

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1141

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 593

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE  
NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES  
1870

Roll 1141

NORTH CAROLINA

Volume 11 (293 - 560A)

Halifax County



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965 -



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Armadillo Township, in the County of Wilcox, State of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of Oct, 1870. Geo R Weather 293  
Post Office: Shoals Shoals, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.							18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Whitehead G. C.	43	M	W	Farmer	16000	2465	X C										1
		" Mary F.	37	F	"	Keeping House			"										
2	2	Johnson Leticia	53	"	B	Domestic Servant			V. U								1		
		" Mary	18	"	"	"			Misc								1		
		" Washington	14	M	"	Farm Laborer			"								1		
3	3	Whitehead H.	37	"	W	Farmer	2500	870	X C										1
		" William B.	17	"	"	At home			"								1		
		" Susan F.	10	F	"	"			"								1		
		" John B.	8	M	"	"			"								1		
		" Robt M.	6	"	"	"			"								1		
		" James L.	4	"	"	"			"								1		
		" Elisabeth	2	F	"	"			"								1		
		Howard Selinda	35	"	"	House Keeper			"								1		
4	4	Stedz Mary	60	"	B	Domestic Servant			"								1		
		" Peter	20	M	"	Farm Laborer			"								1		
5	5	Jayner Henry	40	"	"	"			"								1		
6	6	Whitehead Jim	64	"	"	"			"								1		
		" Adeline	45	F	"	"			"								1		
		" Allen	10	M	"	at home			"								1		
		" Penna	3	F	"	"			"								1		
7	7	Whitehead Isham	23	M	M	Farm Laborer			"								1		
		" Georgeanne	22	F	"	at home			"								1		
		" Sallie	4	"	"	"			"								1		
		" John	2	M	"	"			"								1		
		" Infant	4/12	"	"	"			"								1		
8	8	Whitehead Fanny	32	"	B	Farm Laborer			"								1		
		" Malinda	30	F	"	"			"								1		
9	9	Keil Tillman	58	M	"	"			"								1		
		" Polley	45	F	"	Keeping house			"								1		
		" Emer	17	"	"	at home			"								1		
		" Fannie	14	"	"	"			"								1		
		" Penna	10	"	"	"			"								1		
		" Wrenny	10	"	"	"			"								1		
		" Fidler	20	"	"	"			"								1		
10	10	Smith Ephram	25	M	"	Farm Laborer			"								1		
		" Cathrin	21	F	"	Keeping house			"								1		
		" Emer	2	"	"	at home			"								1		
		" Infant	2/12	"	"	"			"								1		
11	11	Whitehead Jos. A.	25	M	W	Farmer	1000	903	"										1
		" Margaret	20	F	"	Keeping house			"										
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			2			3			9	
" families, 11			" colored males, 11			" females, "			"			"			"			"	
" white males, 7			" females, 17			" blind,			"			"			"			"	



Township of Acacia in the County of Walton  
 enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1870. Geo. Martin  
Walton

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Sex, Age, and Color				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Whether of legal age	Whether of legal age
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9		11	12						
1	Whitehead	Is B	66	M	W	Farmer	17140	3332	St. G								
2	"	Cathrin	65	F	"	at home			"								
3	"	Carin	12	"	M	"			"								
4	"	Isavien	7	M	"	"			"								
5	12	13	Making	Sallie	A	45	F	B	Keeping house								
6	13	14	Day	Henry		27	M	M	Farm Laborer								
7	"	"	Henrietta			27	F	"	Keeping house								
8	"	"	William			5	M	"	at home								
9	"	"	Sallie			3	F	"	"								
10	"	"	John			1	M	"	"								
11	"	"	Marger			15	"	B	Farm Laborer								
12	14	15	Brickell	Wm		28	"	"	"								
13	"	"	Millie			40	F	"	Keeping house								
14	"	"	Luscy			18	"	"	at home								
15	"	"	John			16	M	"	Farm Laborer								
16	"	"	Easter			14	F	"	at home								
17	"	"	Henry			10	M	"	"								
18	"	"	William			7	"	"	"								
19	"	"	Paul			4	"	"	"								
20	16	17	Manley	Idham		40	"	M	Farm Laborer								
21	"	"	Harriet			55	F	"	Keeping house								
22	16	17	Scott	Sammy		30	"	"	"								
23	"	"	Verny			25	"	"	at home								
24	"	"	Preston			21	M	"	Farm Laborer								
25	"	"	James			7	"	"	at home								
26	17	18	William	Ransom		52	"	B	Farm Laborer								
27	"	"	Eliza			30	F	"	Keeping house								
28	"	"	Eliza			6	"	"	at home								
29	18	19	Ponten	Hardy		30	M	"	Farm Laborer								
30	"	"	Fannie			18	F	"	"								
31	19	20	Whitehead	Colin		48	M	"	"								
32	"	"	Sallie			48	F	M	Domestic Servant								
33	"	"	Day	Henry		27	M	B	Farm Laborer								
34	"	"	Charity			27	F	M	Domestic Servant								
35	"	"	Henry	L		7	M	B	at home								
36	"	"	James			5	"	"	"								
37	"	"	Henry	W		57	"	M	Farmer								
38	"	"	Martha	W		48	F	"	Keeping house								
39	"	"	Mamma	W		18	"	"	at home								
40	"	"	Frank	P		7	M	"	"								



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Halifax 29 State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1870. Jos R Mathews  
Post Office: Halifax Mathews, Ass't Marshal.

In Family		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
No. of males.	No. of females.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1yr 6mo = 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (Ch.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Aerot Dally	65	F	W	House Keeper			N C.											
2	22	Wyatt Henry	55	M	B	Farm Labourer			"											
3		" Becka	40	F	"	Domestic Servant			"											
4		Camp John	18	M	M	Farm Labourer			"											
5		Wyatt Henry	3	"	B	At Home			"											
6		Hawkins Lucindy	14	F	"	Domestic Servant			"											
7	23	Johnston Willard	50	M	"	Farmer	1100	60	"											
8		" Sophia	35	F	"	Keeping House			"											
9		" Hessa	19	"	"	At Home			"											
10		" Sallie	14	"	"	"			"											
11	24	Austin Neal	45	M	"	Farm Labourer			"											
12		" Fannie	40	F	"	Keeping House			"											
13		" Lempe	20	"	"	At Home			"											
14		" Sallie	18	"	"	"			"											
15		" Nathan	15	M	"	"			"											
16		" Judith	1	F	"	"			"											
17		" Neal	1/2	M	"	"			"											
18	25	Austin Button	45	"	"	Farm Labourer			"											
19		" Maria	35	F	"	"			"											
20		Whitaker Henry	14	M	M	"			"											
21		" Thos	10	"	"	"			"											
22		" Lenor	8	F	B	At Home			"											
23	26	Austin Taylor	25	M	"	Farm Labourer			"											
24		" Minta	35	F	"	Domestic Servant			"											
25		Blunt Lewis	5	M	"	At Home			"											
26	27	Austin Elshin	57	"	"	Farm Labourer			"											
27		" Liddy	30	F	"	Keeping House			"											
28		" Matilda	10	"	M	At Home			"											
29	28	Austin Dallas	28	M	B	Farm Labourer			"											
30		" Rose	28	F	"	"			"											
31		" Antoinet	7	"	"	At Home			"											
32		" William	2	M	"	"			"											
33	29	Austin Harrod	54	"	"	Farmer	280	120	"											
34		" Minna	52	F	"	Keeping House			"											
35		Smith Samia	25	"	"	Farm Labourer			"											
36		" Daniel	1	M	"	At Home			"											
37		Whitaker Easter	21	F	"	Farm Labourer			"											
38		" Joseph	2	M	"	At Home			"											
39	30	Whitaker John	25	"	"	Farm Labourer			"											
40		" Sarah	20	F	"	"			"											
							No. of white females, 1		No. of males, foreign born, 1											
							No. of colored males, 17		No. of females, 5											
							No. of males, 20		No. of females, 17											











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Acadia Township, in the County of York, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Oct, 1870. Geo R. Matthews  
Post Office: Walifax Geo R. Matthews, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7y.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	71	73	Gary Adam	55	M	B	Farm Hand	/							/				
2			" Martha	50	F	"	Domestic	/							/				
3			" Carver	18	"	"	At Home								/				
4			" Wm	1	M	"	"								/				
5	72	74	Alon Allen	50	"	"	Farm Hand	/							/				
6			" Winna	56	F	"	Keeping House								/				
7			" Bray	18	M	"	Farm Hand	/							/				
8	73	75	Crowell Wash	39	"	M	"	/							/				
9			" Agga	35	F	"	Domestic Servant								/				
10			" Anderson	20	M	"	Farm Hand	/							/				
11			" Martha	18	F	"	At Home								/				
12			" Sarah	14	"	"	"								/				
13			" Ellis	8	M	"	"								/				
14			" Caroline	4	F	"	"								/				
15	74	76	Debury Nella	60	"	B	Domestic Servant								/				
16	75	77	Cornigland Esq	51	M	W	Lawyer & Farmer	8500 3000	Ireland	/	/								
17			" Allis	19	F	"	At School		S & C						/				
18			" Fannie	11	"	"	"								/				
19			" Annie	6	"	"	At Home								/				
20			" Maggie	4	"	"	"								/				
21			" Jane	17	"	M	Domestic Servant								/				
22	76	78	Tillery Charles	55	M	B	Farm Hand	/							/				
23			" Cressy	60	F	"	Domestic Servant								/				
24			Fenner James	4	M	"	At Home								/				
25	77	79	Gillam James	26	"	"	Farm Hand	/	V & A										
26			Lang Harry	13	"	"	Domestic Servant		S & C						/				
27	78	80	Fenner J H	72	"	W	Farmer	110000 7260											
28			Alsbick J P	71	F	"	At Home								/				
29	79	81	Housand Betie	58	"	B	Domestic Servant								/				
30	80	82	Hamlin Govan	38	M	M	Farm Hand	/											
31			" Elisabeth	30	F	B	Keeping House								/				
32			" Infant	1/2	"	"	At Home								/				
33			" Sallie	37	"	"	Farm Hand	/							/				
34			" Miles	16	M	"	"	/							/				
35			" Frank	13	"	"	"	/							/				
36			" Allie	10	F	"	At Home								/				
37			" William	3	M	"	"								/				
38	81	83	Hamlin Narcie	75	F	"	Keeping House								/				
39			" John	10	M	"	At Home								/				
40	82	84	Fenner Godfrey	67	"	"	Domestic Servant								/				
			No. of dwellings, 12			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1							
			" " families, 12			" " colored males, 18			" " females, "										
			" " white males, 2			" " females, 15			" " blind, "										



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ureedia Township, in the County of Halifax State  
of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6 day of Oct, 1870. Geo R Mathis 295  
Post Office: Halifax Mathis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
55	56	Epps Ann V	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			4 C										
		" Selvey	12	"	"	At Home													
		" Fannie	68	"	"	"													
		" John	10	M	"	"													
56	57	Wright Betsey	50	F	"	Keeping House													
		" Della	15	"	"	Attends School													
		" Jerry	2	M	"	At Home													
57	58	Edmonds Grace	70	F	"	Keeping House													
		Epps George	23	M	"	Brick Mason													
58	59	Day Susan	33	F	"	Keeping House													
		Meritt Wm	3	M	M	At Home													
59	60	Fenner John	47	"	B	Farm Hand													
		" Rose	27	F	"	Keeping House													
		" Leon	7	M	"	At Home													
		" Elisabeth	2	F	"	"													
60	61	Gary Geo	47	M	"	Farm Hand			V A										
		" Maria	30	F	"	Keeping House			4 C										
		" Wm H	6	M	"	At Home													
		62 Knight Louisa	21	F	"	Farm Hand													
61	63	Green James	46	M	"	"			V A										
		" Clarissa	48	F	"	Keeping House			4 C										
62	64	Crawell Ellic	19	M	"	Farm Hand						May							
		" Ann	17	F	"	At Home													
63	65	Ottoman Hiland	60	M	"	Farmer	1100	75											
		" Ann	49	F	"	Keeping House													
		" Lettie	78	"	"	At Home													
64	66	Davis Lemus	34	M	M	Farmer	1150	107											
		" Harriet	30	F	B	Keeping House													
65	67	Brown Daniel	60	M	"	Farm Hand													
		" Harriet	20	F	"	At Home													
		" Rosetta	2	"	"	"													
66	68	Spears J A	22	M	W	Farmer						Nov							
		" Elen	20	F	"	Keeping House													
67	69	Bird Willis	34	M	B	Farm Hand													
		" Cassia	25	F	M	Domestic Servant													
68	70	Francis Sandy	32	M	"	Farm Hand													
		" Ann	18	F	"	Keeping House													
69	71	Paton Donon	34	M	B	Farm Hand													
70	72	Harvey Handy	22	"	"	"													
		" Manara	21	F	"	Keeping House													
No. of dwellings, 15		No. of white females, 1		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,											
" families, 16		" colored males, 18		" females, "															
" white males, 1		" females, 20		" blind,															







~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Urcadia Township, in the County of York, State  
of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Oct, 1870. Wm. M. Mather 297  
Post Office: York Wm. M. Mather Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered, & the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16
		Gary Virginia	22	F	B	Farm Hand	/			N.C.											
		" Gary	9	M	"	at Home															
94	96	Flood Wm	30	"	"	Farmer	180	110													
		" Ruthana	31	F	"	Keeping House															
		" Mary	11	"	"	at Home															
		" (William	6	M	"	"															
		" Martha	6	F	"	"															
		" Nansie	3	"	"	"															
		" Elisabeth	2	"	"	"															
		" Sarah	4	"	"	"															
95	97	Acker Spence	44	M	M	Farm Hand	/														
		" Uriah	12	"	"	"	/														
96	98	Wiggins Wm	45	"	"	"	/														
		" Manova	32	F	"	Keeping House															
		Howard C	15	M	B	Farm Hand	/														
98	99	Hedgkoth Jas	50	"	"	Farmer	100	60													
		" Lucie A	46	F	M	Keeping House															
		" Jas H	19	M	"	Farm Hand	/														
		" Manova	17	F	"	"	/														
		" Preston	15	M	"	"	/														
		" Henry	13	"	"	"	/														
		" Denton	11	"	"	at Home															
		" Disie	8	F	"	"															
		" Goden	6	M	"	"															
98	100	Cusby Tamy	54	"	B	Farm Hand	/														
99	101	" Herrietta	30	F	"	Domestic	/														
		Cusby Albert	46	M	"	Farm Hand	/														
		" Allis	48	F	"	Keeping House															
		" Melissa	12	"	"	at Home															
		" Rufus	8	M	"	"															
100	102	" Tempa	28	F	"	Farm Hand	/														
		Carter Bolt	35	M	"	"	/														
		" Maria	23	F	"	Keeping House															
101	103	" Jas	4	M	"	at Home															
		Panton Elijah	28	"	"	Farm Hand	/														
		" Louisa	27	F	"	Domestic	/														
		" Infant	1/2	"	"	at Home															
102	104	Epps John	23	M	"	Farm Hand	/														
		" Francis	22	F	"	Domestic	/														
		" Hannor	6	"	"	at Home															
9		No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of insane, 2													
		" " families, 9		" " colored males, 19		" " females, 21		" " blind, 2													
		" " white males, 2		" " " females, 21		" " blind, 2															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Acadia Township, in the County of Northam, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Oct, 1870. George Matthews,  
Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office: Kalijay

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Epps Walter	2	M	B	At Home			246										
2		Pittman Wm	22	"	"	Farm Hands			"										
3	103 105	Gary Frank	44	"	"	"			"										
4		Betie	46	F	"	Keeping House			"										
5		Louis Oliver	54	M	M	Farm Hands			"										
6		Matilda	66	F	B	Domestic			"										
7		Burns Francis	14	"	M	At Home			"										
8	104 106	Marshall Bobt	18	M	B	Farm Hands			"										
9		Charlotte	35	F	"	Keeping House			"										
10		Wassell	12	"	"	At Home			"										
11		Geo	10	M	"	"			"										
12		Ivan	6	"	"	"			"										
13		Bina	12	F	"	"			"										
14		Fowler John	5	M	"	"			"										
15	106 107	Louis Vagile	31	"	"	Farmer	1100	130	"										
16		Wansie	33	F	"	Keeping House			"										
17		Julie	8	"	"	At Home			"										
18		Mary	3	"	"	"			"										
19		Minnie	12	"	"	"			"										
20		Della	14	"	"	Farm Hands			"										
21	106 108	Crowell J M	76	M	W	Farmer	2800	625	"										
22	107 109	Burgess Mary	49	F	"	Keeping House			"										
23		Thos C	20	M	"	No Occupation			"										
24	110	Heigg Jas H	41	"	"	Farmer	1640	560	"										
25		Mary M	28	F	"	At Home			"										
26		Shields J W	5	"	"	"			"										
27		Heigg M J	2	M	"	"			"										
28		Jas L	12	M	"	"			"										
29	108 111	Crowell Elie	52	"	B	Farm Hands			"										
30		Elminder	40	F	"	Keeping House			"										
31		Betie	18	"	"	Farm Hands			"										
32		Louis	17	"	"	Domestic			"										
33		Isaac	13	M	"	Farm Hands			"										
34		Wm	6	"	"	At Home			"										
35		Alance	2	F	"	"			"										
36	109 112	Crowell Aron	48	M	"	Farm Hands			"										
37		Maria	35	F	"	Keeping House			"										
38		Cornelius	21	"	"	At Home			"										
39		Disay	19	"	"	"			"										
40		Unity	18	"	"	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 4			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,										
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 14			" " females, "													
" white males, 4			" " females, 18			" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Acacia Township, in the County of Yadkin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Aug, 1870. Geo B Weather  
Post Office: Walifax W. V. R. R., Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	18
		Crowell Robt	21	M	B	Farm Hand			H. G.									
		" Alfred	15	"	"	"			"									
		" Edna	13	F	"	At Home			"									
		" Becken	6	"	"	"			"									
		" Richard	2	M	"	"			"									
		" Luke V	3 1/2	"	"	"			"									
110	113	Daniel Mary	50	F	"	Farm Hand			"									
		" Laura	15	"	"	"			"									
		" Mary	10	M	"	At Home			"									
		" Sallie	6	F	"	"			"									
		" Allie	2	"	"	"			"									
111	114	Crowell Wm	37	M	"	Farm Hand			"									
		" Henrietta	27	F	"	Keeping House			"									
		" Elen	12	"	"	At Home			"									
		" Annie	10	"	"	"			"									
		" Dudley	8	M	"	"			"									
		" Butler	6	"	"	"			"									
		" Major	4	"	"	"			"									
		" Mollie	2	F	"	"			"									
112	115	Crowell John	31	M	"	Farm Hand			"									
		" Violet	25	F	"	Keeping House			"									
		" Rose	10	"	"	At Home			"									
		" Mack	8	M	"	"			"									
		" Dillie	3	F	"	"			"									
		" Heattie	8 1/2	"	"	"			"									
113	116	Crowell Henry	47	M	"	Carpenter			"									
		" Susan	40	F	"	Keeping House			"									
114	117	Barns Wm	26	M	"	Blacksmith			"									
		" Mollie	21	F	"	Domestic			"									
		" Wm	2	M	"	At Home			"									
116	118	Stephenson A	60	"	"	Farm Hand	1200	475	"									
		" Emma	57	F	"	Keeping House			"									
		" Lavinia	38	"	"	At Home			"									
		" Charles	14	M	"	"			"									
		" Geo W	23	"	"	Mechanic			"									
		" Martha E	19	F	"	At Home			"									
		" Virginia	17	"	"	"			"									
		" Mary B	15	"	"	"			"									
116	119	Stephenson E	25	M	"	Farmer	1200	150	"									
		" Marnie	21	F	"	Keeping House			"									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, 1			2			8			
" families, 7			" colored males, 14			" females, —												
" white males, 8			" females, 14			" blind, —												







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of York, State of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: York James D. Marshall, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Rusby Lane	2	F	B	At Home			8.6										
125	128	Wells Wm	40	M		Farmer			7.0										
		" Sophia	35	F	M	Keeping House			9.6										
		" Samara	12	F	B	At Home													
		" Georganna	9	F		"													
		" Whit	7	M		"													
		" Maria J	3	F		"													
		" Ellen	3 1/2	F		"													
		" Mary	15	F		"													
126	129	Rusby Catharine	28	F		Domestic													
		" Roger	8	M		At Home													
		" Edmund	6	M		"													
		" Ephram	5	M		"													
127	130	Rusby Henderson	25	M		Farm Hand													
		" Grace	22	F		Keeping House													
		" William	5	M		At Home													
		" Elie	3	M		"													
		" Humphrey	4 1/2	M		"													
128	131	Johnson H	53	M		Farmer	2500	400											
		" Piuscella	65	F		Keeping House													
132		Skinner C	38	M		Farmer													
		" Elizabeth	23	F		At Home													
		" Geo H	4	M		"													
		" Mary P	3	F		"													
		" Uriah	3 1/2	M		"													
129	133	Wade Whit	35	M		Farmer	100	35											
		" Louisa	15	F		At Home													
		" Richard	13	M		"													
		" Walter	11	M		"													
		" Henry	8	M		"													
		" Mary	5	F		"													
130	134	Pope Alfred	30	M	B	Farm Hand													
		" Emily Henry	28	F		"													
131		" Ure Bitha	25	F		Domestic													
		" Elysa	5	F		At Home													
132	135	Johnson M	47	M		Farm Hand													
		" Mont	11	M		"													
133	136	Tanner John	60	M	B	Farmer	2000	200											
		" Fannie	56	F		Keeping House													
		" Alon	17	M		Farm Hand													
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 3			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,										
" families, 9			" colored males, 16			" females, "													
" white males, 7			" females, 16			" blind,													



~~25~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Calhoun, State  
of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Oct, 1870. Geo R Meath  
Post Office: Calhoun, Geo R Meath, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1			Jenna Monroe	15	M	B	Farm Hand	1		86										
2	134	137	Crawell Sam	45	F	"	"	1		"										
3			" Sam	15	M	"	"	1		"										
4			" Bandal	13	"	"	"	1		"										
5			" Lutton	11	"	"	"	1		"										
6			" Lewis	9	"	"	At Home			"										
7			" Adline	5	F	"	"			"										
8	135	138	Merrett Lewis	54	M	"	Farmer	1100	120	"										
9			" Lavina	40	F	"	Keeping House			"										
10			" Ellie	19	M	"	Farm Hand	1		"										
11			" Adam	16	"	"	"	1		"										
12			" Adelaide	8	F	"	At Home			"										
13	136	139	Allen M. G.	64	M	W.	Farmer	14000	635	"										
14			" Mary E.	55	F	"	Keeping House			"										
15			" Elisabeth	25	"	"	At Home			"										
16			" Fremont	22	"	"	"			"										
17			" Sarah	20	"	"	"			"										
18			" McRae	17	M	"	"			"										
19	137	140	Alton Frank	25	"	B	Farm Hand	1		"										
20			" Antoinet	22	F	"	"	1		"										
21			" Silvey	2	"	"	At Home			"										
22	138	141	Hunter Richard	33	M	"	Farm Hand	1		"										
23			" Bitha	30	F	"	Keeping House			"										
24			" Mason	10	M	"	At Home			"										
25			" Counselus	7	F	"	"			"										
26			" Allen	5	M	"	"			"										
27			" Thos	3	"	"	"			"										
28			" Gilliamy	1	F	"	"			"										
29			" Prince	3/2	M	"	"			"										
30	139	142	Mre Fannie	40	F	"	Keeping House			"										
31			" Dolphin	17	M	"	Farm Hand	1		"										
32			" Matelda	13	F	"	"	1		"										
33			" John	12	M	"	"	1		"										
34			" Charitie	9	F	"	At Home			"										
35			" Bashiby	5	"	"	"			"										
36			" Elisabeth	1/2	"	"	"			"										
37	140	143	Villey Preston	24	M	"	Farm Hand	1		"										
38			" Amanda	19	F	"	Keeping House			"										
39	141	144	Linch Robt	45	M	"	Farm Hand	1		"										
40			" Rose	35	F	"	Domestic	1		"										
No. of dwellings, 8				No. of white females, 4				No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,								
" " families, 8				" " colored males, 17				" " females, "												
" " white males, 2				" " " females, 17				" " blind,												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Walton, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Oct., 1870. Geo. B. Matthews  
Post Office: Walton Alex. N. N., Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
		Senck Fannie	15	F	B	At Home			286										
		" Levi	12	M	"	"			"										
		" Cane	10	"	"	"			"										
		" Allen	7	"	"	"			"										
		" Louisa	8	F	"	"			"										
		Alston Boon	16	M	"	Farm Hand			"										
142	145	Alston Philo	40	"	"	"			"										
		" Washington	15	"	"	"			"										
		" Wade	13	"	"	"			"										
		" Easter	13	F	"	At Home			"										
		" Francis	10	"	"	"			"										
		" Lem	8	M	"	"			"										
		" Robt	6	"	"	"			"										
		" Philo	4	"	"	"			"										
143	146	Lewis Med	24	"	"	Farm Hand			"										
		" Harriet	18	F	"	Keeping House			"										
144	147	Pope Moning	35	"	"	Farm Hand			"										
		" Mat	2	M	"	At Home			"										
		" Infant	1/2	F	"	"			"										
145	148	Fenna Sandy	42	M	"	Farmer	1150	140	"										
		" Charlot	42	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Jesse	21	M	"	Farm Hand			"										
		" John	19	"	"	"			"										
		" Isham	16	"	"	"			"										
		" Cane	14	"	"	"			"										
146	149	Wale Richard	45	"	"	Farmer	1300	108	"										
		" Heester	33	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Josephine	15	"	"	At Home			"										
		" Richard	7	M	"	"			"										
		" Charles	4	"	"	"			"										
		" Ida	1/2	F	"	"			"										
147	150	Hawkins Willis	70	M	"	Farm Hand			"										
		" Sarah	42	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Henry	5	M	"	At Home			"										
148	151	Densy Densy	25	"	"	Farm Hand			"										
		" Venice	20	F	"	Keeping House			"										
149	152	Wale Benge	57	M	W	Farmer	6944	2000	W. A										
		" Mary F	42	F	"	Keeping House			286										
		" Sallie	20	"	"	At Home			"										
		" Cathren	46	"	"	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 8    No. of white females, 3    No. of males, foreign born, — " " families, 8    " " colored males, 23    " " females, " " " " white males, 7    " " " females, 13    " " blind, —																			

Counted white



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Wheeler, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Oct, 1870. Good Weather  
Post Office: Wheeler W. H. D., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9				10	11		12	13	14	15
		Hale Lewis	18	M	M		At Home			S. G.											
		" Ellie	13	"	"		"			"											
		" Thos B	14	"	"		"			"											
		" Bangs W	12	"	"		"			"											
		" Wilson G	6	"	"		"			"											
		" Leason	4	F	"		"			"											
		" Charles H	3	M	"		"			"											
		" Richard	1	"	"		"			"											
152	153	Kerle F. A	50	"	"		Super Farm			S. G.											
157	157	Parker Marvory	24	F	B		Domestic			S. G.											
		" Daniel	10	M	"		At Home			"											
		" Louisa	7	F	"		"			"											
		" Mary	4	"	"		"			"											
		" Pleasant	2	M	"		"			"											
152	153	Hes James	45	"	"		Farm Hand			"											
		" James	14	F	"		Keeping House			"											
		" Heals John	17	M	"		Farm Hand			"											
		" Turner	15	"	"		"			"											
		" Landey	12	"	"		"			"											
		Davis Jacob	22	"	"		"			"											
		" Annis	17	F	"		Domestic			"											
		" Margaret	12	"	"		At Home			"											
153	156	Ellis James	40	M	M		Farm Hand			"											
		" Candis	40	F	B		Keeping House			"											
		" Willis	17	M	M		Farm Hand			"											
154	157	Turner Henry	50	"	B		"			"											
		" Oliver	17	"	"		"			"											
		" Annie	15	F	"		"			"											
155	158	Arnold Jack	50	M	"		Farmer	1305	150	"											
		" Lucindy	52	F	M		Keeping House			"											
		" Coatie	21	"	B		At Home			"											
		" Miles	17	M	"		Farm Hand			"											
156	159	Tenney Wright	25	"	"		Farmer	1300	177	"											
		" Lania	24	F	M		Keeping House			"											
		" Maria	3	"	B		At Home			"											
		" Major	2	M	"		"			"											
157	160	Gary Liffey	54	"	"		Farm Hand			S. G.											
		" Annis	53	F	"		Keeping House			S. G.											
		" James Annis	10	"	"		At Home			"											
158	161	Gary Elen	26	"	"		Domestic Servant			"											
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 1		No. of males, foreign born, 3		No. of insane, 3															
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 16		" " females, " "																	
" " white males, 8		" " " females, 15		" " blind, " "																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Walston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of Oct, 1870. Geo R. Meath  
 Post Office: Walston, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Constant Louisa	17	F	W	At Home			N.C.										
2		" Wm B	15	M	"	"			"										
3		" Jas B	11	"	"	"			"										
4		" Sarah E	8	F	"	"			"										
5		" Mammie	3	"	"	"			"										
6		Beckell Denei	14	"	B	Domestic			"										
193	197	Turner Rubin	77	M	"	Farm Hand			"										
		" Pamela	77	F	"	Keeping House			"										
194	198	Branch Lewis	57	M	M	Farmer	1500	570	"										
		" Annis	57	F	B	Keeping House			"										
195	199	Turner Geo	32	M	"	At Home			"								Blind		
		Branch Jane	5	F	"	"			"										
196	200	Williams Hardy	35	M	"	Carpenter			"										
		" Becka	25	F	"	Domestic			"										
197	201	Cole Wm	65	M	W	Farmer	11800	370	"										
		" Elizabeth	38	F	"	At Home			"										
		" Mary	36	"	"	"			"										
198	202	Cole Geo	35	M	"	Farmer	1260	425	"										
		" Mary	35	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Wm J	12	M	"	At Home			"										
		" Charles	3	"	"	"			"										
199	203	Outlaw Watson	37	"	B	Farm Hand			"										
		" Calline	25	F	"	Domestic			"										
		" Lusia	10	"	"	At Home			"										
		" Lora	7	"	"	"			"										
		" Charlot	5	"	"	"			"										
		" Jas E	3	M	"	"			"										
		" Watson	1	"	"	"			"										
200	204	Hillery Wilson	38	"	"	Farm Hand			"										
		" Lora	19	F	"	Keeping House			"										
201	205	Merrett Betie	60	"	W	"			"										
202	206	Houlam Francis	19	"	M	Domestic			"										
		" Rose	3	"	"	At Home			"										
203	207	Grise Edwards	21	M	B	Farm Hand			"										
204	208	Wade Marcie	40	F	"	Domestic			"										
		" Susan	16	"	"	"			"										
		" Luke	15	M	"	Farm Hand			"										
		" Buck	13	"	"	"			"										
		" Asa	11	"	"	At Home			"										
		" Jennie	4	F	"	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 12			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane, 1			2			9				
" families, 12			" colored males, 16			" females, "													
" white males, 6			" females, 11			" blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Walton, State of South Carolina enumerated by me on the 13 day of Oct, 1870. Geo R. Matthews  
 Post Office: Walton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2			4	5	6		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16	17
			King A. D.	24	M	W	Supt Farm	1		N. C.										1		
			Lewis Selus	10	"	"	At Home			"												
184	188		Knight Penna	48	F	B	Keeping House			"												
			" Louisa	17	"	"	Farm Hand	1		"												
			" Malissa	18	"	"	"	1		"												
			" Eliza	21	F	"	"	1		"												
			" Sarah	9	F	"	At Home			"												
185	189		Knight Lewis	34	M	"	Farm Hand	1		"										1		
			" Abby	27	F	"	Keeping House			"												
			" Henry	8	M	"	At Home			"												
			" Penna	7	F	"	"			"												
			" Caroline	4	"	"	"			"												
186	190		Bradley Wils	31	M	"	Farmer	100	141	"										1		
			" Susan	40	F	"	Domestic	1		"												
			" James	9	M	"	At Home			"												
			" Thos	6	"	"	"			"												
			" John	1	"	"	"			"												
187	191		Bird James	38	"	M	Farmer	1200	175	"										1		
			" Francis	42	F	B	Keeping House			"												
			" Caswell	7	M	"	At Home			"												
188	192		Canders Sam	40	"	M	Farmer	1		"										1		
			" Sarah	38	F	"	Keeping House			"												
			" Thos	20	M	"	Farm Hand			"												
			" Bettie	16	F	"	At Home			"												
			" Sam A	14	M	"	"			"												
189	193		Dunkin J W	27	"	M	Farm Hand	1		"										1		
			" Georgiana	22	F	"	Keeping House			"												
			" Richard	5	M	"	At Home			"												
190	194		Wood Lillie	90	F	"	"			"												
195			Knight Mary	49	"	M	Keeping House			"												
			" Thos	31	M	"	Farmer	1800	140	"										1		
			" Charles	22	"	"	Farm Hand			"										1		
			" Richard	18	"	"	"	1		"												
			" Allis	17	F	"	At Home			"												
			" Sarah	15	"	"	"			"												
191	196		Knight Malissa	28	"	"	Farmer	1500	450	"												
			" Infant	1/2	"	"	At Home			"			May									
192			Robert John	52	M	W	Farmer	1000	248	"										1		
			" Susan	41	F	"	Keeping House			"												
			" John W	19	M	"	At Home			"												
10	No. of dwellings, 9. No. of white females, 3. No. of males, foreign born, ____ " " families, 9. " " colored males, 14. " " females, " " " " white males, 6. " " " females, 17. " " blind, ____																					
																			No. of insane, ____	1		

Amelia Black











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Armadale Township, in the County of Walton, State of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of Oct, 1870. Geo. P. Matthews 303  
Post Office: Walton, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19		20	
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards.		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
235	238	Branch Penna	26	F	B	Farm Hand			S. C.												
		" James	5	M	"	At Home			"												
236	239	Gary Mary	30	F	"	Farm Hand			"												
		" Wyatt	14	M	"	"			"												
		" Florence	9	F	"	At Home			"												
		" Nannie	4	F	"	"			"												
		" Richard	1/2	M	"	"			"												
237	240	Johnson Bird	50	M	"	Farm Hand			"												
		" Lane	27	F	"	Keeping House			"												
		" Lacey	8	M	"	At Home			"												
		" Robert	4	M	"	"			"												
		" Henderson	2	M	"	"			"												
238	241	Sanders Maria	22	F	M	Domestic			"												
		" Sallie	4	F	"	At Home			"												
		" Elen	2	F	"	"			"												
239	242	Jackson Henry	43	M	"	Farmer	1100	100	"												
		" Beekce	35	F	"	Keeping House			"												
		" Lussie	11	F	"	At Home			"												
		" Wm H	1	M	"	"			"												
240	243	Lewis Andrew	32	M	B	Farmer	1520	100	"												
		" Elisabeth	28	F	"	Keeping House			"												
241	244	Lewis Jacob	38	M	"	Farm Hand			"												
		" Cathrin	30	F	"	"			"												
		" Healer	10	M	"	At Home			"												
		" Dudley	8	M	"	"			"												
		" Lution	6	M	"	"			"												
		" Lee	4	M	"	"			"												
		" Richard	1	M	"	"			"												
242	245	Nelson Richard	44	M	"	Farm Hand			"												
		" Louisa	35	F	"	Keeping House			"												
		" Henry	12	M	"	Farm Hand			"												
		" Maria	12	F	"	At Home			"												
		" Jay	10	M	"	"			"												
		" Thos	6	M	"	"			"												
		" Pattie	4	F	"	"			"												
		" Infant	1/2	M	"	"			"												
243	246	Tillery Julius	40	M	"	Farm Hand			"												
244	247	Lewis Willie	27	M	"	"			"												
		" Dollie	22	F	"	"			"												
		" Henry	7	M	"	At Home			"												
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 2			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			No. of deaf and dumb, —			No. of blind, —			No. of idiots, —			
" families, 10			" colored males, 17			" females, —			" —			" —			" —			" —			
" white males, 2			" females, 19			" blind, —			" —			" —			" —			" —			







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Calhoun, State  
of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of Oct, 1870. Geo R Meacham

Post Office: Kaliforn

James E. H. H., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	216 219	Haysmith Wright	22	M	B	Farm Hand	1		S. C.										
2		Bradley Alfred	16	"	"	"	1		"										
3	216 220	Burnett Herry	65	F	"	"	1		"										
4		" James	18	M	"	"	1		"										
5		" Mary	12	F	"	"	1		"										
6		" Ellen	8	"	"	At Home			"										
7		" Fannie	65	"	"	"			"										
8	217 221	Bond Venie	40	"	"	Keeping House			"										
9		" Fannie	17	M	"	At Home			"										
10		" John	3	M	"	"			"										
11	218 222	Naylor Wm	25	"	B	Farm Hand	1		S. C.										
12		" Dinor	20	F	"	Keeping House			"										
13		" Margaret	3	"	"	At Home			"										
14		" Mary	7 1/2	"	"	"			"										
15	219 223	Heste Daniel	25	M	"	Farm Hand	1		"										
16		" Clark	22	F	"	Keeping House			"										
17		" Mack	8	M	"	At Home			"										
18		" Mary	4	F	"	"			"										
19		" Clark	1	"	"	"			"										
20	220 225	Gary Abba	40	"	"	Farm Hand	1		"										
21		" Allis	8	"	"	At Home			"										
22	221 224	Burnett Isaac	60	M	"	Farm Hand	1		"										
23		" Lusey	45	F	"	Keeping House			"										
24	222 225	Gordon Jane	21	"	M	Domestic	1		"										
25		" Elisabeth	10	"	"	"	1		"										
26	223 226	Parker David	28	M	B	Farm Hand	1		"										
27		" Margaret	35	F	"	Keeping House			"										
28		Maguire Mary	7 1/2	"	"	At Home			"										
29	224 227	Powell Henry	57	M	"	Farm Hand	1		"										
30		" Lucindy	35	F	"	Keeping House			"										
31		" Moses	17	M	"	Farm Hand			"										
32		" Pernice	13	F	"	At Home			"										
33		" Pallie	10	"	"	"			"										
34		" Nathan	5	M	"	"			"										
35		" Alfred	2	M	"	"			"										
36		" Easter	7 1/2	F	"	"			"										
37	225 228	Picks Mary	23	"	"	Farm Hand			"										
38		" John	6	M	"	At Home			"										
39		" Francis	4	F	"	"			"										
40		" Nepton	1	M	"	"			"										
		No. of dwellings, 11    No. of white females,    No. of males, foreign born,    No. of insane,    3																	
		" " families, 11    " " colored males, 15    " " females, "    " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Walton State  
of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of Oct, 1870. Geo R Mathews  
Post Office: Walton Deputy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), or Chinese (C.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote in any State or Territory, or who are denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Charis Neil	17	M	M	Farm Hand	/		U.S.										
208	209	Johnson, Asa	53	M	W	Farmer	1000	320	"										
		" Martha	44	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Spicer	21	M	"	Farm Hand	/		"										
206	210	Wade Amanda	35	F	B	"	/		"										
		" Pollie	12	"	"	At Home			"										
		" Helen	10	"	"	"			"										
		" White	7	M	"	"			"										
		" Pattie	5	F	"	"			"										
		" Henry	2	M	"	"			"										
		" Love	3/12	"	"	"			"			Feb							
207	211	Houlin Eliza	40	F	"	Farm Hand	/		"										
		" Cary	16	M	M	"	/		"										
208	212	Houlin Cressa	26	F	"	Domestic	/		"										
		" Loyner	10	M	"	At Home			"										
		" Sam	6	"	"	"			"										
		" Jos	5/12	"	"	"			"			May							
		" Jane	3	F	"	"			"										
		" Mary	21	"	"	Domestic	/		"										
		" Lora	5	"	"	At Home			"										
209	213	Burnett Wm	46	M	W	Farmer	16000	3300	"										
210	214	Clark W. F.	40	"	"	Mechanic	/		Canada										
		" Martha E	28	F	"	Keeping House			U.S.										
211	215	Stedz Sam	55	M	B	Farm Hand	/		"										
		" Franky	45	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Betie	14	"	"	At Home			"										
212	216	Burnett Sam	35	M	"	Farm Hand	/		"										
213	217	Jane Isaac	30	"	"	"	/		"										
		" Cathin	24	F	"	"	/		"										
		" Franky	10	"	"	At Home			"										
		" Mary	6	"	"	"			"										
		" John	8	M	"	"			"										
214	218	Houlin Mary	45	F	M	Keeping House			"										
		" Nancee	21	"	"	Farm Hand	/		"										
		" Martha	19	"	"	"	/		"										
		" Robt	10	M	"	At Home			"										
		" William	6	"	"	"			"										
		" Arthur	1 1/2	"	"	"			"			July							
		Burnett Henry	12	"	B	Domestic	/		"										
		Douken John	15	"	M	"	/		"										
10		No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, 1 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " " " " white males, 4 " " " females, 17 " " blind, " "																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Calaveras, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of Oct, 1870. Geo P Matthews 307  
 Post Office: Walifax Matthews, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lewis Francis	2	F	B	at Home			S. C.										
245	248	Bradley Minger	65	M		Farm Hand			"										
		" Margaret	35	F		Keeping House			"										
		" Malissa	10			at Home			"										
		" Gabe	8			"			"										
246	247	Lewis Jordan	35	M		Farm Hand			"										
247	250	Ballard Carter	34		M	Farmer	150	160	"										
		" Caroline	38	F		Domestic			"										
		" Mary	14			at Home			"										
		" Henry	12	M		"			"										
		" Elisabeth	10	F		"			"										
		" Elen	8			"			"										
		" Infant	1/2	M		"			"										
248	251	Vaughn Betsee	30	F	B	Farm Hand		100	"										
249	252	Albright Pompey	40	M		Farmer	100	228	"										
		" Lucie	55	F		Keeping House			"										
250	253	Parker Jas	41	M		Farmer	100	175	"										
		" Keaton	70	F		Keeping House			"										
251	254	Phillips David	25	M		Farmer	100	53	"				May						
252	255	Turner Wm	40		M	Farm Hand			"										
		" Lucie	36	F		Domestic			"										
		" Turner	15	M		at Home			"										
		" Willie	2	F		"			"										
253	256	Lewis Jack	24	M	B	Farmer			"										
		" Perceller	24	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Francis	2			at Home			"										
		" Antona	10	M		"			"										
254	257	Ballard James	55		M	Farmer	1200	300	"										
		" Kandise	52	F		Keeping House			"										
		" Kandise	32			Farm Hand			"										
		" Wm J	20	M		"			"										
		" Mary H	18	F		Domestic			"										
		" Charles	17			"			"										
		" Geo	16	M		Farm Hand			"										
		" Snow J	13			"			"										
		" John B	11			at Home			"										
		" Ida	4	F		"			"										
255	258	Bradley Sarah	31		B	Domestic			"										
		" Elin	12	M		at Home			"										
		" John	4			"			"										
11		No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 2 9																	
		" families, 11 " colored males, 19 " females, " "																	
		" white males, " " females, 21 " blind.																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Armadia Township, in the County of Harlan, State of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of Oct, 1870. Geo R. Mathew  
 Post Office: Harlan Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of blindness or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Bradley Andrew	1	M	B	at Home			Sc. C.									
			Whitehead Laura	7	F		"			"									
256	259		King Geo I	25	M	W	Farmer			"									
			" Thoma	24	F		Keeping House			"									
			Sissanus Patric	18			at Home			"									
257	260		King Bradford	42	M		Farmer	180	155	"									
			King E R	37			"	1000	390	"									
			" Mansie	22	F		Keeping House			"									
			" Rufus	1	M		at Home			"									
			Johnson Wm	18			Farm Hand			"									
258	261		King Peney	33	F		Keeping House			"									
			" Henry	34	M		Farmer	2000	900	"									
			" Melvina	28	F		at Home			"									
259	262		Pope John	25	M	B	Farm Hand			"									
			" Antonette	22	F		"			"									
			" Gata	2			at Home			"									
260	263		Lewis Mary	62		W	at Home	1000	500	"									
261	264		Lewis Cullen	32	M		Farmer	4000	2000	"									
			" Priscilla	33	F		Keeping House			"									
			" Pattie M	12			at Home			"									
			" Sallie C	10			"			"									
			" James O	7	M		"			"									
			" Minnie	3	F		"			"									
			" Joe B	1	M		"			"									
262	265		Lowe Alfred	70		B	Farmer	500	100	"									
			" Mary	50	F		Keeping House			"									
263	266		Lowe Thos	35	M		Farm Hand			"									
			" Lucie	30	F		at Home			"									
			" Geo	10	M		"			"									
			" Henry	4			"			"									
264	267		Lowe Isaac	24			Farm Hand			"									
			" Pollie	21	F		"			"									
			" Infant	1/2			at Home			"									
			" Gata	30	M		Farm Hand			"									
265	268		Lewis Drew	35			Farmer	500	225	"									
			" Mary	28	F		Keeping House			"									
266	269		Cole Gabe	50	M	W	Farm Hand			"									
			" Penna	55	F	B	Keeping House			"									
267	270		Adkins Henry	60	M	W	Farmer			"									
			" Betie	39	F	W	Keeping House			"									
No. of dwellings, 12			No. of white females, 11			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			1			3				
" families, 12			" colored males, 10			" females, " —													
" white males, 10			" females, 7			" blind, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Volusia, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of Oct, 1870. Geo P. Mather

Post Office: Hadrian : Tracy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other equity.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Adkins Robt	25	m	W	Farm Hand	/		A C										
		" Lewis H	20	"	"	"	/		"										
		" Siter Mc	17	"	"	"	/		"										
		Price Mary	20	f	"	at Home			"										
268	271	Pillery Albert	38	m	B	Mechanic	/		"										
		" Gary	34	f	"	Domestic			"										
		" Charley	15	m	"	at Home			"										
		" Dred	12	"	"	"			"										
		" Eliza	9	f	"	"			"										
		" Melissa	6	"	"	"			"										
		" Shuman	3	"	"	"			"										
		" Alfors	2	"	"	"			"										
269	272	Pillery Albert	37	m	"	Farm Hand	/		"										
		" Amanda	31	f	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Elen	7	"	"	at Home			"										
		" Lert	6	m	"	"			"										
		" Manoria	2	f	"	"			"										
270	273	Wilcans Mai	50	m	"	Farm Hand	/		"										
		" Annie	30	f	"	Keeping House			"										
271	274	Mitchell Jack	68	"	B	"			"										
272	275	Burnett Ann	31	f	"	Farm Hand	/		"										
		" John	4	m	"	at Home			"										
		" Louisa	2	f	"	"			"										
273	276	King John	43	m	W	Farm Hand	/		"										
		" Emble	30	f	"	Keeping House			"										
274	277	Lewis James	19	m	"	Farm Hand	/		"										
		" Martha	60	f	"	Keeping House			"										
275	278	Pillery Wade H	41	m	"	Farmer	13000 1140		"										
		" Francis	27	f	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Len B	10	m	"	at Home			"										
		" Matter	7	f	"	"			"										
276	279	Keill Madison	25	m	B	Farm Hand	/		"										
		" Elen	24	f	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Mary	6	"	"	at Home			"										
		" Fletcher	1	m	B	"			"										
277	280	Pillery Eaton	21	"	"	Farm Hand	/		"										
		" Wade	35	"	"	"	/		"										
		" Patsie	35	f	"	Keeping House			"										
		" John J	14	m	"	Farm Hand	/		"										
		Burnett John	5	"	"	at Home			"										
10		No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, 10 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " " " " white males, 7 " " " females, 13 " " blind, _____																	
		No. of insane, _____																	
		9																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Waluya, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of Oct, 1870. Jos R Matthews  
Post Office: Waluya Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of relation.	Families numbered in the order of relation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 16, give months in fractions, thus IV.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Al.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than in- felicity or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
276	281	Villey Vasant	25	M	B	Farm Hand			A. C.										
		" Nellie	24	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Allie	3	"	"	At Home			"										
277	282	Villey Wm H	48	M	W	Farmer	12300	2430.	"										
		" Mary A	45	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Wilson B	13	M	"	At Home			"										
		" Ann E	11	F	"	"			"										
		" Martha	9	"	"	"			"										
		" Mary E	17	"	"	"			"										
280	283	Lane Jordan	38	M	B	Farm Hand			"										
		" Mary	40	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Maria	18	"	"	At Home			"										
281	284	Lewis Eury	60	M	"	Farm Hand			"										
		" Francis	38	F	"	Domestic			"										
		" Nicko	12	M	"	At Home			"										
282	285	Brown Nelson	47	"	"	Farm Hand			B. W.										
		" Lidda	40	F	"	Keeping House			A. C.										
283	286	Hilton Phill	46	M	"	Farm Hand			"										
		" Easter	14	F	"	At Home			"										
		" Francis	8	"	"	"			"										
		" Lem	7	M	"	"			"										
		" Robt	6	"	"	"			"										
		" Philo	4	"	"	"			"										
284	287	Sater Laura	18	"	"	Farm Hand			"										
		Robertson A	19	"	"	"			"										
285	288	Whitaker Butts	40	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Geo	16	M	"	Farm Hand			"										
		" Isaac	12	"	"	"			"										
286	289	Murritt Henry	25	"	W	"			"										
		" Cornelia	28	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Wm F	3	M	"	At Home			"										
		Weaver Mary E	13	F	"	"			"										
287	290	Pieren Richard	51	M	"	Overseer			"										
		" Sarah A	52	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Martha R	24	"	"	At Home			"										
		" Mary E	18	"	"	"			"										
288	291	Williams Hardy	38	M	W	Farm Hand			"										
		" Pollie	32	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Francis	10	"	"	At Home			"										
		" Miller	9	"	"	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____										
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 14			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 5			" " " females, 12			" " blind, _____													







**Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.**

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Acadia Township, in the County of Halifax, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: Kaliforn

W. H. Miller, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of relation.	Families, numbered in the order of relation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under five years, state month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Italian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male, Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female, Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	298301	Heunter Cary	22	M	B	Farm Hand	/		N C										1
2		" Louisa	23	F	"	"	/		"										2
3	299302	Washburn Mc	58	M	W	Farmer	1150	130	"										3
4		" Eliza	50	F	"	Keeping House			"										4
5		" Martha	38	"	"	at Home			"										5
6	300303	Duncan Thos	30	M	"	Farm Hand	/		"										6
7		" Peggy	23	F	"	Keeping House			"										7
8		Adkins Wm D	10	M	"	at Home			"										8
9		" James	8	"	"	"			"										9
10	301304	Merrett John	32	"	"	Farmer	/		"										10
11		" Mary M	25	F	"	Keeping House			"										11
12		" Thos	3	M	"	at Home			"										12
13		" Wm H	1	"	"	"			"										13
14		Wearn John B	10	"	"	"			"										14
15		Lewis Penna	18	F	"	"			"										15
16	302305	Bradley R F	48	M	"	Farm Hand	/		"										16
17		Bradley Jas D	43	"	"	Farmer	1600	1600	"										17
18		" Eliza A	30	F	"	Keeping House			"										18
19		" Mary A	3	"	"	at Home			"										19
20		" Wm D	2	M	"	"			"										20
21	303306	Debule G W	26	"	"	Supt Farm	/		"										21
22	304307	Tillery Elis	20	"	B	Farm Hand	/		"										22
23		" Margaret	24	F	"	"	/		"										23
24		" Anica	55	"	"	"	/		"										24
25		" Richard	8	M	"	at Home			"										25
26		" John	3	"	"	"			"										26
27	305308	Tillery David	35	"	"	Farm Hand	/		"										27
28		" Tiller	35	F	"	"	/		"										28
29		" Louisa	5	"	"	at Home			"										29
30	306309	Tillery Fesder	40	M	"	Farm Hand	/		"										30
31		" Bridget	35	F	"	"	/		"										31
32		" Nathan	15	M	"	"	/		"										32
33		" Clara	13	F	"	at Home			"										33
34		" Edmund	8	M	"	"			"										34
35		" Jane	5	F	"	"			"										35
36		" Allis	3	"	"	"			"										36
37		" Robt	1	M	"	"			"										37
38	307310	Tillery J	24	"	"	Farm Hand	/		"										38
39	308311	Harris Ed	35	"	"	"	/		"										39
40		Tillery John	21	"	"	"	/		"										40
No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 2																			
" " families, 11 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 12 " " " females, 8 " " blind, "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Acadia Township, in the County of Halifax, State of South Carolina enumerated by me on the 15 day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax

309

Wm. M. M.

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		VALUE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18
1	309	312	Bradley Jane	45	F	B	Farm Hand	1		S. C.					1	1		
2			" Anica	22	"	"	"	1		"					1	1		
3			" Lousey	18	"	"	"	1		"					1	1		
4			" Thos	14	M	"	"	1		"					1	1		
5			" Sam	3	"	"	at Home			"					1	1		
6	310	313	Gary Wm	23	"	"	Farm Hand	1		"								1
7			" Ann	23	F	"	"	1		"					1	1		
8			" James	4	M	"	at Home			"					1	1		
9	311	314	Johnson Luke	50	"	"	Farm Hand	1		"					1	1		1
10			" Lizzie	21	F	"	Domestic	1		"					1	1		
11			" Seallie	4	"	"	at Home			"					1	1		
12			" Mack	3	M	"	"			"					1	1		
13			" Allen	2	"	"	"			"					1	1		
14	312	315	Beauch Mary	24	F	"	Farm Hand	1		"					1	1		
15	313	316	Bradley J	23	M	W	Farmer	100	140	"								1
16			" Lousey	20	F	"	Keeping House			"								
17	314	317	Fenner John	24	M	B	Farm Hand	1		"					1	1		1
18			" Cate	20	F	"	"	1		"					1	1		
19	315	318	Gregory Fannie	39	"	W	Keeping House			"								
20			" Charles	5	M	"	at Home			"					1	1		
21	316	319	Gregory J. C. G	35	"	"	Doctor	1		"								1
22			Pittman Jas	61	"	"	No Occupation			"								1
23	317	320	Gregory J. W	29	"	"	Farmer	1300	2242	"								1
24			" Louisa	19	F	"	at Home			Ind. Indiana								
25			" Cate	12	"	"	"			S. C.					1	1		
26	318	321	Gary Esau	47	M	B	Farm Hand	1		"					1	1		1
27			" Nansie	23	F	"	Domestic	1		"					1	1		
28			" Lincus	2	M	"	at Home			"					1	1		
29	319	322	Archer Abraham	27	"	"	Farm Hand	1		"					1	1		1
30			" Betsey	24	F	"	"	1		"					1	1		
31	320	323	Tillery Henry	30	M	"	"	1		"					1	1		1
32			" Baby	22	F	"	"	1		"					1	1		
33			" Henry	6	M	"	at Home			"					1	1		
34			" Loucendy	3	F	"	"			"					1	1		
35			" Louisa	1/2	M	"	"			"					1	1		
36	321	324	Doyal J. W	51	"	W	Farmer	1		V. W.								1
37			" J. M	20	"	"	at Home			S. C.								
38			" R. C	17	"	"	"			"								
39			" J. L	17	"	"	"			"								
40			" M. W	18	F	"	"			"								
B		No. of dwellings, 13    No. of white females, 5    No. of males, foreign born, —    No. of insane, —																
		" " families, 13    " " colored males, 14    " " females, " "    2																
		" " white males, 7    " " females, 12    " " blind, —    1																



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Walifax, State of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17 day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: Walifax Smith, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Doyal S L	15	M	W	at Home			N. C.										
2		" B F	13	"	"	"			"										
3	322 325	Woolaway Venus	55	F	B	Domestic	/		"						/	/			
4	323 326	Veill Jester	25	"	M	"	/		"						/	/			
5	324 327	Johnson Wm	25	M	B	Farm Hand	/		N. A						/	/		/	
6	325 328	Trinidad Wm	24	"	W	Blacksmith	/		"						/	/		/	
7	326 329	Branch B P	33	"	"	Mechanic	450	1000	"									/	
8		" Fannie	35	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.										
9		" Bettie J	9	"	"	at Home			"										
10		" Benja	4	M	"	"			"						/	/			
11		Reel Frank	16	"	"	"			"										
12	327 330	Howard Wanda	28	F	B	Domestic	/		N. A						/	/			
13		" Caroline	7	"	"	at Home			"						/	/			
14		" Seth	3	M	"	"			"						/	/			
15	328 331	Canigland David	35	"	"	Farm Hand	/		N. C.						/	/		/	
16		" Louisa	34	F	"	Keeping House			"						/	/			
17		" Louisa	12	"	"	at Home			"						/	/			
18	329 332	Brantly Gran	30	M	"	Farm Hand	/		"						/	/		/	
19		" Tempu	27	F	"	Keeping House			"						/	/			
20		" Randol	9	M	M	at Home			"						/	/			
21		" Adeline	3	F	B	"			"						/	/			
22	330 333	White Spier	28	M	"	Farm Hand	/		"						/	/		/	
23		" Adeline	24	F	"	Keeping House			"						/	/			
24		" Easter	3	"	"	at Home			"						/	/			
25	331 334	Wilson James	26	M	"	Farm Hand	/		N. A									/	
26		" Matilda	25	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.						/	/			
27		" James	4	M	"	at Home			"						/	/			
28	332 335	Randolph Andru	25	"	M	Farm Hand	/		"						/	/		/	
29		" Francis	26	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
30		" Allen	10	M	M	at Home			"						/	/			
31		" Lane	7	F	B	"			"						/	/			
32		" Wade	4	M	"	"			"						/	/			
33	333 336	Dawson Fred	28	"	"	Farm Hand	/		"						/	/		/	
34		" Oliver	24	F	"	Keeping House			"						/	/			
35	334 337	Dunn Benja	45	M	"	Farm Hand	/		"						/	/		/	
36	335 338	Randolph M L	53	F	W	Keeping House			"										
37		Glover J J	40	M	"	Farm Hand	/		"									/	
38		" Margaret	20	F	"	Keeping House			"						/	/			
39		" Ladora	12	"	"	at Home			"						/	/			
40	336 339	Cochran B E	38	F	"	Farmer	650	1425	"										
No. of dwellings, 15			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,										
" Families, 15			" colored males, 12			" females, "													
" white males, 7			" " females, 14			" blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Walton, State of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17 day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: Walton

Geo R Mathews, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.			14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/4	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)		Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Muritt F A	17	M	W	Farm Hand	1		N. C.											
2		" Felix G	14	"	"	"	1		N. C.											
3	337 340	Brit Geo W	34	"	"	Farmer	240	295	N. C.											
4		" Maria E	19	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.											
5		" Infant	1	"	"	At Home			N. C.											
6		Tanner John	18	M	"	Farm Hand	1		N. C.											
7		Gatland Belos	14	"	B	"	1		N. C.											
8	338 341	Pope Geo	35	"	"	"	1		N. C.											
9		" Mary	30	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.											
10		" John	18	M	"	Farm Hand	1		N. C.											
11		" Washington	15	"	M	"	1		N. C.											
12		" Elen	13	F	B	At Home			N. C.											
13		" Spier	10	M	"	"			N. C.											
14		" Wilson	8	"	"	"			N. C.											
15		" Annie	6	F	M	"			N. C.											
16		" Austin	4	M	B	"			N. C.											
17		" Ellisander	4	"	"	"			N. C.											
18	339 342	Pittman W. T	47	F	W	Farmer	1350	250	N. C.											
19		" Edwin C	14	M	"	At Home			N. C.											
20		" Samuel	12	"	"	"			N. C.											
21		" Ralf W	10	"	"	"			N. C.											
22		" Bulor L	8	F	"	"			N. C.											
23	340 343	Stancel Willey	52	M	B	Farm Hand	1		N. C.											
24		" Mary	43	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.											
25	341 344	Cochran Adam	66	M	W	Farmer	1750	1075	N. C.											
26		" Hannett	44	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.											
27	342 345	Muritt James	26	M	"	Farm Hand	1		N. C.											
28		" Louisa	21	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.											
29	343 346	Parks Becker	29	"	"	Teaching School			N. C.											
30		" Jefferson	9	M	"	At Home			N. C.											
31	344 347	Cochran Adam	30	"	"	Farmer	1350	265	N. C.											
32		" Dollie	32	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.											
33		" Lulor	3	"	"	At Home			N. C.											
34	345 348	Cochran Eliza	34	"	"	At Home			N. C.											
35		" Thos F	13	M	"	"			N. C.											
36		" Sallie	11	F	"	"			N. C.											
37		" Spier	9	M	"	"			N. C.											
38		" Mollie	7	F	"	"			N. C.											
39		" Etie	3	M	"	"			N. C.											
40		" Samuel	1	"	"	"			N. C.											
9		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —		1		5		6							
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 7		" " females, " —															
		" " white males, 14	" " " females, 4		" " blind, —															



~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Meading Township, in the County of Walton, State  
of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of October, 1870. J. R. Mathew  
Post Office: Walton James R. Mathew, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Other (O.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in the election of President and Vice-President, or are entitled to be elected or appointed to either grade, but are disqualified by other causes than infirmity or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	346 347	Farmes B. G.	24	M	B	Farm Hand	1		N. C.										1
2		" Aggs	34	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.										2
3		" John	1 1/2	M	"	At Home			N. C.			May							3
4	347 350	Farmes Elishia	50	"	"	Farm Hand	1		N. C.										4
5		" Rosetta	40	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.										5
6		" Roda	9	"	"	At Home			N. C.										6
7		" Joby	18	M	"	Barber	1		N. C.										7
8	348 351	Lewis A. E.	49	F	"	Farmer	1000	590	N. C.										8
9		" Mary A.	33	"	"	At Home			N. C.										9
10		" Martha E.	24	"	"	"			N. C.										10
11		" Eliza E.	23	"	"	"			N. C.										11
12		" Becka P.	22	"	"	"			N. C.										12
13		" Bat M.	19	M	"	Farm Hand	1		N. C.										13
14		" Paton A.	16	"	"	"	1		N. C.										14
15		" Wm C.	14	"	"	"	1		N. C.										15
16		" Lewis J.	12	"	"	At Home			N. C.										16
17	349 352	Brent Chas.	39	"	"	Farm Hand	1		N. C.										17
18	350 353	King John W.	37	"	"	Farmer	1000	151	N. C.										18
19		" Pizzie H.	23	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.										19
20		" Charlie	4	M	"	At Home			N. C.										20
21		" M. D.	3	"	"	"			N. C.										21
22		" Mary A.	1	F	"	"			N. C.										22
23	351 354	Johnson Mack	65	M	B	Carpenter	1		N. C.										23
24		" Caroline	50	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.										24
25		" John	13	M	"	At Home			N. C.										25
26		" Annie	12	F	"	"			N. C.										26
27	352 355	Johnson Virgin	30	M	"	Farm Hand	1		N. C.										27
28		" Harriet	60	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.										28
29	353 356	Hatlin Crawford	43	M	"	Farm Hand	1		N. C.										29
30		" Mollie	26	F	"	Domestic	1		N. C.										30
31		" Aron	11	M	"	At Home			N. C.										31
32	354 357	Hale Allen	45	"	"	Carpenter	1		N. C.										32
33		" Eliza	49	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.										33
34	355 358	King John W.	70	M	"	Farmer	1500	150	N. C.										34
35		" Mary F.	40	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.										35
36		" Charles L.	2	M	"	At Home			N. C.										36
37	356 359	Griffin John L.	18	"	"	Farm Hand	1		N. C.										37
38		" Louisa E.	13	F	"	At Home			N. C.										38
39	357 360	Wiggins W. H.	33	M	B	Mechanic	1		N. C.										39
40		" Mary L.	28	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.										40
12		No. of dwellings, 12	No. of white females, 9		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,										10
		" " families, 12	" " colored males, 11		" " females, "														
		" " white males, 11	" " " females, 9		" " blind,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Walifax, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of October, 1870. Geo W. Matthews<sup>312</sup>  
Post Office: Walifax Matthews, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
358	360	Wiggins James	7	m	B	At Home			N. C.										
		" Patsie	4	f	"	"			N. C.										
359	362	Gatlin D	33	m	W	Farmer	1100	576	N. C.										
		" Sarah J	38	f	"	Keeping House			N. C.										
		" Lulox	12	"	"	At Home			N. C.										
		" Annie	10	"	"	"			N. C.										
		" Thos	6	m	"	"			N. C.										
		" Mary	5	f	"	"			N. C.										
		" Edwin	3	m	"	"			N. C.										
360	363	Pittman Bynum	30	"	B	Farm Hand			N. C.										
		" Anis	28	f	"	Domestic Servant			N. C.										
		" Hanoor	9	"	"	At Home			N. C.										
		" Aliver	5	"	"	"			N. C.										
361	364	Whitaker David	33	m	"	Farm Hand			N. C.										
		" Pells	25	f	"	Keeping House			N. C.										
		" Jacob	6	m	"	At Home			N. C.										
		" Jennie	2	f	"	"			N. C.										
362	365	Whitaker Lucy	22	m	"	Farm Hand			N. C.										
363	366	Dunn J L	33	m	W	Farmer	1700	1300	N. C.										
		" Dollie M	31	f	"	Keeping House			N. C.										
		" Wm A	14	m	"	At Home			N. C.										
		" Charles W	12	"	"	"			N. C.										
		" John B	10	"	"	"			N. C.										
		" Dolphous	8	"	"	"			N. C.										
		" James L	6	"	"	"			N. C.										
		" Annie E	4	f	"	"			N. C.										
		" Walter	2	m	"	"			N. C.										
364	367	Pittman Kilant	22	"	B	Farm Hand			N. C.										
365	368	Johnson Catharine	20	f	"	Domestic Servant			N. C.										
366	369	Vaughn Arin	35	m	"	Farm Hand			N. C.										
		" Leonard	23	"	"	"			N. C.										
367	370	Flemming J L	43	"	W	Farmer	1370	765	N. C.										
		" Ann	49	f	"	Keeping House			N. C.										
		" Francis L	24	"	"	At Home			N. C.										
		" Edwin J	20	m	"	Farm Hand			N. C.										
		" Harriet	17	f	"	At Home			N. C.										
		" John W	15	m	"	"			N. C.										
		" Sallie A	13	f	"	"			N. C.										
		" Elon A	11	"	"	"			N. C.										
		" Rinaldo L	9	m	"	"			N. C.										
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 11		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —													
" families, 10		" colored males, 8		" females, " —															
" white males, 14		" females, 7		" blind, —															



~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Meadia Township, in the County of Mecklenburg, State  
of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of October, 1870. G. R. Weather  
Post Office: Mecklenburg James R. Lee, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19	20
368	371	Lowe Aron	46	M	B	Farmer	1125	186	N. C.											
		" Margaret	30	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.											
		" Elin	12	"	"	At Home			N. C.											
		" Seallie	8	"	"	"			N. C.											
		" Alice	6-12	"	"	"			N. C.		Jan									
		" Yealor	10	"	"	"			N. C.											
369	372	Smith P P	42	M	W	Farmer	1150	295	N. C.											
		" Mary A	44	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.											
		" David H	9	M	"	At Home			N. C.											
		" James	7	"	"	"			N. C.											
		" Harriet	5	F	"	"			N. C.											
		" Mason	3	M	"	"			N. C.											
		" Sallie	47	F	"	At Home			N. C.											
370	373	Branch Albert	60	M	"	Farmer	1792	360	N. C.											
		" Malissa J	61	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.											
		" Allen	18	M	M	Farm Hand			N. C.											
371	374	Branch Jos H	27	"	W	Farmer	1700	388	N. C.											
		" Willie	22	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.											
		" John L	12	M	"	At Home			N. C.											
		" Gilbert	12	"	"	"			N. C.		Apr									
		" Elen	7	F	B	"			N. C.											
		King Francis	75	"	W	"			N. C.											
372	376	Jackson J A	47	M	"	Shoemaker			N. C.											
		" Elizabeth	40	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.											
		" Jesse W	13	M	"	At Home			N. C.											
		" Mary A	10	F	"	"			N. C.											
		" John H	5	M	"	"			N. C.											
373	377	Cargland Kiner	65	F	B	Domestic Servant			N. C.											
		" Jacob	11	M	"	At Home			N. C.											
374	378	Maguire Lucie	26	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.											
		" Honor	2	"	"	At Home			N. C.											
		" Robert	4	M	"	"			N. C.											
375	379	Penner Nelson	67	"	"	Farm Hand			N. C.											
		" Henrietta	54	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.											
		" Harriet	14	"	"	At Home			N. C.											
		" Margaret	7	M	"	"			N. C.											
		" Emma	13	F	"	"			N. C.											
		" Dallas	11	M	"	"			N. C.											
376	380	Ronelli W Jr	55	"	"	Farmer	1800	640	N. C.											
		" Abba	45	F	M	Keeping House			N. C.											
10		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 8		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,		2								7	
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, 6		" " females, "															
		" " white males, 11	" " " families, 13		" " blind,															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Araden Township, in the County of Walton, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24 day of October, 1870. Jas P. Weather Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Walton

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1		Wilson Emily	48	F	B	Domestic	/		N.C.											
2		Newsom Alice	6	F	M	At Home			N.C.											
3	377 381	Crowell Shadrach	71	M	B	Farm Hand	/		N.C.											
4		" Suckey	85	F	"	At Home			N.C.											
5	378 382	Bunnell David	57	M	"	Farmer	11750	757	N.C.											
6		" Lucie	49	F	"	Keeping House			N.C.											
7		" Arter	22	M	"	Farm Hand	/		N.C.											
8		" Bennett	20	"	"	"	/		N.C.											
9		" Rebecca	15	F	"	At Home			N.C.											
10		" Jesse	10	M	"	"			N.C.											
11		" Harriet	8	F	"	"			N.C.											
12		" Paton	4	M	"	"			N.C.											
13	379 383	Bunnell Davy	27	"	"	Farmer	1105	175	N.C.											
14		" Cathrin	22	F	"	Keeping House			N.C.											
15		Bunnell J. H.	25	M	"	Teaching School			N.C.											
16	380 384	Mitchell John	62	"	"	Farm Hand	/		N.C.											
17		" Betsey	35	F	"	Keeping House			N.C.											
18		Lanton James	11	M	"	At Home			N.C.											
19		" Wm	7	"	"	"			N.C.											
20	381 385	Francis Beverly	68	"	"	Farmer	1300	176	N.C.											
21		" Mansie	52	F	"	Keeping House			N.C.											
22		" Jesse	11	M	"	At Home			N.C.											
23	382 386	Mitchum Wm	28	"	"	Farmer	1300	185	N.C.											
24		" Candis	28	F	"	Keeping House			N.C.											
25		" Elizabeth	4	"	"	At Home			N.C.											
26	383 387	Mitchum Geo	21	M	"	Farmer	1300	105	N.C.											
27		" Annie	28	F	"	Keeping House			N.C.											
28		" Louisa	2	"	"	At Home			N.C.											
29		" Mary A	10 1/2	"	"	"			N.C.											
30	384 388	More Wm	29	M	"	Farmer	1300	246	N.C.											
31		" Rebecca	19	F	"	Keeping House			N.C.											
32		" Harriet	7	"	"	At Home			N.C.											
33		" Abba A	5	"	"	"			N.C.											
34		" Rida	7 1/2	"	"	"			N.C.											
35	385	Walden Whit	21	"	"	Farm Hand	/		N.C.											
36	386 390	Peters Joseph	40	"	"	Farmer	1325	145	N.C.											
37		" Pattie	22	F	"	Keeping House			N.C.											
38		" Zealer	18	"	"	At Home			N.C.											
39		" Annie	65	"	"	"			N.C.											
40	387 391	Pennie Thos	29	M	B	Farm Hand	/		N.C.											
11		No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 10		No. of males, foreign born, 20		No. of females, 20		No. of males, 20		No. of females, 20		No. of males, 20		No. of females, 20		No. of males, 20		No. of females, 20	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Halifax, State  
of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24 day of October, 1870. Geo R Martin  
Post Office: Halifax. Enright, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mecadia Township, in the County of Mecklenburg, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25 day of October, 1870. Geo R Martin  
Post Office: Mecklenburg Geo R Martin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				17
<p>The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.</p>																			
<p>Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 11-1/2</p>																			
<p>Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)</p>																			
<p>Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Indian (I.)</p>																			
<p>Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.</p>																			
<p>Value of Real Estate.</p>																			
<p>Value of Personal Estate.</p>																			
<p>Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.</p>																			
<p>PARENTAGE.</p>																			
<p>Father of foreign birth.</p>																			
<p>Mother of foreign birth.</p>																			
<p>If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &amp;c.)</p>																			
<p>If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &amp;c.)</p>																			
<p>Attended school within the year.</p>																			
<p>Cannot read.</p>																			
<p>Cannot write.</p>																			
<p>Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.</p>																			
<p>Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.</p>																			
<p>Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or both.</p>																			
1	397	402	Brakley Jas	47	M	B	Farmer	500	120	N.C.									
2			" Maria	27	F	"	Keeping House			N.C.									
3			" Mary C	13	"	"	At Home			N.C.									
4	398	403	James Wm	38	M	"	Merchant	500	200	N.C.									
5	399	404	Roberts Henry	37	"	"	Farmer	100	90	N.C.									
6			" Liley	50	F	M	Keeping House			N.C.									
7			Widdow I	6	M	B	At Home			N.C.									
8	400	406	Roberts Wm	56	"	"	Farm Hand	1		N.C.									
9			" Wealtha	63	F	"	Keeping House			N.C.									
10	401	406	Mitchell John	27	M	"	Farm Hand	1		N.C.									
11			" Nansie	20	F	"	Domestic	1		N.C.									
12	402	407	Wellcans J W	24	M	"	Farmer	100	100	N.C.									
13			" Vergenia	18	F	"	Domestic	1		N.C.									
14			" Cara	10 1/2	"	"	At Home			N.C.									
15	403	408	Mitchell W H	50	M	"	Farm Hand	1		N.C.									
16			" Martha A	30	F	"	Keeping House			N.C.									
17	404	409	Grizzard Lundy	32	M	M	Farmer	100	100	N.C.									
18			" Daskus	25	F	"	Keeping House			N.C.									
19			" Carey	1	"	"	At Home			N.C.									
20			Wellcans Sam	14	M	"	"			N.C.									
21	405	410	Merritt Wm	37	"	"	Farmer	2000	200	N.C.									
22			" Mary	37	F	"	Keeping House			N.C.									
23			" John R	10	M	"	At Home			N.C.									
24			" Charley	8	"	"	"			N.C.									
25			Magee Elen	13	F	"	"			N.C.									
26	406	411	Binnells Wm	34	M	"	Farm Hand	1		N.C.									
27			" Mary J	26	F	"	Keeping House			N.C.									
28			" John	10	M	"	At Home			N.C.									
29			" Geo	8	"	"	"			N.C.									
30			" Sallie	6	F	"	"			N.C.									
31			" Martha	2	"	"	"			N.C.									
32	407	412	Bran Willis	62	M	"	No Occupation			N.C.									
33	408	413	Archer Jos	60	"	"	Farm Hand	1		N.C.									
34			" Mary	35	F	"	Keeping House			N.C.									
35	409	414	Magee Jesse	31	M	"	Farm Hand	1		N.C.									
36			" Becka	26	F	"	At Home			N.C.									
37	410	415	Wellcans Frank	32	M	"	Farm Hand	1		N.C.									
38			Weaver Anna	9	F	"	At Home			N.C.									
39	411	416	Keatchum J E	49	M	"	Farmer	1000	300	N.C.									
40			" Sarah	49	F	"	Keeping House			N.C.									
<p>No. of dwellings, 15 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 1</p>																			
<p>" " families, 15 " " colored males, 21 " " females, " "</p>																			
<p>" " white males, " " " females, 19 " " blind, "</p>																			



~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wreathin Township, in the County of Walton, State  
of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25 day of October, 1870. Geo. W. Mathews  
Post Office: Walton Geo. W. Mathews, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7y.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Race—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		" Mary E	18	F	M	At Home			N. C.											
		" Elizabeth	15	"	"	"			N. C.											
		" Katie	13	"	"	"			N. C.											
		" John L	10	M	"	"			Ohio											
		" Peter	4	"	"	"			Ohio											
		" Paul	7	"	"	"			Ohio											
		" Martha	1/2	F	"	"			N. C.			May								
412	417	Merrett Henry	44	M	"	Farmer	178	204	N. C.											
		" Willie	21	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.											
413	418	Magee John	34	M	"	Farmer	1100	100	N. C.											
		" Nansie	27	F	"	Domestic	/		N. C.											
		" Edwin	13	M	"	At Home			N. C.											
		" Sturbin	5	"	"	"			N. C.											
		" Paton	4	"	"	"			N. C.											
		" Wm	2	"	"	"			N. C.			Nov								
414	419	Weib Mack	53	B	"	Farmer	160	100	N. C.											
		" Betsey	53	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.											
		Hogmy Eliza	5	"	"	At Home			N. C.											
		Tenny Maria	17	"	"	"			N. C.											
415	420	Tanner Bert	27	M	B	Farm Hand	/		N. C.											
		" Patience	35	F	"	At Home			N. C.											
		" Sherman	5	M	"	"			N. C.											
		" Henrietta	2	F	"	"			N. C.											
416	421	Rogers G W	35	M	"	Mechanic	/		N. C.											
		" Lemely	30	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.											
		" Willie	6	M	"	At Home			N. C.											
		" Fannie	5	F	"	"			N. C.											
		" Bings	3	M	"	"			N. C.											
		" Elisabeth	2	F	"	"			N. C.											
		" Robt	2	M	"	"			N. C.			Nov								
417	422	Mitchum Richard	30	M	"	Farm Hand	/		N. C.											
		" Margret	30	F	"	"			N. C.											
		" Sallie A	8	"	"	At Home			N. C.											
		" Allan	6	"	"	"			N. C.											
		" Richard	2	M	"	"			N. C.											
418	423	Ran Sam	33	B	"	Farmer	1800	195	N. C.											
		" Eliza	33	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.											
		Willcans Nero	9	M	"	At Home			N. C.											
419	424	Pillery David	60	"	"	Farm Hand	/		N. C.											
		" Franky	60	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 3			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" families, 8			" colored males, 18			" females, "														
" white males, 4			" females, 13			" blind,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Acadia Township, in the County of Walton State  
of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25 day of October, 1870. Geo B Mathis  
Post Office: Walton Geo B Mathis, Ass't Marshal

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		VALUE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18
420	425	Tillery Nelson	70	M	B	Farmer	130	120	N. C.									1	
		" Henry	22	"	"	Farm Hand			N. C.									1	
421	426	Edwards Mrs	45	"	"	Farmer	1100	125	N. C.									1	
		" Nansie	47	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.										
422	427	Perrington Jas	40	M	"	Farmer	400	250	N. C.									1	
		" Silvester	32	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.										
		" Fuley	21	"	"	At Home			N. C.										
		" Weldon	14	M	"	"			N. C.										
		" Mary	10	F	"	"			N. C.										
		" Sealley	8	"	"	"			N. C.										
		" John	6	M	"	"			N. C.										
423	428	Harney Francis	50	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.										
		" Scott Louisa	42	"	"	"		250	N. C.										
		" John	17	M	M	Farm Hand			N. C.										
		" Madora	14	F	"	At Home			N. C.										
424	429	Walters Clara	55	"	"	Farm Hand			N. C.										
425	430	Eaton Mack	45	M	B	"		150	N. C.									1	
		" Manover	36	F	M	"			N. C.										
		" Louisa	22	"	B	"			N. C.										
		" Hamlin Gertude	15	"	M	At Home			N. C.										
431		Panton Jeffery	23	M	B	Farm Hand			N. C.									1	
426	432	Snider Charles	45	"	"	Farmer	100	135	New York									1	
		" Mimie	36	F	"	Domestic			N. C.										
		" Williams Charles	18	M	"	Farm Hand			N. C.										
427	433	Cashuaunt P	66	F	"	At Home			N. C.										
428	434	Orsby Virgill	46	M	"	Farm Hand			N. C.									1	
		" Sarah	28	F	"	"			N. C.										
		" Virgill	6	M	"	At Home			N. C.										
		" Georganna	5	F	"	"			N. C.										
429	435	Wiggins Willey	50	M	M	Farm Hand			N. C.									1	
		" Malissa	53	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.										
430	436	Wade Andrew	48	M	B	Farmer	1125	410	N. C.									1	
		" Elen	22	F	M	Keeping House			N. C.										
		" Annis	15	"	B	At Home			N. C.										
		" Maria	6	"	"	"			N. C.										
		" Frank	19	M	"	Farm Hand			N. C.										
		" Sallie	12	F	"	At Home			N. C.										
		" Dillard	5	M	"	"			N. C.										
431	437	Wade Wenna	80	F	M	Keeping House			N. C.										
		" Sam William	11	M	"	At Home			N. C.										
No. of dwellings, 12		No. of white families, 12		No. of males, foreign born, 14		No. of white families, 12		No. of colored males, 14		No. of females, 22		No. of white males, 22		No. of colored females, 22		No. of blind, 22		10	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Orcadia Township, in the County of Walton, State  
of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24 day of October, 1870. Geo R. Marshall  
Post Office: Walton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.),		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Gibbs Betsey	4	F	B	At Home			N. C.										
432	435	Smith Peter	34	M	"	Farm Hand	1		N. C.										
433	437	Neill Henry	72	"	"	"	1		N. C.										
		" Maria	50	F	"	Domestic	1		N. C.										
		" Mannie	70	"	"	At Home			N. C.										
434	440	Neill Richard	38	M	"	Farm Hand	1		N. C.										
		" Annis	46	F	"	"	1		N. C.										
		" Betsey	7 1/2	"	"	At Home			N. C.			Dec							
435	441	Deveraux Button	27	M	"	Farmer	1200	100	N. C.										
		" Dolly	28	F	"	Domestic	1		N. C.										
		" Lender	4	"	"	At Home			N. C.										
436	442	Deveraux Benja	77	M	"	Farm Hand	1		N. C.										
		" Bettie	73	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.										
437	443	Baley Colaburn	68	M	"	Farm Hand	1		N. C.										
		" Furler	71	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.										
438	444	Mitchell Tho	25	M	"	Farm Hand	1		N. C.										
		" Malissa	17	F	"	Domestic	1		N. C.										
		" Izrell	4	M	"	At Home			N. C.										
		" Mary	3 1/2	F	"	"			N. C.			Feb							
439	445	Lavance Adam	53	M	"	Farm Hand	1		N. C.										
		" Fannie	40	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.										
440	446	Edmonds James	48	M	"	Farmer	1320	171	N. C.										
		" Wennie	40	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.										
		" Lane	17	"	"	At Home			N. C.										
		" Agge	15	"	"	"			N. C.										
		" Robt	21	M	"	Farm Hand	1		N. C.										
		" William	4	"	"	At Home			N. C.										
		" Harry	2	"	"	"			N. C.										
		" Jefferson D	6	"	"	"			N. C.										
441	447	Dargess Wm	50	"	"	Farmer	1275	205	N. C.										
		" Abby	30	F	"	Farm Hand	1		N. C.										
442	448	Gregory Barbry	65	"	"	Domestic	1		N. C.										
443	449	Gregory Arnold	24	M	"	Farmer	1300	250	N. C.										
		" Rose	24	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.										
		" Elisabeth	10	"	"	At Home			N. C.										
		" Furler	5	"	"	"			N. C.										
444	450	Tillery Titus	32	M	"	Farmer	1200	160	N. C.										
		" Arica	33	F	"	Farm Hand	1		N. C.										
		" Dargess	6	M	"	At Home			N. C.										
445	451	Tillery Dindley	60	"	"	Farmer	500	198	N. C.										
No. of dwellings, 14 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 2																			
" " families, 14 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " " 0																			
" " white males, " " " females, 11 " " blind, " "																			



~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Acadine Township, in the County of Walton State  
of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24 day of October, 1870. Geo. P. Martin  
Post Office: Walden, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-1/2.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F).	Color.—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are entitled to vote in Federal elections, but have been denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		" Mary	43	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.						/	/			
2		Charles Lewis	19	M	"	Farm Hand			N. C.						/				
3		" Emie	16	F	"	At Home			N. C.						/	/			
4		Pillery Jerry	15	M	"	"			N. C.						/	/			
5		" Elias	19	"	"	Farm Hand			N. C.						/	/			
6	446 452	Pillery W L	31	M	W	Farmer	\$2000	47 1/2	N. C.									/	
7		" Mat W	28	"	"	Farmer	\$2000	47 1/2	N. C.									/	
8		" Charles P	26	"	"	Farmer	\$2300	47 1/2	N. C.									/	
9	447 453	Lorice Wm	57	"	"	Supt Farm			N. C.									/	
10	448 454	Murrells Ed	24	"	"	"			N. C.									/	
11	449 455	Leat Perry	25	"	(M)	Farm Hand			N. C.						/	/		/	
12		" Emie	38	F	B	Domestic Servant			N. C.						/	/			
13	456	Randolph J R	17	M	B	Farm Hand			N. C.										
14		" Ann W	15	F	"	At Home			N. C.							/			
15		" Ida	10	"	"	"			N. C.							/	/		
16		Gary Walter	18	M	"	Domestic Servant			N. C.							/	/		
17	450 457	Pillery Willis	52	"	"	Farmer	1100	75	N. C.						/	/		/	
18	451 458	Pillery Collis	53	"	"	Invalued			N. C.						/	/		/	
19		" Margaret	35	F	"	Farm Hand			N. C.						/	/			
20		" Malissa	13	"	"	At Home			N. C.						/	/			
21		" John	11	M	"	"			N. C.						/	/			
22		" Willis	8	"	"	"			N. C.						/	/			
23		" Washington	6	"	"	"			N. C.						/	/			
24		" Lee	1	"	"	"			N. C.						/	/			
25	452 459	Johnson Charles	42	"	"	Farm Hand			N. C.							/		/	
26		" Mary	25	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.						/	/			
27		" Lewis	14	M	"	At Home			N. C.						/	/			
28		" July	12	F	"	"			N. C.						/	/			
29		" Rachel	6	"	"	"			N. C.						X	X			
30	453 460	Lewis Wm	52	M	M	Farmer	\$200	75	N. C.						/	/		/	
31		" Abigail	46	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.						/	/			
32		" Manerva	5	"	"	At Home			N. C.						/	/			
33	454 461	Lewis Warren	44	M	"	Farm Hand		1000	N. C.						/	/		/	
34		" Cathrin	44	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.						/	/			
35		" Niner	20	"	"	At Home			N. C.						/	/			
36		" David	19	M	"	Farm Hand			N. C.						/	/			
37		" Chury	16	F	"	At Home			N. C.						/	/			
38		" Maria	14	"	"	"			N. C.						/	/			
39		" Willie	11	M	"	"			N. C.						/	/			
40		" Monia	8	F	"	"			N. C.						/	/			
10		No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 11 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " " " " white males, 5 " " " females, 17 " " blind,																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Armadillo Township, in the County of Walton, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Walton

Geo B Mathew, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. at last day of enumeration.	
1		" James	7	M	B	At Home			N.C.											
2		" Matilda	3 1/2	F	"	"			N.C.			Mich.								
3		Wade Frank	19	M	"	Farm Hand			N.C.											
4	455 462	Green Corneil	23	"	"	"			N.C.											
5		Truitt Leon	17	F	"	"			N.C.											
6		" Jas S	1	M	"	At Home			N.C.											
7	456 463	Polberry Jas	24	"	"	Farm Hand			N.C.											
8	457 464	Tillery Elijah	21	"	"	"			N.C.											
9	458 465	Tillery Henry	31	"	M	Carpenter			N.C.											
10		" Armandus	26	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.											
11		" Medrick	6	M	"	At Home			N.C.											
12		" Sallie	4	F	"	"			N.C.											
13		" Elijah	2	M	"	"			N.C.											
14	459 466	Tillery Austin	38	"	"	Farm Hand			N.C.											
15		" Louisa	38	F	"	"			N.C.											
16		" Ransom	15	M	"	"			N.C.											
17		" Henderson	12	"	"	At Home			N.C.											
18		" Rutha	42	F	"	Farm Hand			N.C.											
19		" Henry	8	M	"	At Home			N.C.											
20		" Eliza	6	F	"	"			N.C.											
21		" Louisa	1	"	"	"			N.C.											
22	460 467	Crowell Robert	35	"	"	Keeping House	100		N.C.											
23		" Maria	16	"	"	At Home			N.C.											
24		" Taylor	12	M	"	"			N.C.											
25		" James	8	"	"	"			N.C.											
26		" Joseph	8	"	"	"			N.C.											
27		" Lavinia	6	F	"	"			N.C.											
28		" Francine	5	"	"	"			N.C.											
29		" Annie	1	"	"	"			N.C.											
30	461 468	Austin Jacob	27	M	"	Farm Hand			N.C.											
31		" Mary	34	F	M	Keeping House			N.C.											
32		" Osco	16	M	B	Farm Hand			N.C.											
33		" Trim	14	"	"	"			N.C.											
34		" Stewart	11	"	"	At Home			N.C.											
35		" Margaret	5	F	"	"			N.C.											
36		" Henderson	3	M	"	"			N.C.											
37		" Manova	1 1/2	F	"	"			N.C.											
38	462 469	Tennet Gabriel	37	M	"	Farm Hand			N.C.											
39		" Betie	30	F	"	Keeping House			N.C.											
40		" Madison	13	M	"	At Home			N.C.											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of females, 17			No. of males, 17			No. of females, 17			No. of males, 17		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Meade Township, in the County of Meigs, State  
of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of October, 1870. Geo D Meath  
Post Office: Meigs Samuel B. Meigs, Ass't. Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are denied or abridged on account of race or color the right to vote.
462	462	Fennie Maccanor	8	F	B	At Home			8.6										
		" Jackson	6	M	"	"			8.6										
		" Henry	4	"	"	"			8.6										
		" Sandy	2	"	"	"			8.6										
		" Ananias	1	"	"	"			8.6										
463	472	Clark Richmond	25	"	"	Farm Hand	1		8.6										
		" Edna	17	F	"	"			8.6										
		" Anica	2	"	"	At Home			8.6										
463	470	Boon Wells	33	M	B	Farm Hand			8.6										
464	471	Pittman Albert	35	"	"	"	1	100	8.6										
		" Clay	34	F	"	Keeping House			8.6										
		" Henrietta	8	"	"	At Home			8.6										
		" Delpha	13	"	"	"			8.6										
		" Lemuel	6	M	"	"			8.6										
465	472	Reicks Isaac	38	"	"	Farm Hand	1	100	8.6										
		" Cloie	60	F	"	Keeping House			8.6										
466	473	Demings Betsey	16	"	"	Farm Hand			8.6										
		" Moody W	65	M	"	"	1		8.6										
467	474	Keil Fred	17	"	"	"	1		8.6										
		" Calline	17	F	"	"	1		8.6										
468	475	Johnson Hester	35	"	M	"	1		8.6										
		" Mack	7	M	"	At Home			8.6										
469	476	Williams Lem	37	"	B	Farm Hand	1		8.6										
		" Ann	26	F	"	Keeping House			8.6										
		" Alfred	16	M	"	Farm Hand			8.6										
		" Phadens	14	"	"	"	1		8.6										
		" Louisa	11	F	"	At Home			8.6										
		" Louey D	6	"	"	"			8.6										
		" Annie	9	"	"	"			8.6										
		" Edward	4	M	"	"			8.6										
470	477	Williams Ned	24	"	"	Farm Hand	1		8.6										
		" Fannie	19	F	"	"	1		8.6										
		" Sallie	12	"	"	At Home			8.6										
471	478	James Jordan	25	M	"	Farm Hand	1		8.6										
		" Victoria	30	F	"	"	1		8.6										
472	479	Allen Sarah	23	"	"	"	1		8.6										
473	480	Alley J W	25	M	W	Farm Hand	1		8.6										
474	481	Dickens W K	30	"	"	Sup Farm	1		8.6										
		" Sarah D	30	F	"	Keeping House			8.6										
		" Josephine	3	"	"	At Home			8.6										
14		No. of dwellings, 13 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 1																	
		" " families, 13 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " "																	
		" " white males, 2 " " " females, 18 " " blind, "																	















SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Acadia Township, in the County of Halifax, State of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of October, 1870. Geo B Mathews  
 Post Office: Halifax 317 Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19		20
			5	6	9		12	17		20										
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Description.																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Value of Real Estate Owned.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
Parentage.																				
Education.																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Constitutional Relations.																				
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2.																				
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).																				
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).																				
Value of Real Estate.																				
Value of Personal Estate.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																				
Attended school within the year.																				
Cannot read.																				
Cannot write.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the benefit of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1875, relating to the naturalization of aliens.</																				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Acadia Township, in the County of Wesley, State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 27 day of October, 1870. Geo. B. Matthews  
Post Office: Wesley Geo. B. Matthews, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
If age at last birthday, state in fractions, thus: 1/2																			
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate Owned.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Constitutional Relations.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 12 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 9 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 6 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 3 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 6 months of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 3 months of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 month of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 day of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hour of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 minute of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 second of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 millisecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 microsecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nanosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 picosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 femtosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 attosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 zeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yoctosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 xattosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 zettasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 exasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 petasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 terasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 gigasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 megasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 kilosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 decasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 second of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 minute of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hour of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 day of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 week of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 month of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 decade of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 century of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 millennium of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 billion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quadrillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sextillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 decillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 undecillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duodecillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 tredecillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuordecillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quindecillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexdecillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septendecillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octodecillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 novemdecillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 vigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 unvigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duovigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trevigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorvigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quinvigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexvigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septuagintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octogintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nonagintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 uncentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 duocentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 trecentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quattuorcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 sexcentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 septingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 octingentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 noningentigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 centigintillion of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Acadia Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 28 day of October, 1870. Geo. P. Meather  
Post Office: Halifax Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, time, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
528 534	McCormick J.	22	M	W	Farmer	19500	1790	N. C.												
527 533	Skinner Edmund	30	"	B	Farm Hand			N. C.												
528 536	Deerough Thos	45	"	"	"			N. C.												
	" Rose	30	F	M	"			N. C.												
529 537	Heall John	34	M	B	Farm Hand			N. C.												
	" Riley	22	F	"	"			N. C.												
	" Clemmons	6	M	"	At Home			N. C.												
	" Grant	15	"	"	"			N. C.												
	" Frazier	2 1/2	F	"	"			N. C.												
530 538	White James	61	M	"	Farm Hand			N. C.												
531 537	Johnson Duane	37	"	"	"			N. C.												
532 540	Lester Austin	42	"	"	"			N. C.												
	" Patsy	44	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.												
	" Riley	22	"	"	Farm Hand			N. C.												
	" Harriet	16	"	"	"			N. C.												
	" Allie	14	"	"	At Home			N. C.												
	" Alf	12	"	"	"			N. C.												
	" Frank	10	M	"	"			N. C.												
	" Wm	8	"	"	"			N. C.												
533 541	Johnson Perry	70	"	"	Farm Hand			N. C.												
	" Percy	60	F	"	Domestic			N. C.												
534 542	Randolph W Mc	27	M	W	Farmer	12000	1675	N. C.												
543	Deerough Thos	27	"	"	Farm Hand			N. C.												
535 544	Johnson Fannie	60	F	B	No Occupation			N. C.												
	" Jackson	35	M	"	Farm Hand			N. C.												
536 545	Moise James	35	"	M	"			N. C.												
	" Martha	32	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.												
537 546	Deerough Booker	27	M	"	Farm Hand			N. C.												
	" Millie	34	F	"	Washerwoman			N. C.												
538 547	Johnson Nat	64	M	"	Farm Hand			N. C.												
	" Nansie	65	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.												
539 548	Johnson Hester	45	M	"	Farm Hand			N. C.												
540 549	Johnson Edmund	65	"	"	"			N. C.												
	" Mahallie	45	F	"	Domestic			N. C.												
541 550	Johnson Thos	55	M	"	Farm Hand			N. C.												
	" Keanner	56	F	"	"			N. C.												
	" Louisa	16	"	"	"			N. C.												
	" Godfrey	7	M	"	At Home			N. C.												
542 551	Charis John	60	"	"	Farm Hand	130	130	N. C.												
	" Cherry	60	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.												
No. of dwellings, 17    No. of white females, 18    No. of males, foreign born, 20    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 17    No. of males, 18    No. of females, 1																				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Acadia Township, in the County of Calaveras, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28 day of October, 1870.  
 Post Office: Calaveras *J. P. Mathews* Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birth-day, if married, or in the family, if single.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upward.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Can read.																			
Can write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upward.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of foreign birth.																			
Persons of																			







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Walton, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of October, 1870. Geo R Heath  
Post Office: Walton Geo R Heath, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Yellow (Y), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	569 580	Leslie John	23	M	C	Farm Hand	1		8.6										
2		" Nellie	26	F	"	"	1		8.6										
3		" Hannah	6	M	"	At Home			8.6										
4		" Maria	12	F	"	"			8.6										
5		" John W.	1	M	"	"			8.6										
6	570 581	Johnson Louis	30	M	"	Farm Hand	1		8.6										
7	571 582	Arlington Gus	51	M	"	"	1		8.6										
8		" Alfred	44	M	"	"	1		8.6										
9		" Patsey	7	F	"	At Home			8.6										
10	572 583	Johnson Pittman	37	M	"	Farm Hand	1		8.6										
11		" Eliza	56	F	"	Keeping House			8.6										
12	573 584	Johnson Francis	60	M	"	Farm Hand	1		8.6										
13		" Agga	80	F	"	Keeping House			8.6										
14	574 585	Johnson Bitha	42	F	"	"			8.6										
15		" David	19	M	"	Farm Hand	1		8.6										
16		" Margaret	19	F	"	"	1		8.6										
17		" Ananias	14	M	"	"	1		8.6										
18		" Bitha	6	F	"	At Home			8.6										
19		" Lora	3	F	"	"			8.6										
20	575 586	Johnson Andrew	55	M	"	Farm Hand	1		8.6										
21		" Jane	46	F	"	Domestic	1		8.6										
22	576 587	Johnson Ramsay	80	M	"	Farm Hand	1		8.6										
23		" Hannah	75	F	"	Keeping House			8.6										
24	577 588	Johnson Gordon	45	M	"	Farm Hand	1		8.6										
25		" Anna	38	F	"	"	1		8.6										
26		" Mary	7	M	"	At Home			8.6										
27		" Zephia	5	F	"	"			8.6										
28		" Emelia	1 1/2	F	"	"			8.6										
29	578 589	Johnson Jeffrey	54	M	"	Farm Hand	1		8.6										
30		" Franky	43	F	"	"	1		8.6										
31	579 590	Johnson Homer	60	M	"	"	1		8.6										
32	580 591	Johnson Essie	30	F	"	"	1		8.6										
33		" Louindy	26	F	"	Keeping House			8.6										
34		" Hannah	4	F	"	At Home			8.6										
35	581 592	Johnson Elsie	40	F	"	Farm Hand	1		8.6										
36		" Thos	6	M	"	At Home			8.6										
37	582 593	Johnson Duke	84	M	"	Farm Hand	1		8.6										
38		" Rose	70	F	"	Keeping House			8.6										
39	583 594	Johnson Wm	33	M	"	Farm Hand	1		8.6										
40		" Tino	35	F	"	"	1		8.6										
		No. of dwellings, 15	No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 20		No. of insane, 1												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Walton, State of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of October, 1870. Geo R. Martin  
 Post Office: Walton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		" Pellis	1	F	B	At Home.			25.00											
		" Antonette	8	"	"	"			25.00											
584	575	Johnson Pollock	65	M	"	Farm Hand			25.00											
		" Pelly	69	F	"	Keeping House			25.00											
585	576	Johnson Duke	42	M	"	Farm Hand			25.00											
		" Millic	52	F	"	Keeping House			25.00											
		Javis Fannie	8	"	"	At Home			25.00											
586	577	Johnson Stephen	23	M	"	Farm Hand			25.00											
		" Patsy	20	F	"	"			25.00											
		" Tomper	2	"	"	At Home			25.00											
587	578	Jawson Shade	64	M	"	Farm Hand			25.00											
		" Tomper	55	F	"	Keeping House			25.00											
588	579	Johnson Richard	65	M	"	Farm Hand			25.00											
		" Eady	65	F	"	"			25.00											
589	600	Herring F. R.	41	M	"	Farmer	19000	1426	25.00											
		" Cornelia	35	F	"	Keeping House			25.00											
		" John R.	8	M	"	At Home.			25.00											
		" Martha J.	4	F	"	"			25.00											
		" Joe W.	2	M	"	"			25.00											
590	601	Branch Wm	24	"	B	Farm Hand			25.00											
591	602	Johnson R. P.	21	"	"	"			25.00											
		" Jordan	13	"	"	"			25.00											
592	603	Hill Nick	25	"	"	"			25.00											
		" Susan	30	F	"	Domestic			25.00											
		" Cornelia	7	"	"	At Home			25.00											
		" James	3	M	"	"			25.00											
593	604	Bishop W. W.	16	"	M	Farmer	11000	1315	25.00											
		" Elisabeth	35	F	"	Keeping House			25.00											
		" Charles	12	M	"	At Home			25.00											
		" Martha J.	11	F	"	"			25.00											
		" Wm J.	2	M	"	"			25.00											
594	605	Johnson Fretter	68	"	B	Farmer	1130	180	25.00											
		" Eleanor	50	F	"	Keeping House			25.00											
		" Eliza	6	"	"	At Home			25.00											
595	606	Johnson Dawson	36	M	"	Farm Hand			25.00											
		" Bashely	22	F	"	"			25.00											
		" Lavery	70	"	"	At Home			25.00											
596	607	Johnson Terence	50	M	"	Farm Hand			25.00											
		" Sarah	42	F	"	Keeping House			25.00											
		" Roseanna	8	"	"	At Home			25.00											
No. of dwellings, 13			No. of white females, 14			No of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —											
" " families, 13			" " colored males, 13			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 74			" " " females, 17			" " blind, —														



Post Office: Keeligan

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1		" Nancy	2	F	B	At Home			N. C.										
2		" Morning	15	"	"	"			N. C.										
3	577 608	Born David	28	M	"	Farm Hand			N. C.										
4		" Cretty	36	F	"	"			N. C.										
5		" Easter	3	"	"	At Home			N. C.										
6	578 609	Johnson Mary	79	"	"	Keeping House			N. C.										
7		Johnson Hester	47	M	"	Farm Hand			N. C.										
8		" Mary	30	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.										
9		" Abby	20	"	"	Farm Hand			N. C.										
10	579 610	Johnson Rubin	37	M	"	"			N. C.										
11		" Lousia	30	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.										
12		" Joanna	9	"	"	At Home			N. C.										
13		" Wenna	5	"	"	"			N. C.										
14	600 611	Johnson Lemor	55	M	"	Farm Hand			N. C.										
15		" Maria	43	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.										
16		" Cherry	20	"	"	At Home			N. C.										
17		" Calor	16	M	"	Farm Hand			N. C.										
18	601 612	Johnson Luke	56	"	"	"			N. C.										
19		" Mary	25	F	"	"			N. C.										
20		" Elijah	3	M	"	At Home			N. C.										
21		" Annie	4	F	"	"			N. C.										
22	602 613	Johnson Roden	54	M	"	Farm Hand			N. C.										
23		" Lidda	40	F	"	Domestic			N. C.										
24	603 614	White Thos	23	M	"	Farm Hand			N. C.										
25		" Marandy	22	F	"	"			N. C.										
26	604 615	Johnson Emma	41	"	"	"			N. C.										
27		" Rachel	15	"	"	At Home			N. C.										
28		" Harriet	15	"	"	"			N. C.										
29		" Rebecca	8	M	"	"			N. C.										
30	605 616	Johnson Nettie	35	F	"	Farm Hand			N. C.										
31	606 617	Johnson Rod	54	M	"	"			N. C.										
32		" Daisy	43	F	"	Keeping House			N. C.										
33		" Minter	12	"	"	At Home			N. C.										
34		" Pollock	6	M	"	"			N. C.										
35		" Manawa	3	F	"	"			N. C.										
36		" Luster	2 1/2	"	"	"			N. C.										
37	607 618	Johnson Racharia	24	M	"	Farm Hand			N. C.										
38		" Seanav	23	F	"	"			N. C.										
39		" Geo	3	M	"	At Home			N. C.										
40	608 619	Johnson Phton	70	"	"	Farm Hand			N. C.										
No. of dwellings, 12		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 2		No. of deaf, 1		No. of blind, 1		No. of idiotic, 1		No. of other, 1		No. of other, 1		No. of other, 1	



Post Office: Kalifay

Ernestine, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ascadia Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax Franklin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			If married, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Poulton Eliza	3	F	B				Halifax NC										
2		Purciman	2	F	B				NC										
3	7	Spence William	26	M	W	Covered at Porthouse	120		NC										
4		Panthana	26	F	W	Domestic or House			NC										
5	8	Rice Henry	23	M	B	Farm Land			NC										
6		Julia	25	F	B	Domestic or House			NC										
7		Sarah	8	F	B	at home			NC										
8		Charlotte	5	F	B				NC										
9	9	Pure Isaac	22	M	B	Farm Land			NC										
10		Julia	22	F	B	Domestic or House			NC										
11		Nancy	5	F	B				NC										
12		William	3	M	B				NC										
13	10	Gary Britton	38	M	B	Farm Land			NC										
14		Mary	24	F	B	Domestic or House			NC										
15		Richard	4	M	B				NC										
16	11	Powell Wm B	58	M	W	Farm	2000	400	NC										
17		Mary S	63	F	W	Domestic or House			NC										
18		Margaret L	28	F	W	at home			NC										
19		Masonia F	21	F	W	at home			NC										
20		Martha A	25	F	W	at home			NC										
21	12	Williams Allen	38	F	B	Keeping house			NC										
22		Ellen	16	F	B	at home			NC										
23		Aden	7	F	B				NC										
24	13	Rice Henry Jr	23	M	B	Farm Land			NC										
25		Peggy	26	F	M	Housekeeper			NC										
26		Laura	5	F	M				NC										
27		Mary	3	F	M				NC										
28		Infant	1/2	F	M				NC										
29	14	Richards W F	39	M	W	Farm	2000	150	NC										
30		Martha	44	F	W	Domestic or House			NC										
31		John R	13	M	W	at home			NC										
32		William	12	M	W	at home			NC										
33		Samuel W	11	M	W	at home			NC										
34		Alonas	10	M	W	at home			NC										
35		Elizabeth B	4	F	W				NC										
36		Pure Allen E D	23	F	W	at home			NC										
37	15	Scott William	56	M	M	Farm Land			NC										
38		Pattie	30	F	M	Domestic or House			NC										
39		William	17	M	M	Farm Land			NC										
40		Laura	15	F	M	at home			NC										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			1			8				
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 8			" " females, "													
" " white males, 8			" " " females, 17			" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1870. 322

Post Office: Halifax

320  
Thos Reid, Ass't Marshal.

5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied by the Constitution or laws of the State or other grounds than refusal or other crime.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20												
1		Scott John	12	m	m	at home			Califor NC																						
2		Marion	10	f	m	at home			NC																						
3		Abie	8	f	m	at home			NC																						
4		Raithu	7	f	m				NC																						
5		Alexander	6	m	m				NC																						
6		Deasy	2	f	m				NC																						
7	16	16	Parker Egehal	70	m	ff	Farmhands	1	NC																						
8			Lewis	45	f	ff	Domestic Housekeeper		NC																						
9	17	17	River Sarah	48	f	m	Midwife	1	NC																						
10			Manly Mary	28	m	m	Farm Land	1	NC																						
11			Chancy	24	f	m	House Keeper		NC																						
12			Laniel Lucy	13	f	m	at home		NC																						
13			Sarah J.	8	f	m	at home		NC																						
14			Leah	4	f	m			NC																						
15			William	2	m	m			NC																						
16	18	18	River Jacob	46	m	ff	Farm Land	1	NC																						
17			Polly	44	f	ff	House Keeper		NC																						
18			Browning Penny	24	f	m	at home		NC																						
19			Sirina	8	f	ff			North Carolina																						
20			John	3	m	ff			NC																						
21			William	5	m	ff			NC																						
22	19	19	Calhoun Ameline	65	f	ff	Expiring House		NC																						
23			Shirley	37	m	ff	Farm Land	1	NC																						
24	20	20	Browning Henry	63	f	ff	Farm Land	1000 50	NC																						
25			Peggy	20	f	ff	Housekeeper		NC																						
26	21	21	Calhoun Daniel	42	m	ff	Farm Land	1	NC																						
27			Elihu	37	f	ff	Domestic Housekeeper		NC																						
28			Leah	17	f	ff			NC																						
29	22	22	Johnson Napoleon	42	m	ff	Farm Land	1	NC																						
30			Robert	38	f	ff	Domestic Housekeeper		NC																						
31			Manerva	8	f	ff	at home		NC																						
32			Thomas	7	m	ff			NC																						
33			David	4	m	ff			NC																						
34			Matilda	2	f	ff			NC																						
35			Napoleon	7	m	ff			NC																						
36	23	23	Reaton William	32	m	ff	Farm Land	1	NC																						
37			Malinda	20	f	ff	Housekeeper		NC																						
38			Mary	2	f	ff			NC																						
39	24	24	Thompson Maria	60	m	ff	Farm Land	1	NC																						
40			Jennie	59	f	ff	Housekeeper		NC																						
		No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 1		No. of males, foreign born,																									
		" " families, 9		" " colored males, 16		" " females, " "																									
		" " white males, 0		" " " families, 23		" " blind,																									



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: HalifaxSamuel W. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered 1		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months, thus, 1/2	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Cannot read.	Cannot write.				Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are right to vote in case of absence or disability on account of illness or other cause.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lynah Delfin	21	m	B	Farmhand	1		Halifax NC.										1
		Strong Rachel	13	f	B	at home			NC.										2
25	25	Pink Peter	51	m	W	Farmer	120	65	NC										3
		Manuwa	30	f	W	Domestic or Housekeeper			NC										4
		Annie E.	17	f	W	at home			NC										5
		Ellie	15	m	W	Farm hand			NC										6
		Thomas	11	m	W	at home			NC										7
		Ada	10	m	W	at home			NC										8
		Johnny	8	m	W	at home			NC										9
		Edmond	7	m	W				NC										10
		Nithu	1	f	W				NC										11
26	26	Chas Jones	51	m	W	Farmer	190	100	NC										12
		Cherry	36	f	B	House Keeper			NC										13
		Saurad	15	f	B	at home			NC										14
		Edmond	13	m	B	at home			NC										15
		Henrietta	25	f	W	Farm hand			NC										16
		Henderson	10	m	W	at home			NC										17
		Gilly	8	f	W	at home			NC										18
		Robert	5	m	W				NC										19
		Emma	3	f	W				NC										20
		Jerry	8 1/2	m	W				NC										21
27	27	Chas Alfred	20	m	B	Farm hand			NC										22
		Therney	26	f	B	Farm hand			NC										23
		Samuel	10	m	B	at home			NC										24
		Eliza	6	f	B				NC										25
		Washington	2	m	B				NC										26
		Tony	8 1/2	m	B				NC										27
28	28	Pierce John	39	m	B	Farm hand			NC										28
		Alley	40	f	B	Housekeeper			NC										29
		Betty	8	f	B	at home			NC										30
		Mania	5	f	B				NC										31
		Milby	3	f	B				NC										32
		James G	1	m	B				NC										33
		Willie	14	m	B	at home			NC										34
29	29	John W Albert	42	m	B	Farm hand	90	85	NC										35
		Caroline	41	f	W	Housekeeper			NC										36
		William	7	m	B				NC										37
		Washington	22	m	W	Farm hand			NC										38
30	30	Turnell Wyatt	48	m	B	Farm hand			NC										39
		Martha	40	f	B	Housekeeper			NC										40
No. of dwellings, 6    No. of white females, 0    No. of males, foreign born,    No. of inmates,    W.    7																			
" " families, 6    " " colored males, 22    " " females, "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "																			







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax

Henry W. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Calaveras, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Calaveras, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1		Johnson Fannie	6	F	P				N. Carolina									
2		Malissa	4	F	P				nc									
3		Samuel	3	M	P				nc									
4		Cary	1	M	P				nc									
5	47	Bradley William	48	M	P	Farmer	50		nc									
6		Henrietta	49	F	P	Domestic & hand labor			nc									
7		William J.	20	M	P	Farm hands			nc									
8		Sarah	17	F	P	at home			nc									
9		Walter	16	M	P	at home			nc									
10		Martha	13	M	P	at home			nc									
11		Lucy	8	M	P	at home			nc									
12		Sam	5	F	P				nc									
13	48	Bradley Jane	21	F	P	Farm hands			nc									
14		Frank	3	M	P				nc									
15		Warren	1/2	M	P				nc									
16	49	Johnson Susan	29	M	P	Farm hands			nc									
17		Louisa	27	F	P	Domestic & hand labor			nc									
18		Mary G.	5	F	P				nc									
19		Miller	3	F	P				nc									
20		Ed. H.	1	M	P				nc									
21		Charney	70	F	P				nc									
22	50	Arnold Robert	33	M	M	Farm hands			nc									
23		Oliver	35	F	M	Ames keeper			nc									
24		Della	17	F	M	Farm hands			nc									
25		Sydney	15	F	M	at home			nc									
26		Florence	13	F	M	at home			nc									
27		Albert	11	M	M	at home			nc									
28		Charles	7	M	M				nc									
29		Robert	5	M	M				nc									
30		William	2	M	M				nc									
31		Eleanor	1/2	M	M				nc									
32	51	Miller John	60	M	P	Farm hands			nc									
33		George	50	F	P	Ames keeper			nc									
34		Abraham	24	M	P	Farm hands			nc									
35	52	Miller Joshua	23	M	P	Farm hands			nc									
36		Martha	19	F	P	Farm hands			nc									
37	53	Richardson Robert	40	M	M	Farmer	75	50	nc									
38		Henry	47	F	M	Domestic & hand labor			nc									
39		Richardson Henry	20	M	M	Farm hands			nc									
40		Richardson Emma	15	F	M	at home			nc									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 8			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			2			7			
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 22			" " females, " "												
" " white males, 8			" " " females, 18			" " blind, —												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Calaveras, State of California, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Calaveras, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																																																			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7r.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.		Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																																																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																																																		
		Richardson Sellen	12	m	W	at home			W Carolina																																																												
54	54	Hunt P. D.	25	m	W	Farmer	150	25	no																																																												
		Ruben	23	F	W	Domestic			no																																																												
		Elihu	6	F	W				no																																																												
		Charles	1/2	m	W				no																																																												
55	55	Prichard Thomas	30	m	W	Farmer			no																																																												
		Rosetta	23	F	W	House Keeper			no																																																												
		William T	7	m	W				no																																																												
		James	5	m	W				no																																																												
56	56	Bradley Thomas	24	m	W	Farmer			no																																																												
		Harriet	27	F	W	Domestic			no																																																												
		Anna	1/2	F	W				no																																																												
57	57	Smith Robert	48	m	W	Farmer			no																																																												
		Sallie	57	F	W	Domestic			no																																																												
58	58	Richard Gabriel	24	m	W	Farmer			no																																																												
		Mary	17	F	W	Domestic			no																																																												
59	59	Prior Enoch	25	m	W	Farmer			no																																																												
		Della	60	F	W	Domestic			no																																																												
		Quinn Rattie	19	F	W	Farmer			no																																																												
		Madison	21	m	W	Farmer			no																																																												
60	60	Quinn Gordon	26	m	W			40	no																																																												
		Isabella	21	F	W	Domestic			no																																																												
61	61	Carter Wade W	46	m	W	Farmer	1700	1100	no																																																												
		Martha A	38	F	W	House Keeper			no																																																												
		Mary E	21	F	W	Farmer			no																																																												
		Wm H	15	m	W	Farmer			no																																																												
		Richard	11	m	W	at home			no																																																												
62	62	Smith Rufus	60	m	W	Farmer			no																																																												
		Mary	52	F	W	Domestic			no																																																												
		Victoria	20	F	W	Farmer			no																																																												
		Elihu	18	F	W	Farmer			no																																																												
		Sallie	15	F	W	at home			no																																																												
		Ruben	10	F	W	at home			no																																																												
		Mary Ellen	39	F	W	Cook			no																																																												
		Indiana W	8	F	W	at home			no																																																												
63	63	Branch William R	24	m	W	Farmer			no																																																												
		Elihu	21	F	W	Domestic			no																																																												
64	64	River William	28	m	W	Blacksmith			no																																																												
		Ratney	24	F	W	Domestic			no																																																												
		Alexander	8	m	W	at home			no																																																												
No. of dwellings, 11										No. of white females, 44										No. of males, foreign born,										No. of insane,										No. of deaf and dumb,										No. of blind,										No. of idiotic,									
" " families, 11										" " colored males, 2										" " females, "										" " "										" " "										" " "										" " "									
" " white males, 6										" " " females, 2										" " blind,										" " "										" " "										" " "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Halifax State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Halifax W. H. R. R., Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2, 3/4, 5/8, 7/8, 9/10, 11/12, 13/14, 15/16, 17/18, 19/20, 21/22, 23/24, 25/26, 27/28, 29/30, 31/32, 33/34, 35/36, 37/38, 39/40, 41/42, 43/44, 45/46, 47/48, 49/50, 51/52, 53/54, 55/56, 57/58, 59/60, 61/62, 63/64, 65/66, 67/68, 69/70, 71/72, 73/74, 75/76, 77/78, 79/80, 81/82, 83/84, 85/86, 87/88, 89/90, 91/92, 93/94, 95/96, 97/98, 99/100, 101/102, 103/104, 105/106, 107/108, 109/110, 111/112, 113/114, 115/116, 117/118, 119/120, 121/122, 123/124, 125/126, 127/128, 129/130, 131/132, 133/134, 135/136, 137/138, 139/140, 141/142, 143/144, 145/146, 147/148, 149/150, 151/152, 153/154, 155/156, 157/158, 159/160, 161/162, 163/164, 165/166, 167/168, 169/170, 171/172, 173/174, 175/176, 177/178, 179/180, 181/182, 183/184, 185/186, 187/188, 189/190, 191/192, 193/194, 195/196, 197/198, 199/200, 201/202, 203/204, 205/206, 207/208, 209/210, 211/212, 213/214, 215/216, 217/218, 219/220, 221/222, 223/224, 225/226, 227/228, 229/230, 231/232, 233/234, 235/236, 237/238, 239/240, 241/242, 243/244, 245/246, 247/248, 249/250, 251/252, 253/254, 255/256, 257/258, 259/260, 261/262, 263/264, 265/266, 267/268, 269/270, 271/272, 273/274, 275/276, 277/278, 279/280, 281/282, 283/284, 285/286, 287/288, 289/290, 291/292, 293/294, 295/296, 297/298, 299/300, 301/302, 303/304, 305/306, 307/308, 309/310, 311/312, 313/314, 315/316, 317/318, 319/320, 321/322, 323/324, 325/326, 327/328, 329/330, 331/332, 333/334, 335/336, 337/338, 339/340, 341/342, 343/344, 345/346, 347/348, 349/350, 351/352, 353/354, 355/356, 357/358, 359/360, 361/362, 363/364, 365/366, 367/368, 369/370, 371/372, 373/374, 375/376, 377/378, 379/380, 381/382, 383/384, 385/386, 387/388, 389/390, 391/392, 393/394, 395/396, 397/398, 399/400, 401/402, 403/404, 405/406, 407/408, 409/410, 411/412, 413/414, 415/416, 417/418, 419/420, 421/422, 423/424, 425/426, 427/428, 429/430, 431/432, 433/434, 435/436, 437/438, 439/440, 441/442, 443/444, 445/446, 447/448, 449/450, 451/452, 453/454, 455/456, 457/458, 459/460, 461/462, 463/464, 465/466, 467/468, 469/470, 471/472, 473/474, 475/476, 477/478, 479/480, 481/482, 483/484, 485/486, 487/488, 489/490, 491/492, 493/494, 495/496, 497/498, 499/500, 501/502, 503/504, 505/506, 507/508, 509/510, 511/512, 513/514, 515/516, 517/518, 519/520, 521/522, 523/524, 525/526, 527/528, 529/530, 531/532, 533/534, 535/536, 537/538, 539/540, 541/542, 543/544, 545/546, 547/548, 549/550, 551/552, 553/554, 555/556, 557/558, 559/560, 561/562, 563/564, 565/566, 567/568, 569/570, 571/572, 573/574, 575/576, 577/578, 579/580, 581/582, 583/584, 585/586, 587/588, 589/590, 591/592, 593/594, 595/596, 597/598, 599/600, 601/602, 603/604, 605/606, 607/608, 609/610, 611/612, 613/614, 615/616, 617/618, 619/620, 621/622, 623/624, 625/626, 627/628, 629/630, 631/632, 633/634, 635/636, 637/638, 639/640, 641/642, 643/644, 645/646, 647/648, 649/650, 651/652, 653/654, 655/656, 657/658, 659/660, 661/662, 663/664, 665/666, 667/668, 669/670, 671/672, 673/674, 675/676, 677/678, 679/680, 681/682, 683/684, 685/686, 687/688, 689/690, 691/692, 693/694, 695/696, 697/698, 699/700, 701/702, 703/704, 705/706, 707/708, 709/710, 711/712, 713/714, 715/716, 717/718, 719/720, 721/722, 723/724, 725/726, 727/728, 729/730, 731/732, 733/734, 735/736, 737/738, 739/740, 741/742, 743/744, 745/746, 747/748, 749/750, 751/752, 753/754, 755/756, 757/758, 759/760, 761/762, 763/764, 765/766, 767/768, 769/770, 771/772, 773/774, 775/776, 777/778, 779/780, 781/782, 783/784, 785/786, 787/788, 789/790, 791/792, 793/794, 795/796, 797/798, 799/800, 801/802, 803/804, 805/806, 807/808, 809/810, 811/812, 813/814, 815/816, 817/818, 819/820, 821/822, 823/824, 825/826, 827/828, 829/830, 831/832, 833/834, 835/836, 837/838, 839/840, 841/842, 843/844, 845/846, 847/848, 849/850, 851/852, 853/854, 855/856, 857/858, 859/860, 861/862, 863/864, 865/866, 867/868, 869/870, 871/872, 873/874, 875/876, 877/878, 879/880, 881/882, 883/884, 885/886, 887/888, 889/890, 891/892, 893/894, 895/896, 897/898, 899/900, 901/902, 903/904, 905/906, 907/908, 909/910, 911/912, 913/914, 915/916, 917/918, 919/920, 921/922, 923/924, 925/926, 927/928, 929/930, 931/932, 933/934, 935/936, 937/938, 939/940, 941/942, 943/944, 945/946, 947/948, 949/950, 951/952, 953/954, 955/956, 957/958, 959/960, 961/962, 963/964, 965/966, 967/968, 969/970, 971/972, 973/974, 975/976, 977/978, 979/980, 981/982, 983/984, 985/986, 987/988, 989/990, 991/992, 993/994, 995/996, 997/998, 999/1000, 1001/1002, 1003/1004, 1005/1006, 1007/1008, 1009/1010, 1011/1012, 1013/1014, 1015/1016, 1017/1018, 1019/1020, 1021/1022, 1023/1024, 1025/1026, 1027/1028, 1029/1030, 1031/1032, 1033/1034, 1035/1036, 1037/1038, 1039/1040, 1041/1042, 1043/1044, 1045/1046, 1047/1048, 1049/1050, 1051/1052, 1053/1054, 1055/1056, 1057/1058, 1059/1060, 1061/1062, 1063/1064, 1065/1066, 1067/1068, 1069/1070, 1071/1072, 1073/1074, 1075/1076, 1077/1078, 1079/1080, 1081/1082, 1083/1084, 1085/1086, 1087/1088, 1089/1090, 1091/1092, 1093/1094, 1095/1096, 1097/1098, 1099/1100, 1101/1102, 1103/1104, 1105/1106, 1107/1108, 1109/1110, 1111/1112, 1113/1114, 1115/1116, 1117/1118, 1119/1120, 1121/1122, 1123/1124, 1125/1126, 1127/1128, 1129/1130, 1131/1132, 1133/1134, 1135/1136, 1137/1138, 1139/1140, 1141/1142, 1143/1144, 1145/1146, 1147/1148, 1149/1150, 1151/1152, 1153/1154, 1155/1156, 1157/1158, 1159/1160, 1161/1162, 1163/1164, 1165/1166, 1167/1168, 1169/1170, 1171/1172, 1173/1174, 1175/1176, 1177/1178, 1179/1180, 1181/1182, 1183/1184, 1185/1186, 1187/1188, 1189/1190, 1191/1192, 1193/1194, 1195/1196, 1197/1198, 1199/1200, 1201/1202, 1203/1204, 1205/1206, 1207/1208, 1209/1210, 1211/1212, 1213/1214, 1215/1216, 1217/1218, 1219/1220, 1221/1222, 1223/1224, 1225/1226, 1227/1228, 1229/1230, 1231/1232, 1233/1234, 1235/1236, 1237/1238, 1239/1240, 1241/1242, 1243/1244, 1245/1246, 1247/1248, 1249/1250, 1251/1252, 1253/1254, 1255/1256, 1257/1258, 1259/1260, 1261/1262, 1263/1264, 1265/1266, 1267/1268, 1269/1270, 1271/1272, 1273/1274, 1275/1276, 1277/1278, 1279/1280, 1281/1282, 1283/1284, 1285/1286, 1287/1288, 1289/1290, 1291/1292, 1293/1294, 1295/1296, 1297/1298, 1299/1300, 1301/1302, 1303/1304, 1305/1306, 1307/1308, 1309/1310, 1311/1312, 1313/1314, 1315/1316, 1317/1318, 1319/1320, 1321/1322, 1323/1324, 1325/1326, 1327/1328, 1329/1330, 1331/1332, 1333/1334, 1335/1336, 1337/1338, 1339/1340, 1341/1342, 1343/1344, 1345/1346, 1347/1348, 1349/1350, 1351/1352, 1353/1354, 1355/1356, 1357/1358, 1359/1360, 1361/1362, 1363/1364, 1365/1366, 1367/1368, 1369/1370, 1371/1372, 1373/1374, 1375/1376, 1377/1378, 1379/1380, 1381/1382, 1383/1384, 1385/1386, 1387/1388, 1389/1390, 1391/1392, 1393/1394, 1395/1396, 1397/1398, 1399/1400, 1401/1402, 1403/1404, 1405/1406, 1407/1408, 1409/1410, 1411/1412, 1413/1414, 1415/1416, 1417/1418, 1419/1420, 1421/1422, 1423/1424, 1425/1426, 1427/1428, 1429/1430, 1431/1432, 1433/1434, 1435/1436, 1437/1438, 1439/1440, 1441/1442, 1443/1444, 1445/1446, 1447/1448, 1449/1450, 1451/1452, 1453/1454, 1455/1456, 1457/1458, 1459/1460, 1461/1462, 1463/1464, 1465/1466, 1467/1468, 1469/1470, 1471/1472, 1473/1474, 1475/1476, 1477/1478, 1479/1480, 1481/1482, 1483/1484, 1485/1486, 1487/1488, 1489/1490, 1491/1492, 1493/1494, 1495/1496, 1497/1498, 1499/1500, 1501/1502, 1503/1504, 1505/1506, 1507/1508, 1509/1510, 1511/1512, 1513/1514, 1515/1516, 1517/1518, 1519/1520, 1521/1522, 1523/1524, 1525/1526, 1527/1528, 1529/1530, 1531/1532, 1533/1534, 1535/1536, 1537/1538, 1539/1540, 1541/1542, 1543/1544, 1545/1546, 1547/1548, 1549/1550, 1551/1552, 1553/1554, 1555/1556, 1557/1558, 1559/1560, 1561/1562, 1563/1564, 1565/1566, 1567/1568, 1569/1570, 1571/1572, 1573/1574, 1575/1576, 1577/1578, 1579/1580, 1581/1582, 1583/1584, 1585/1586, 1587/1588, 1589/1590, 1591/1592, 1593/1594, 1595/1596, 1597/1598, 1599/1600, 1601/1602, 1603/1604, 1605/1606, 1607/1608, 1609/1610, 1611/1612, 1613/1614, 1615/1616, 1617/1618, 1619/1620, 1621/1622, 1623/1624, 1625/1626, 1627/1628, 1629/1630, 1631/1632, 1633/1634, 1635/1636, 1637/1638, 1639/1640, 1641/1642, 1643/1644, 1645/1646, 1647/1648, 1649/1650, 1651/1652, 1653/1654, 1655/1656, 1657/1658, 1659/1660, 1661/1662, 1663/1664, 1665/1666, 1667/1668, 1669/1670, 1671/1672, 1673/1674, 1675/1676, 1677/1678, 1679/1680, 1681/1682, 1683/1684, 1685/1686, 1687/1688, 1689/1690, 1691/1692, 1693/1694, 1695/1696, 1697/1698, 1699/1700, 1701/1702, 1703/1704, 1705/1706, 1707/1708, 1709/1710, 1711/1712, 1713/1714, 1715/1716, 1717/1718, 1719/1720, 1721/1722, 1723/1724, 1725/1726, 1727/1728, 1729/1730, 1731/1732, 1733/1734, 1735/1736, 1737/1738, 1739/1740, 1741/1742, 1743/1744, 1745/1746, 1747/1748, 1749/1750, 1751/1752, 1753/1754, 1755/1756, 1757/1758, 1759/1760, 1761/1762, 1763/1764, 1765/1766, 1767/1768, 1769/1770, 1771/1772, 1773/1774, 1775/1776, 1777/1778, 1779/1780, 1781/1782, 1783/1784, 1785/1786, 1787/1788, 1789/1790, 1791/1792, 1793/1794, 1795/1796, 1797/1798, 1799/1800, 1801/1802, 1803/1804, 1805/1806, 1807/1808, 8															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Calaveras, State

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax

Smith R. D., Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



326

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Calaveras, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Calaveras Brantford, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, whether owned or rented.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
No.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7r.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Daniel Hamitt	18	m		at home			Califus Mo.							/			
		John	9	m		at home			NC							/			
92	92	Frederick Post	24	m		From Land	/		NO							/			
		Cornell Leah	23	f		"	/		NO							/			
		Louisa	3	f					NO										
		Henny	9 1/2	m					NO			Oct							
93	93	Plumer Dempsey	19	m		From Land	/		NO							/			
		Clinton Jacob	21	m		"	/		NO							/			
		Whitehead Post	21	m		"	/		NO							/			
94	94	Sassiter Jeff	55	m		From Land	/		NO							/			
		Viney	30	f		House Keeper			NO							/			
		Whit	16	m		From Land	/		NO							/			
		Shirling	13	m		From Land	/		NO							/			
		Tramor	9	m		at home			NO							/			
		Cynthia	6	f					NO										
		Suey	6	f		Tinns			NO										
		Addison	50	f		House Keeper			NO							/			
95	95	Mirinda Bingham	28	m		From Land	/		NO							/			
		Elizabeth	16	f		Domestic House Keeper			NO							/			
96	96	Oving James	25	m		From Land	/		Virginia							/			
		Mary	28	f		Domestic House Keeper			"							/			
		Richard	2	m					"										
97	97	Johnson Washington	22	m		From Land	/		Califus Mo										
98	98	Wingo P. Russell	51	m		Former		\$1200. 2506.	NO										
		Russell W.T.	24	m		"		\$1025 800	NO										
		Jones Salter A	39	f		House Keeper			NO										
		Jonice Eliza	14	f		at home			NO							/			
		Josiah Bingham	8	m		at home			NO							/			
100	100	Made Mutchum	24	m		From Land	/		NO							/			
		Basa A	20	f		Domestic House Keeper			NO							/			
		Felicia A	12	f		at home			NO							/			
		Long Mass J	10	m		at home			NO							/			
		Francis Perry H	6	m					NO							/			
		Made Eliza J	7	f					NO							/			
		Francis Amanda	48	f		House Keeper			NO							/			
101	101	Porker J. Dorsey	53	m		Former		\$175 260	NO							/			
		Elizabeth	46	f		Domestic House Keeper			NO							/			
		Robt m	20	m		From Land	/		NO							/			
		James H	17	m		From Land	/		NO							/			
		Mary R	15	f		at home			NO							/			
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign-born, _____										No. of males, _____									
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Calicut

Brantford 327, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		Description.			Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and upwards.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not taken from them by any other grounds than insolvency or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20							
		Parker Isaac R	13	m	w	going to school			N. Carolina																	
		Joseph L	1	m	w				NC																	
102	102	Branch James W	38	m	w	Farmer	25.00	65.00	NC																	
		Elizabeth	39	f	w	House Keeper			NC																	
		Isaac T	10	m	w	at home			NC																	
		King Emily	50	f	w	Boarder			NC																	
		Minnie Louisa	50	f	w	Boarder			NC																	
		Anna	17	f	w	Boarder			NC																	
		Andrew	24	m	w	Farm hand			NC																	
103	103	Williams Thomas	35	m	P	"			NC																	
		Sarah	34	f	P	Domestic or House Keeper			NC																	
		Alexander	12	m	P	at home			NC																	
		Lucinda	10	f	P	at home			NC																	
		John H.	7	m	P				NC																	
		Anna	3	f	P				NC																	
		Marion V	4 1/2	f	P				NC																	
104	104	Young Isaac	29	m	P	Farm hand			NC																	
		Antonie	23	f	P	Domestic or House Keeper			NC																	
		William	3	m	P				NC																	
		Della	4 1/2	f	P				NC																	
105	105	James Mason	55	m	P	House Keeper			NC																	
		John	18	m	m	Farm hand			NC																	
		Georgianna	5	f	m				NC																	
106	106	James Robert	25	f	P	House																				

No. of dwellings, 8

No. of white females, 6

No. of males, foreign born, 0

No. of females, 8

No. of colored males, 22

No. of females, 0

No. of white males, 6

No. of females, 16

No. blind, 0

3



~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadio Township, in the County of Calaveras, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax

**Ass't Marshal**

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Attended school within the year.			Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward, who are entitled to vote in case of election or re-election of President or Vice-President, or either of them.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Potts Mary R	17	F	W	at home			N. Carolina										
		Sarah J	15	F	W	at home													
		Joseph C	14	M	W	at home													
		Hade	11	M	W	at home													
		Sholing	8	M	W	at home													
		Nathaniel	6	M	W														
		Cary	4	F	W														
		Joseph D	14	M	B	Farm hand													
110	110	Lynch Walter	28	M	M	Farm hand													
		Sallie	22	F	M	Domestic													
		Edmund	8	M	M	at home													
		Thomas	5	M	M														
		Richard	24	M	M														
111	111	Lynch Cherry	24	F	B	Housekeeper													
		Rose	22	F	B	Farm hand													
112	112	Ponten Anderson	53	M	B	Farm hand													
		Ida	20	F	B	Housekeeper													
		Rose	1/2	M	B														
113	113	King Montford	70	M	B	Farm hand													
		Williams Alfred	21	M	B	Farm hand													
		Catharine	27	F	B	Domestic													
		Mary	3	F	B														
		Israel	8 1/2	M	B														
114	114	Rogers Robert	61	M	M	Farm hand													
		Williams Rachael	78	F	B	Housekeeper													
115	115	Williamson Jacob	53	M	B	Farm hand													
		Serenia	40	F	B	Domestic													
		King	13	M	B	at home													
		Lynch Cary	16	M	B	Farm hand													
		Princy	15	M	B	Farm hand													
116	116	Poyant Guilford	25	M	B	Day laborer													
117	117	Ponten Mary	51	M	B	Farm hand													
		Martha	36	F	M	Domestic													
		Susan	7	F	M														
		Jemima	5	M	M														
118	118	Williams Nicko	69	M	B	Farm hand													
		Petsy	70	F	B	Domestic													
119	119	Pierce Albert	48	M	B	Farmer	200	75											
		Sallie	39	F	M	Domestic													
		Charles	22	M	B	Farm hand													
No. of dwellings, 10    No. of white females, 3    No. of males, foreign born, _____							No. of insane, _____												
" " families, 10    " " colored males, 21    " " families, " " _____																			
" " white males, 44    " " " families, 12    " " " _____																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadian Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax Mayfield, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day. (M., F.)	Sex (M., F.)	Color (W., C., O., I., N., E., B., G., R., Y., P., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L., B., G., L															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax

James H. McIn, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				17
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Education.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Constitutional Qualifications.																			
1		Samuel James	20	m	W	Farm hands			Halifax N.C.										
2	129	129	Gravel Sandy	40	m	B	Farm hands												
3			Venus	28	F	B	Housekeeper												
4	130	130	Gary Jack	26	m	B	Farm hands												
5			Lucy	24	F	W	Housekeeper												
6	131	131	Hudson Charles	58	m	W	House Carpenter												
7			Julia	48	F	W	Domestic Housekeeper												
8			Rebecca	20	F	W	at home												
9			Sarah Ann	2	F	W													
10	132	132	Walt Mary A	59	F	W	Farmer	1900	225										
11			Robert	21	F	W	at home												
12	133	133	Sybil Clinton	35	m	W	Farm hands												
13			Martha C	29	F	W	Housekeeper												
14			Mason	11	m	W	at home												
15			Charles	1	m	W													
16			King Elizabeth	8	F	W	at home												
17	134	134	Ponton William	65	m	W	Farm hands												
18			Julia	39	F	W	Domestic Housekeeper												
19			William	15	m	W	Farm hands												
20			Allen	13	m	W	Farm hands												
21			Isaac	10	m	W	at home												
22			Alfred	8	m	W	at home												
23			June	5	F	W													
24			Harriet	2	F	W													
25	135	135	Whitehead Jacob	69	m	B	Farm hands												
26			Marion	38	F	B	Domestic Housekeeper												
27			May	16	F	B	Farm hands												
28			Sarah	15	F	B	going to school												
29			Ruby	10	F	B	at home												
30			Adelaide	9	F	B	at home												
31			Massie	4	m	B													
32			Hellen	1	F	B													
33	136	136	Mills William	37	m	B	Farm hands												
34			Antonie	30	F	B	Housekeeper												
35			Charles	11	m	B	at home												
36	137	137	Allen Oannon	50	m	B	Farmer	1120	100										
37			Harriet	55	F	W	Domestic Housekeeper												
38			Johnson Milton	15	m	B	Farm hands												
39			Allen Peter	9	m	B	at home												
40			Fairson Alford	20	m	B	Farm hands												
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, 8																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 24 " " females, 13 " " blind, " "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Arcadia Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Halifax Grayson 323, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
		Furrow Matilda	24	F	B	Domestic House-keeper			No amputation	W.C.									
		Hall Long	12	M	B	at home													
		William Jolly	10	F	B	at home													
		May W	2	F	B														
		Furrow H. A. Lang	24	M	B														
138	138	Russell Edwards	33	M	B	Farm hands			Curran	W.C.									
		Hall hands	32	F	B	Domestic House-keeper													
		Russell	10	F	B	at home			Halifax	W.C.									
		Henry Henry	6	M	B				W.C.										
		Willie	5	M	B				W.C.										
		John	2	M	B				W.C.										
139	139	Henry Hands	23	M	B	Farm hands			W.C.										
		Mumma	24	F	B	House-keeper			W.C.										
140	140	Eliza Hands	28	F	B	House-keeper			W.C.										
		Edgerton Lewis	21	F	B	Farm hands			W.C.										
		Trin	7	M	B				W.C.										
		Smith	4	M	B				W.C.										
		Willie	2	F	B				W.C.										
		Matilda	5	F	M				W.C.										
<p>I certify that the enumeration of this schedule has been made according to law and instructions, <del>and returns</del></p> <p>17 pages</p> <p>1740 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680 680</p>																			



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12									
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Red (R.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards.
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870,

330

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month and day.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are unable to read or write, or are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are unable to read or write, or are deaf and dumb, or insane, or idiotic, or are on other grounds than re-jection of citizenship, or are on other grounds than re-jection of citizenship.
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, then, "y."	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chi- nese (C.) Indian (I.)	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Cannot read.	Cannot write.								
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males; foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	



Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Peachtree Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax 331  
Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, five months in infancy, then, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and up
1	1	Cullum John F	2	M	W				Halifax NC										
2		Hankins Jesse	26	M	W	Farm hands			"										
3	2	Hays Maria	60	F	W	Farmer	300	175	"										
4		Sarah W	18	F	W	at home			"										
5		Elizabeth	16	F	W	"			"										
6		George C	12	M	W	"			"										
7	3	Horn William D	27	M	W	Farm hands			"										
8		Margaret H	21	F	W	Keeping house			"										
9		Thomas	2	M	W				"										
10		William B	1/2	M	W				"										
11	4	Senis Egbert W	62	M	W	Farmer	850	200	"										
12		James P	22	M	W	Farm hands			"										
13		Margaret	40	F	W	Cook &c			"										
14		William	21	M	W	Farm hands			"										
15		Henry	16	M	W	"			"										
16		Nicholas	13	M	W	"			"										
17	5	Hays Ferry	25	M	W	Day laborer			"										
18		Heille Sallie	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
19		Della	4	F	W				"										
20		Adda	3	F	W				"										
21		Infant	1/2	M	W				"										
22	6	Jackson William	40	M	W	Farm hands			"										
23		Eliu	20	F	W	Keeping house			"										
24		Ellie	2	M	W				"										
25		Anna M	1/2	F	W				"										
26	7	Hurlock Amanda	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										
27		Susie	13	F	W	at home			"										
28		Jessie S	10	M	W	"			"										
29		William J	4	M	W				"										
30	8	Hays Joseph	35	M	W	Farm hands			"										
31		Nancy	37	F	W	Keeping house			"										
32		Robbie Martin	20	M	W	Farm hands			"										
33		Adlin	16	F	W	at home			"										
34		Felix	14	M	W	"			"										
35		Junius	10	M	W	"			"										
36		Hays Joseph	9	M	W	"			"										
37		Anderson	9	M	W	"			"										
38		Eddie	8	M	W	"			"										
39		Thaddeus	4	M	W				"										
40	9	Hays Alfred	52	M	W	Farm hands			"										
No. of dwellings, 9    No. of white females, 6    No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, 9    " " colored males, 16    " " females, " " " " white males, 10    " " " females, 8    " " blind, _____										No. of insane, 3								8	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ruchard Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1870.  
Post Office: Halifax August 22<sup>nd</sup>; Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)		Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.				Mother of foreign birth.	Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hicks Lucy	38	F	W	Keeping house			W. C										
		Herner	17	F	W	Farm hand			"										
10	10	Horn Henry J.	24	M	W	Farm hand			"										
		Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping house			"										
11	11	Reed W. H. D.	45	M	W	School teacher	2000	250	"										
		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping house													
12	12	Arlington John	52	M	W	Farm hand													
		Jeff	60	M	W	Farm laborer													
		Samuel	23	M	W														
		Peter	80	M	W	no occupation													
		Sallie	50	F	W	Keeping house													
		Anna	30	F	W	no occupation													
		Mary	20	F	W	"													
13	13	Dickson Galam	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	400											
		Susan A	32	F	W	Keeping house													
		Joseph E.	19	M	W	at home													
		Corrily J.	15	F	W	"													
		William	13	M	W	"													
		Robert L.	4	M	W	"													
14	14	Hawkins Orren	50	M	W	Farm laborer													
		Mary	45	F	W	Keeping house													
		Charles	18	M	W	at home													
		Jane	17	F	W	"													
		Candis	15	F	W	"													
		George	13	M	W	"													
		Alexander	11	M	W	"													
15	15	Neville Thomas	30	M	W	Farm hand													
		Susan	21	F	W	Keeping house													
		John	3	M	W														
		Susan	1	F	W														
16	16	Rebecca Jane	29	F	W	Keeping house													
		David	12	F	W	at home													
		Maria	10	F	W	"													
		Henry Peter	80	F	W	at home													
17	17	William Richmond	30	M	W	School teacher													
		Roxanna	20	F	W	Keeping house													
		Cina E.	2	F	W														
		Infant	1/2	M	W														
18	18	Harlow John	67	M	W	Farmer													
		Jane	50	F	W	House keeping													
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0										
" " " " 9			" " colored males, 12			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 7			" " " " females, 16			" " blind, " "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Peachtree Township, in the County of Walton, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: WaltonWm. H. H. H., Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
1	19	19	Harbor Erasmus	24	M	W	Farm Land																				1
2			Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house																				2
3			John	19	M	W	at home																				3
4	20	20	Rich Richards	65	M	W	Farmer	200	65																		4
5			Eliza	63	F	W	Keeping house	200	55																		5
6			Antonia	18	F	W	at home																				6
7	21	21	Dickson Mary	35	F	W	Keeping house																				7
8			Martha W	18	F	W	at home																				8
9			Richards	13	M	W	"																				9
10			Matthew	1/2	M	W	"																				10
11	22	22	Simmons William	56	M	W	Farm Land																				11
12			Follieff Jones	70	M	W	"																				12
13			Eddy	65	F	W	Keeping house																				13
14			Simmons William	18	M	W	Farm Land																				14
15			Alfred	15	M	W	"																				15
16			Bert Margaret	66	F	W	Farming	1175	125																		16
17			John	21	M	W	Farm Laborer																				17
18			Sarah	23	F	W	at home																				18
19	23	23	Parkins Austin	60	M	W	Farm Land																				19
20			Caroline	48	F	W	Keeping house																				20
21			Silas	18	M	W	Farm Land																				21
22			Georgiana	16	F	W	at home																				22
23			Sam	11	F	W	"																				23
24			Prinning Abraham	22	M	W	Farm Land																				24
25	24	24	Mingo Martha	49	F	W	Farm & Keeping house	300	100																		25
26			Rosa C	28	F	W	at home																				26
27			Sarah S.	21	F	W	"																				27
28			Alexander J.	13	M	W	"																				28
29			George W	4	M	W	"																				29
30			Thomas	1/2	M	W	"																				30
31	25	25	Hudson Alexander	19	M	W	Farm Land																				31
32			Martha C	15	F	W	Keeping house																				32
33	26	26	Edmonds B. C.	53	M	W	Farm & Physician	12628	960																		33
34			Martha W	25	F	W	Keeping house																				34
35			Augustus T	4	F	W	"																				35
36			Eliza W	15	F	W	"																				36
37			Mary S.	15	F	W	at home																				37
38	27	27	Carter Daniel	50	M	W	Farm Land																				38
39			Oliff	50	F	W	no occupation																				39
40			Frank	18	M	W	Farm Land																				40
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		2		9																	
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 9		" " females, "																							
" " white males, 10		" " " females, 8		" " blind,																							



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Puchana Township, in the County of Calaveras, State of California, enumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1870.  
Post Office: Calaveras Monte Rio, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year, give month, day, year.	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (In.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the vote on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1		Center Daniel	11	M	B	at home			W.C										
2		Center Solomon	15	M	B	Farm hand													
3	28	Edmunds Thomas	54	M	W	"													
4		Talitha	32	F	M	Keeping house													
5		Malissa	15	F	M	Day laborer													
6		Robert	12	M	W	at home													
7		Infant	1/2	F	M														
8	29	Edmunds Wager	45	M	B	Farm hand													
9		Easter	40	F	B	"													
10		Suey	25	F	B	"													
11		Harriet	20	F	B	"													
12		Wade	19	M	B	"													
13		Sally	16	F	B	"													
14		Crookan	13	F	B	at home													
15		Susan	11	F	B	"													
16		George	8	M	B	"													
17		Mary	4	F	B	"													
18		Peter	2	M	B	"													
19		Infant	1/2	M	B														
20	30	Edmunds Samuel	30	M	B	Farm hand													
21		Martha	22	F	B	Keeping house													
22		Salomon	1	M	B														
23		Art's Elijah	46	M	B	Farm hand			Virg.										
24		Edmy	20	F	M	no occupation			W.C										
25		Edmunds Cynthia	25	F	B	Keeping house													
26		Peter	74	M	B	no occupation													
27		Ross	72	F	B	"													
28	31	John William	50	M	W	Farmer	100												
29		Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping house	100												
30		Sarah	17	F	W	at home													
31		Elizabeth	14	F	W	"													
32		Isaac	11	M	W	"													
33		William	10	M	W	"													
34	32	Dickson Jacob	40	M	W	Farm hand													
35		Malissa	33	F	W	Keeping house													
36		Martha	16	F	W	at home													
37		Lewis	14	M	W	"													
38		Samuel	9	M	W	"													
39		Albert	7	M	W	"													
40		Charles	4	F	W	"													
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 6			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,										
" " families, 3			" " colored males, 13			" " females, "													
" " white males, 7			" " females, 11			" " blind,													



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Puchana Township, in the County of Halifax 333, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax Marshall, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, then, fr.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			
		Dickson John W	1	m	W				North Carolina									
33	33	Dickson Malissa	58	f	W	Farmer	1864	200										
		Mary J	34	f	W	"												
34	34	Shull Sandy	26	m	W	"												
		Winnny	28	f	W	Keeping house												
		Farmer	5	m	W													
		Eora	3	f	W													
35	35	Perting Stephen	36	m	W	Farmer												
		Duglas	36	f	W	Keeping house												
		Edison	3	m	W													
		Amanda	1	f	W													
36	36	Chesson Abigail	21	f	W	no occupation												
		Susan W	4	f	W													
37	37	Smith Talitha	46	f	W	Keeping house												
		Hardy William	24	m	W	at home												
38	38	Lewis Thomas	23	m	W	Farmer & Retail Merchant	700											
39	39	Cullum Mark	50	m	W	Farmer												
		Matilda	60	f	W	Keeping house												
		Coab Sally	15	f	W	at home												
		James	9	m	W													
40	40	Daniel Isham	55	m	W	Farmer												
		Matilda	54	f	W	Keeping house												
		Salomon	21	m	W	at home												
		Annie	34	f	W													
		Isham	14	m	W													
		William	11	m	W													
41	41	Daniel Pinko	144	m	W													
		Ruler	7	m	W													
		William	3	m	W													
42	42	Howe Benjamin	63	m	W	Farmer	1500	350										
		Annie	50	f	W	Keeping house												
		Benjamin F	23	m	W	Farmer												
		Shaddeus	20	m	W	"												
		Edwards	18	m	W	"												
		Samis	16	m	W	"												
		William	14	m	W	"												
		Eliza	11	f	W	at home												
43	43	Williams Mary	60	f	W	House Keeper												
44	44	Cullum Jack	72	m	W	Farmer	1300	100										
		Nancy	52	f	W	Keeping house												

No. of dwellings, 12	No. of white females, 9	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " Families, 12	" " colored males, X	" " females, " "	
" " white males, 12	" " " females, X	" " blind, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Peachtree Township, in the County of Calhoun, State

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Calhoun

Wm. M. D., Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10																					



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Puckett Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1870. 334

Post Office: Halifax Grayson, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7/12.																			
Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)																			
Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are entitled to vote in Federal elections, or are denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other crime.																			
1		Smith Samuel	32	m	B	Farm hand	/		Halifax NC					/	/		/		
2		Henry	20	m	B	"	/							/	/				
3		Petey	16	f	B	"	/							/	/				
4		Faulcon Malissa	21	f	B	no Occupation								/	/				
54	54	Daniel Jack	50	m	B	Farm hand	/							/	/		/		
6		Jane	41	f	B	Keeping house								/	/				
7		Pucillag	13	f	B	at home								/	/				
8	55	Puckins Samuel	30	m	B	Farm hand	/							/	/		/		
9		Martha	23	f	B	Keeping								/	/				
10		Mason	4	m	B														
11		Napoleon	1	m	B														
12		Penning manly	14	f	B	at home													
13	56	Stansbury John	34	m	W	Farm hand	/							/	/		/		
14		William	16	m	W	"	/							/	/				
15	57	Faulcon Mary	40	f	W	House keeper													
16	58	Dickson Bryant	55	m	W	Farm hand	/										/		
17		Samuel	45	f	W	Keeping house													
18		Lawrence	27	m	W	Farmer	1100	300									/		
19		Mungo	29	m	W	Farm hand	/										/		
20		Palmyra	23	f	W	no Occupation													
21		Lewis Benton	24	m	W	Farm hand	/										/		
22	59	William Samuel	62	m	W	Farm hand	/							/	/		/		
23		Jane	45	f	W	Keeping house								/	/				
24		Andrew	18	m	W	Farm hand	/							/	/				
25		Nancy	16	f	W	not at home								/	/				
26		Dorey Ann	13	f	W	"								/	/				
27		Patrick	10	m	W	at home								/	/				
28		Mary	6	f	W														
29		Henry	2	m	W														
30	60	Arrington Lewis	73	m	W	Farmer	1000	200									/		
31		Leah	30	f	W	Keeping house													
32		Martha	29	f	W	at home													
33		George A	25	m	W	Farm hand	/												
34		Ann Ida	8	f	W	at home													
35	61	Alston Charles	16	m	B	Farm hand	/												
36	62	Arrington Samuel	33	m	W	Farm hand	/										/		
37		Sarah E.	39	f	W	Keeping house													
38		Allie C.	13	f	W	at home													
39		John O.	11	m	W	"													
40		Mary C.	2	f	W														
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane,																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 13 " " " females, 7 " " blind,																			



~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pueharia Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of August, 1870.

*Post Office:*

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of relation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1½.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Race—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), Hawaiian (H), Other (O).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of legal age and up-ward.	Female Citizens of U. S. of legal age and up-ward.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
63	63	Robbitt Thomas J	43	m	w	Farmer	1500	250	Halifax NC										
		Maithu	44	f	w	Keeping house			NC										
		Sarah G	20	f	w	at home			NC										
		Johnd W	17	m	w	" "			NC										
		Emily	15	f	w	" "			NC										
		Maithu A	13	f	w	" "			NC										
		Earnest H	10	m	w	" "			NC										
		George G	8	m	w	" "			NC										
		Mary G	6	f	w	" "			NC										
		William A	4	m	w	" "			NC										
		Lydian M	2	f	w	" "			NC										
64	64	Hawkins Ambrose	67	m	m	Farm hand			NC										
		Lucy	56	f	m	Keeping house			NC										
		Caplan Maithu	16	f	m	at home			NC										
65	65	Harrell Sally	72	f	f	Keeping house			NC										
		Caplan Georgeanna	11	f	m	at home			NC										
66	66	Neville Redden	67	m	w	Farmer	1629	250	NC										
		Francis	29	f	w	Keeping house			NC										
		Stirling G	5	m	w	" "			NC										
		William F	3	m	w	" "			NC										
67	67	Arrington Ned	32	m	B	Farmhand			NC										
		Maithu A	30	f	B	Keeping house			NC										
		William	16	m	B	at home			NC										
68	68	Neville Dennis	35	m	B	Farmhand			NC										
		Healey	45	f	B	Keeping house			NC										
		John	21	m	B	Farm hand			NC										
		Alexander	15	m	B	" "			NC										
		Cam	9	m	B	at home			NC										
		Ally	8	f	B	" "			NC										
		Manuel	6	m	B	" "			NC										
69	69	Arrington Nelson	62	m	B	Farmhand			NC										
		Neville Penny	50	f	B	Keeping house			NC										
70	70	Arrington Willis	58	m	B	Farmhand			NC										
		Mary	27	f	B	Keeping house			NC										
		Arrington A	12	f	B	at home			NC										
		Harrell	54	f	B	" "			NC										
		Nancy	9	f	B	" "			NC										
		Caplan Della	22	f	B	" "			NC										
71	71	Johnson Allen	55	m	B	No Occupation			NC										
		Harriet	45	f	B	Keeping house			NC										
No. of dwellings, 9    No. of white females, 7    No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____									
" " families, 9    " " colored males, 10    " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, 8    " " " females, 15    " " blind, _____																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pacharia Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: HalifaxGrayson, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mexican (Mx.), Chin. (Ch.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Johnson Jim	17	m	m	Farm hands	1		N.C.										
2		Fido	15	m	B	"	1												
3		Thomas	13	m	m	at home													
4		Mary	2	F	B														
5	72	Daniel Kinchen	68	m	B	Farm hands													
6		Ratchellier Caroline	40	F	B	Keeping house													
7	73	Hawkins Joseph	38	m	m	Ditcher													
8		Sallie	35	F	m	Keeping house													
9		Wiggins James	17	m	m	Farm hands													
10		Hawkins Padger	13	m	m	at home													
11		Leinas	12	F	B	"													
12		Joseph	10	m	B	"													
13		Boyd	4	m	m														
14		Infant	1	F	m														
15	74	Hay Francis m	25	m	W	Farm hands													
16		Margaret	18	F	W	Keeping house													
17	75	Shirin Henry W	35	m	W	Farm hands													
18		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping house													
19		Lauras	10	F	W	at home													
20		Emma	7	F	W	"													
21		Ellas	7	F	W	"													
22		Ida F	5	F	W	"													
23		Lucy	1	m	W	"													
24	76	Tillery Harry	60	m	m	Farm hands													
25		Henry	50	F	m	Keeping house													
26		Henry	22	m	B	Farm hands													
27		Lucy	19	F	B	Farm hands													
28		Phyllis	17	F	B	"													
29		Phyllis	15	F	B	"													
30		Della	12	F	B	at home													
31	77	Porter William	61	m	W	Farmer	1500	200											
32		Emily	44	F	W	Keeping house													
33		Fredrick W	23	m	W	Farm hands													
34		Rebecca	19	F	W	at home													
35		Henry	18	m	W	Farm hands													
36		Amanda	16	F	W	at home													
37		Eugenie	12	F	W	at home													
38		James F	10	m	W	"													
39		Wanda Robert E.	46	m	W	Farm hands													
40		Lucius	31	F	W	Keeping house													
No. of dwellings, 6    No. of white females, 11    No. of males, foreign born,    No. of insane,    8																			
" " families, 6    " " colored males, 11    " " females, "    " "    9																			
" " white males, 8    " " " females, 10    " " blind,    " "    1																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Puchana Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax

Wm. H. H. H., Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Wren Elizabeth	10	F	W				N.C.										
2		Mary A	8	F	W				"										
3		Sarah B.	6	F	W				"										
4		Lutie	3	F	W				"										
5		Racine	1	F	W				"										
6	78	Sherrin Mary D	56	F	W	Farmer	1000	150	Virginia										
7		Geoffrey	21	M	W	Farm hand			N.C.										
8		George W	17	M	W	"			"										
9		John D.	17	M	W	"			"										
10	79	Sherrin James H	34	M	W	Farmer	526	250	"										
11		Francis	38	F	W	Keeping house			"										
12		Melvin Wm H.	3	M	W				"										
13	80	Hornington Baker	40	M	W	Farmer	1200	609	"										
14		Sarah B.	38	F	W	Keeping house			"										
15		Blondora	13	F	W	at home			"										
16		Addie	13	F	W	"			"										
17		Claudis	10	M	W	"			"										
18		Joseph T	6	M	W				"										
19		Mattie M	1	F	W				"										
20		Bethie	15	F	W	at home			"										
21	81	Harper Nick	35	M	W	Farm hand			"										
22		Amanda	30	M	W	Keeping house			"										
23		Martha	24	F	W				"										
24		Eliza	1	F	W				"										
25	82	Hardy Plummer	36	M	W	Farm hand			"										
26		Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping house			"										
27		Robert	2	M	W				"										
28	83	Qualls Arthur	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	385	"										
29		Josephine	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
30		John T	6	M	W				"										
31		Joseph	5	F	W				"										
32		Anna H	3	F	W				"										
33		Olivia	9/12	F	W				"										
34	84	Daniel J. S.	57	M	W	Farmer	800	100	"										
35		Margaret	50	F	W	Keeping house			"										
36		William C	27	M	W	Farmer	250	200	"										
37		Robert H	25	M	W	"	1000	25	"										
38		Mary H	20	F	W	No occupation			"										
39		Hyther H	17	M	W	at home			"										
40		Ellen C	14	F	W				"										
		No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,									
		" " families, 7		" " colored males, 4		" " females, "													
		" " white males, 14		" " females, 3		" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Purchase Township, in the County of Califay, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Califay, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, like 1/2, 2/3, 3/4, 4/5, 5/6, 6/7, 7/8, 8/9, 9/10, 11/12, 13/14, 15/16, 17/18, 19/20, 21/22, 23/24, 25/26, 27/28, 29/30, 31/32, 33/34, 35/36, 37/38, 39/40, 41/42, 43/44, 45/46, 47/48, 49/50, 51/52, 53/54, 55/56, 57/58, 59/60, 61/62, 63/64, 65/66, 67/68, 69/70, 71/72, 73/74, 75/76, 77/78, 79/80, 81/82, 83/84, 85/86, 87/88, 89/90, 91/92, 93/94, 95/96, 97/98, 99/100, 101/102, 103/104, 105/106, 107/108, 109/110, 111/112, 113/114, 115/116, 117/118, 119/120, 121/122, 123/124, 125/126, 127/128, 129/130, 131/132, 133/134, 135/136, 137/138, 139/140, 141/142, 143/144, 145/146, 147/148, 149/150, 151/152, 153/154, 155/156, 157/158, 159/160, 161/162, 163/164, 165/166, 167/168, 169/170, 171/172, 173/174, 175/176, 177/178, 179/180, 181/182, 183/184, 185/186, 187/188, 189/190, 191/192, 193/194, 195/196, 197/198, 199/200, 201/202, 203/204, 205/206, 207/208, 209/210, 211/212, 213/214, 215/216, 217/218, 219/220, 221/222, 223/224, 225/226, 227/228, 229/230, 231/232, 233/234, 235/236, 237/238, 239/240, 241/242, 243/244, 245/246, 247/248, 249/250, 251/252, 253/254, 255/256, 257/258, 259/260, 261/262, 263/264, 265/266, 267/268, 269/270, 271/272, 273/274, 275/276, 277/278, 279/280, 281/282, 283/284, 285/286, 287/288, 289/290, 291/292, 293/294, 295/296, 297/298, 299/300, 301/302, 303/304, 305/306, 307/308, 309/310, 311/312, 313/314, 315/316, 317/318, 319/320, 321/322, 323/324, 325/326, 327/328, 329/330, 331/332, 333/334, 335/336, 337/338, 339/340, 341/342, 343/344, 345/346, 347/348, 349/350, 351/352, 353/354, 355/356, 357/358, 359/360, 361/362, 363/364, 365/366, 367/368, 369/370, 371/372, 373/374, 375/376, 377/378, 379/380, 381/382, 383/384, 385/386, 387/388, 389/390, 391/392, 393/394, 395/396, 397/398, 399/400, 401/402, 403/404, 405/406, 407/408, 409/410, 411/412, 413/414, 415/416, 417/418, 419/420, 421/422, 423/424, 425/426, 427/428, 429/430, 431/432, 433/434, 435/436, 437/438, 439/440, 441/442, 443/444, 445/446, 447/448, 449/450, 451/452, 453/454, 455/456, 457/458, 459/460, 461/462, 463/464, 465/466, 467/468, 469/470, 471/472, 473/474, 475/476, 477/478, 479/480, 481/482, 483/484, 485/486, 487/488, 489/490, 491/492, 493/494, 495/496, 497/498, 499/500, 501/502, 503/504, 505/506, 507/508, 509/510, 511/512, 513/514, 515/516, 517/518, 519/520, 521/522, 523/524, 525/526, 527/528, 529/530, 531/532, 533/534, 535/536, 537/538, 539/540, 541/542, 543/544, 545/546, 547/548, 549/550, 551/552, 553/554, 555/556, 557/558, 559/560, 561/562, 563/564, 565/566, 567/568, 569/570, 571/572, 573/574, 575/576, 577/578, 579/580, 581/582, 583/584, 585/586, 587/588, 589/590, 591/592, 593/594, 595/596, 597/598, 599/600, 601/602, 603/604, 605/606, 607/608, 609/610, 611/612, 613/614, 615/616, 617/618, 619/620, 621/622, 623/624, 625/626, 627/628, 629/630, 631/632, 633/634, 635/636, 637/638, 639/640, 641/642, 643/644, 645/646, 647/648, 649/650, 651/652, 653/654, 655/656, 657/658, 659/660, 661/662, 663/664, 665/666, 667/668, 669/670, 671/672, 673/674, 675/676, 677/678, 679/680, 681/682, 683/684, 685/686, 687/688, 689/690, 691/692, 693/694, 695/696, 697/698, 699/700, 701/702, 703/704, 705/706, 707/708, 709/710, 711/712, 713/714, 715/716, 717/718, 719/720, 721/722, 723/724, 725/726, 727/728, 729/730, 731/732, 733/734, 735/736, 737/738, 739/740, 741/742, 743/744, 745/746, 747/748, 749/750, 751/752, 753/754, 755/756, 757/758, 759/760, 761/762, 763/764, 765/766, 767/768, 769/770, 771/772, 773/774, 775/776, 777/778, 779/780, 781/782, 783/784, 785/786, 787/788, 789/790, 791/792, 793/794, 795/796, 797/798, 799/800, 801/802, 803/804, 805/806, 807/808, 809/810, 811/812, 813/814, 815/816, 817/818, 819/820, 821/822, 823/824, 825/826, 827/828, 829/830, 831/832, 833/834, 835/836, 837/838, 839/840, 841/842, 843/844, 845/846, 847/848, 849/850, 851/852, 853/854, 855/856, 857/858, 859/860, 861/862, 863/864, 865/866, 867/868, 869/870, 871/872, 873/874, 875/876, 877/878, 879/880, 881/882, 883/884, 885/886, 887/888, 889/890, 891/892, 893/894, 895/896, 897/898, 899/900, 901/902, 903/904, 905/906, 907/908, 909/910, 911/912, 913/914, 915/916, 917/918, 919/920, 921/922, 923/924, 925/926, 927/928, 929/930, 931/932, 933/934, 935/936, 937/938, 939/940, 941/942, 943/944, 945/946, 947/948, 949/950, 951/952, 953/954, 955/956, 957/958, 959/960, 961/962, 963/964, 965/966, 967/968, 969/970, 971/972, 973/974, 975/976, 977/978, 979/980, 981/982, 983/984, 985/986, 987/988, 989/990, 991/992, 993/994, 995/996, 997/998, 999/1000, 1001/1002, 1003/1004, 1005/1006, 1007/1008, 1009/1010, 1011/1012, 1013/1014, 1015/1016, 1017/1018, 1019/1020, 1021/1022, 1023/1024, 1025/1026, 1027/1028, 1029/1030, 1031/1032, 1033/1034, 1035/1036, 1037/1038, 1039/1040, 1041/1042, 1043/1044, 1045/1046, 1047/1048, 1049/1050, 1051/1052, 1053/1054, 1055/1056, 1057/1058, 1059/1060, 1061/1062, 1063/1064, 1065/1066, 1067/1068, 1069/1070, 1071/1072, 1073/1074, 1075/1076, 1077/1078, 1079/1080, 1081/1082, 1083/1084, 1085/1086, 1087/1088, 1089/1090, 1091/1092, 1093/1094, 1095/1096, 1097/1098, 1099/1100, 1101/1102, 1103/1104, 1105/1106, 1107/1108, 1109/1110, 1111/1112, 1113/1114, 1115/1116, 1117/1118, 1119/1120, 1121/1122, 1123/1124, 1125/1126, 1127/1128, 1129/1130, 1131/1132, 1133/1134, 1135/1136, 1137/1138, 1139/1140, 1141/1142, 1143/1144, 1145/1146, 1147/1148, 1149/1150, 1151/1152, 1153/1154, 1155/1156, 1157/1158, 1159/1160, 1161/1162, 1163/1164, 1165/1166, 1167/1168, 1169/1170, 1171/1172, 1173/1174, 1175/1176, 1177/1178, 1179/1180, 1181/1182, 1183/1184, 1185/1186, 1187/1188, 1189/1190, 1191/1192, 1193/1194, 1195/1196, 1197/1198, 1199/1200, 1201/1202, 1203/1204, 1205/1206, 1207/1208, 1209/1210, 1211/1212, 1213/1214, 1215/1216, 1217/1218, 1219/1220, 1221/1222, 1223/1224, 1225/1226, 1227/1228, 1229/1230, 1231/1232, 1233/1234, 1235/1236, 1237/1238, 1239/1240, 1241/1242, 1243/1244, 1245/1246, 1247/1248, 1249/1250, 1251/1252, 1253/1254, 1255/1256, 1257/1258, 1259/1260, 1261/1262, 1263/1264, 1265/1266, 1267/1268, 1269/1270, 1271/1272, 1273/1274, 1275/1276, 1277/1278, 1279/1280, 1281/1282, 1283/1284, 1285/1286, 1287/1288, 1289/1290, 1291/1292, 1293/1294, 1295/1296, 1297/1298, 1299/1300, 1301/1302, 1303/1304, 1305/1306, 1307/1308, 1309/1310, 1311/1312, 1313/1314, 1315/1316, 1317/1318, 1319/1320, 1321/1322, 1323/1324, 1325/1326, 1327/1328, 1329/1330, 1331/1332, 1333/1334, 1335/1336, 1337/1338, 1339/1340, 1341/1342, 1343/1344, 1345/1346, 1347/1348, 1349/1350, 1351/1352, 1353/1354, 1355/1356, 1357/1358, 1359/1360, 1361/1362, 1363/1364, 1365/1366, 1367/1368, 1369/1370, 1371/1372, 1373/1374, 1375/1376, 1377/1378, 1379/1380, 1381/1382, 1383/1384, 1385/1386, 1387/1388, 1389/1390, 1391/1392, 1393/1394, 1395/1396, 1397/1398, 1399/1400, 1401/1402, 1403/1404, 1405/1406, 1407/1408, 1409/1410, 1411/1412, 1413/1414, 1415/1416, 1417/1418, 1419/1420, 1421/1422, 1423/1424, 1425/1426, 1427/1428, 1429/1430, 1431/1432, 1433/1434, 1435/1436, 1437/1438, 1439/1440, 1441/1442, 1443/1444, 1445/1446, 1447/1448, 1449/1450, 1451/1452, 1453/1454, 1455/1456, 1457/1458, 1459/1460, 1461/1462, 1463/1464, 1465/1466, 1467/1468, 1469/1470, 1471/1472, 1473/1474, 1475/1476, 1477/1478, 1479/1480, 1481/1482, 1483/1484, 1485/1486, 1487/1488, 1489/1490, 1491/1492, 1493/1494, 1495/1496, 1497/1498, 1499/1500, 1501/1502, 1503/1504, 1505/1506, 1507/1508, 1509/1510, 1511/1512, 1513/1514, 1515/1516, 1517/1518, 1519/1520, 1521/1522, 1523/1524, 1525/1526, 1527/1528, 1529/1530, 1531/1532, 1533/1534, 1535/1536, 1537/1538, 1539/1540, 1541/1542, 1543/1544, 1545/1546, 1547/1548, 1549/1550, 1551/1552, 1553/1554, 1555/1556, 1557/1558, 1559/1560, 1561/1562, 1563/1564, 1565/1566, 1567/1568, 1569/1570, 1571/1572, 1573/1574, 1575/1576, 1577/1578, 1579/1580, 1581/1582, 1583/1584, 1585/1586, 1587/1588, 1589/1590, 1591/1592, 1593/1594, 1595/1596, 1597/1598, 1599/1600, 1601/1602, 1603/1604, 1605/1606, 1607/1608, 1609/1610, 1611/1612, 1613/1614, 1615/1616, 1617/1618, 1619/1620, 1621/1622, 1623/1624, 1625/1626, 1627/1628, 1629/1630, 1631/1632, 1633/1634, 1635/1636, 1637/1638, 1639/1640, 1641/1642, 1643/1644, 1645/1646, 1647/1648, 1649/1650, 1651/1652, 1653/1654, 1655/1656, 1657/1658, 1659/1660, 1661/1662, 1663/1664, 1665/1666, 1667/1668, 1669/1670, 1671/1672, 1673/1674, 1675/1676, 1677/1678, 1679/1680, 1681/1682, 1683/1684, 1685/1686, 1687/1688, 1689/1690, 1691/1692, 1693/1694, 1695/1696, 1697/1698, 1699/1700, 1701/1702, 1703/1704, 1705/1706, 1707/1708, 1709/1710, 1711/1712, 1713/1714, 1715/1716, 1717/1718, 1719/1720, 1721/1722, 1723/1724, 1725/1726, 1727/1728, 1729/1730, 1731/1732, 1733/1734, 1735/1736, 1737/1738, 1739/1740, 1741/1742, 1743/1744, 1745/1746, 1747/1748, 1749/1750, 1751/1752, 1753/1754, 1755/1756, 1757/1758, 1759/1760, 1761/1762, 1763/1764, 1765/1766, 1767/1768, 1769/1770, 1771/1772, 1773/1774, 1775/1776, 1777/1778, 1779/1780, 1781/1782, 1783/1784, 1785/1786, 1787/1788, 1789/1790, 1791/1792, 1793/1794, 1795/1796, 1797/1798, 1799/1800, 1801/18															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Puchanah Township, in the County of Califor, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.  
Post Office: Califor Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Persons of foreign birth, naturalized or not, who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this country, or who were first in this																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pacheco Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: HalifaxJames M. Reid, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7r.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (Ch), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are right in mind and of legal age, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not otherwise disqualified.	
1		Daniel Kitchin	45	m	P	Farm hands	/		North Carolina						/	/		/		
2		Aggy	80	F	P	Keeping house									/	/				
3		Margaret	18	F	m	Farm hands	/								/	/				
4		Lear	16	F	m	" "	/								/	/				
5	104	104	Araron Albert	25	m	P	Farmhands	/										/		
6		Anna	20	F	m	Keeping house									/	/				
7		Suey	2	F	P															
8	105	105	Buffalo Sterling	65	m	P	Farmhands	/							/	/		/		
9		Kitty	40	F	P	Keeping house									/	/				
10		Virgil	19	m	P	Farm hands	/								/	/				
11		July	17	F	P	" "	/								/	/				
12		Fato	15	m	P	" "	/								/	/				
13		Washington	14	m	P	" "	/								/	/				
14		Addaiah	12	F	P	at home									/	/				
15		Dawson	10	m	P	" "	/								/	/				
16		Shorman	6	m	P		/													
17		May	5	F	P															
18		Grant	2	m	P		/													
19	106	106	Highsmith Samuel	37	m	P	Farmhands	/										/		
20		Suey J.	30	F	m	Keeping house									/	/				
21		Isabella	10	F	m	at home									/	/				
22		Calumbas	8	m	P	" "	/													
23		Joseph	6	m	P		/													
24		William	2	m	P		/													
25	107	107	Williams Jacob	55	m	P	Farmhands	/							/	/		/		
26		Susan	45	F	P	Keeping house									/	/				
27		Allen	14	F	P	at home									/	/				
28	108	108	Buffalo Betsy	35	m	P	Farmhands	/							/	/		/		
29		Rose	22	F	P	Keeping house									/	/				
30		Cassie	18	F	P	Farm hands	/													
31		Infant	4 1/2	m	P		/						apl							
32	109	109	Rhodes Joseph	60	m	P	Farmhands	/							/	/		/		
33		Susan	50	F	P	Keeping house									/	/				
34		James	3	m	P		/													
35	110	110	Williams Perry	50	m	P	Farmhands	/							/	/		/		
36		Sammy W	40	F	P	Keeping house									/	/				
37		Francis C	19	F	P	Farm hands	/								/	/				
38		Joseph	16	m	P	" "	/								/	/				
39		Dani	14	F	P	" "	/								/	/				
40		Sarah	12	F	P	at home									/	/				
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 0			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of issues, _____									5		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 20			" " females, " "												8		
" " white males, 0			" " " females, 20			" " blind, _____														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Peachland Township, in the County of Calaveras, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.  
Post Office: Calaveras Franklin, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20
Dwelling		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
No. of dwelling.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
No. of dwelling.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
1		Bony Atlas		10	M	B	at home					North Carolina																				
2		Ellen		9	F	B	"																									
3		Olivia		6	F	B	"																									
4		Ann S.		4	F	B	"																									
5		Burt James		36	M	W	no occupation																									
6		Sally		26	F	W	Keeping House																									
7		Davis Peter		50	M	W	Farmhand																									
8		Lucy		50	F	W	Keeping House																									
9		Doctor		13	M	B	at home																									
10		Frank		12	M	B	"																									
11		Wm. Ransom		10	M	B	"																									
12		Wilson		8	M	B	"																									
13		Jordan I		7	M	B	"																									
14		Saunders Simon		23	M	W	Farmhand																									
15		Phillis		18	F	W	Keeping House																									
16		Mills		1	M	W	"																									
17		Proving D. D.		50	M	W	Farmer	1000	700																							
18		Safrow		37	F	W	Keeping House																									
19		Thomas B		19	M	W	at school																									
20		James		11	M	W	at home																									
21		William D		8	M	W	"																									
22		Sam D		4	M	W	"																									
23		Doan G		2	M	W	"																									
24		Florence		11	F	W	at home																									
25		Boanard		8	M	W	"																									
26		Isaac W		5	M	W	"																									
27		Proving Thos B		53	M	W	Farmer	800	1200																							
28		Pellumy William		36	M	W	"	1100	200																							
29		Mary S		36	F	W	Keeping House																									
30		Clara		11	M	W	at home																									
31		Lucy D		9	F	W	"																									
32		John F		8	M	W	"																									
33		Leonidas		3	M	W	"																									
34		Infant		1/2	F	W	"																									
35		Mitchum Richard		38	M	W	Farmhand																									
36		Margaret		30	F	W	Keeping House																									
37		Sally W		9	F	W	at home																									
38		Allie		7	F	W	"																									
39		Richard		3	M	W	"																									
40		Panthier		1/2	F	W	"																									
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 5		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —		2		7																						
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 13		" " females, —																												
" " white males, 13		" " " females, 9		" " blind, —																												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Peachland Township, in the County of Walifex, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Walifex Grant, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Johnson Henry	40	m	W	Farmhand	1		North Carolina										
2		Easton	36	F	W	Keeping house													
3		Jashus	12	m	W	at home													
4	118	118	Johnson Peter	10	m	W	"												
5		Mary	8	F	W	"													
6		Shannon Matthew	45	F	W	Keeping house	500	250											
7		Sallie A	26	F	W	No occupation													
8		Eleph C	24	m	W	"													
9		Francis	22	F	W	"													
10		Sam W	18	m	W	"													
11		Matthew P	17	F	W	at home													
12		Mary A	13	F	W	"													
13		John D	10	m	W	"													
14		Neville Lewis	12	m	W	"													
15		Matthew	9	F	W	"													
16	119	119	Dickson Henry D	32	m	W	Farmer	300	100										
17		Eljah	25	F	W	Keeping house													
18		Sallie	14	F	W	"													
19	120	120	Marks H S	30	m	W	Farmer	1600	500										
20		Suey J	22	F	W	Keeping house													
21		Sue C	4	F	W	"													
22		Munson	1	m	W	"													
23	121	121	Phillips Francis	28	F	W	Keeping house												
24		Walter	6	m	W	"													
25		Mary C	1	F	W	"													
26	122	122	Ronell Wesley	23	m	W	Farmhand												
27		Jimie	22	F	W	Keeping house													
28		Charity	18	F	W	"													
29	123	123	Faithful Sally	40	F	W	Keeping house												
30		William	17	m	W	Farmhand													
31		Joseph	15	m	W	"													
32		Rose	13	F	W	at home													
33		Molly	11	F	W	"													
34	124	124	Chick William	50	m	W	Farmhand												
35		Emily	50	F	W	Keeping house													
36		Korace	19	m	W	Farmhand													
37		Billa	17	F	W	"													
38		William	15	m	W	"													
39		Dorcas	12	F	W	at home													
40		Turner	10	m	W	"													
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0										
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 0			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 13			" " " females, 5			" " blind, 0													



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Puckett Township, in the County of Halifax, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.  
Post Office: Halifax James H. H. H., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16
		Chas John	8	m	B		at home			North Carolina											
		Anna	6	f	B																
		Moses	4	m	B																
		Levi	2	m	B																
115	125	Alston Stephen	50	m	B		Farmer														
		Vinny	48	f	B		Keeping house														
		Ruffin	22	m	B		Farmer														
		Alexander	18	m	B		"														
		Sallie	16	f	B		"														
		Rachael	14	f	B																
126	126	Smith Frances	55	m	W		Farmer														
		Mary	50	f	W		Keeping house														
127	127	Smith Malissie	20	f	B		Farmer														
		Mary	2	f	W																
		Infant	3/12	f	W																
128	128	Dickson Henry	38	m	W		Farmer	1300	100												
		Elizabeth	30	f	W		Keeping house														
		Lilla	1/2	f	W																
129	129	Johnson Howard	28	m	B		Farmer														
		Margaret	20	f	B		Keeping house														
		Mack	5	m	B																
		Wesley	3	m	B																
		Infant	3/12	f	B																
130	130	Quillo Morton	40	m	B		Farmer														
		Moranda	40	f	B		Keeping house														
		Sally	18	f	B		Farmer														
131	131	Warren Henry	44	m	W		Farmer	1500	250												
		Elizabeth	40	f	W		Keeping house														
		James	8	m	W		at home														
132	132	Healt Archibald	26	m	W		Farmer														
		Emily Molly	35	f	B		Keeping house														
		Harriet	10	f	B		at home														
		Judy	1	f	B																
		Neville Eliza	52	m	W		Farmer														
		Ediley	45	f	W		Keeping house														
133	133	Neville Sarah T	70	f	W		at home														
134	134	Morris Walter	38	m	B		Farmer														
		Liddie	30	f	B		Keeping house														
		Winney	13	f	B		at home														
		Heiter	8	f	B		"														
No. of dwellings, 10.		No. of white females, 6		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of males, _____	
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "	
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "	



Post Office: Halifax

Grant Reid, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 10 }

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Puchanas Township, in the County of Halifax, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax

James H. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

AGE	SEX	COLOR	EDUCATION	CONSTITUTIONAL
2	2	2	EDUCA-	CONSTITUTIONAL

Post Office: <i>Walley</i>																			
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color (W, C, O, I, Ch, Br, etc.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attempted school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. If of foreign birth, give date of arrival, and whether granted naturalization or other rights than holder or other rights.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Daniel Delia	18	F	B	at home			NC										
		Ellen	14	F	B	"			NC										
		Jack	2	M	B				NC										
		Infant	1/2	F	B				NC										
		Daniel Anderson	24	M	B	Farmhand			NC										
		Dallas	20	F	B	Keeping house			NC										
		Alston Willis	65	M	B	Farmhand			NC										
		Suey	50	F	B	Keeping house			NC										
		Sada	16	F	B	at home			NC										
		Sydney Pink	45	M	B	Farmhand			NC										
		Fanny	30	F	B	Keeping house			NC										
		George William	10	M	B	at home			NC										
		Hedgforth William	24	M	B	Farmhand			NC										
		Bradley Emily	22	F	B	Keeping house			NC										
		Gibson Robin	13	M	B	at home			NC										
		Hedgforth Martha	48	F	B	Keeping house			NC										
		Daisy	32	F	B	No Occupation			NC										
		Alexander	21	M	B	Farm hand			NC										
		Dolly	19	F	B	"			NC										
		Catharine	17	F	B	"			NC										
		Allie	15	F	B	"			NC										
		Caroline T	12	F	B	"			NC										
		Gibson Lindsey	9	F	B	" at home			NC										
		Scott Anderson	22	M	B	Farm hand			NC										
		Rosley	45	M	B	Farmhand			NC										
		William	20	M	B	Farm hand			NC										
		Elizabeth	18	F	B	"			NC										
		Martha	14	F	B	"			NC										
		Jackson	12	M	B	at home			NC										
		Smith John	82	M	B	Farmhand			NC										
		Lincy	60	F	B	Keeping house			NC										
		Mary	11	F	B	at home			NC										
		Waters Randal	35	M	B	Farm hand			NC										
		Johnson James	24	M	B	"			NC										
		Hellen	20	F	B	Keeping house			NC										
		Hulda	2	F	B				NC										
		Davis Albert	24	M	B	Farm hand			NC										
		Antonette	19	F	B	Keeping house			NC										
		Daniel Elizabeth	10	F	B	at home			NC										
		Ellas	15	F	B	"			NC										
No. of dwellings, <u>10</u> No. of white females, <u>1</u> No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, <u>10</u> " " colored males, <u>14</u> " " females, " " _____ " " white males, <u>2</u> " " " females, <u>23</u> " " blind, _____										No. of insane, <u>1</u>									











Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Suchanah Township, in the County of Calaveras, State

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax

Max Reid, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						19	20
1	171	Scott James	30	m	m	Farmhand			N. C.									
2		James Jr	13	m	m	at home												
3		Edwards	10	m	m	"												
4		Harold	7	m	m													
5		Betsy	60	f	m	Keeping house												
6		Marjaret	27	f	m	Farmhand												
7		William	114	m	m	"												
8		Willie	8	m	m													
9	172	Faulcon Nancy	40	f	f	Keeping house												
10		Nancy L.	18	f	f	Farmhand												
11		Daniel	16	m	f	"												
12		George	7	m	f													
13		Abraham	4	m	f													
14	173	Wilton Medock	26	m	f	Farmhand												
15		Addie	28	f	f	Keeping house												
16		Manie	15	f	f	at home												
17		Mary J.	7	f	f													
18		Georgianna	2	f	f													
19	174	Clark Henry	22	m	f	Farmhand												
20		Mary	29	f	f	Keeping house												
21		John H.	5	m	f													
22		William H.	2	m	f													
23	175	Allen Susan	70	f	f	Keeping house												
24	176	Neill Jane	40	f	f	"												
25		Servia	15	f	m	at home												
26		Allen Lucie	7	m	f													
27	177	Clark Joshua	35	m	f	Farmhand												
28		Veranda	28	f	f	Keeping house												
29		Henry	5	m	f													
30		Rebecca	3	f	f													
31	178	Solomon Isaac	25	m	f													
32		Rhodes	23	f	m	Keeping house												
33		James H.	1	m	m													
34	179	Harris Taylor	53	m	m	Farmer	1000	220										
35		Lincy	27	f	m	Keeping house												
36	180	Harris London	55	m	m	Farmhand												
37		Lincy	22	f	m	Keeping house												
38	181	Clinton Durham	56	m	m	Farmer												
39		Ann	45	f	m	Keeping house												
40		Webb Oliver	8	f	m	at home												
No. of dwellings, 11    No. of white females, 0    No. of males, foreign born,    No. of insane,    6																		
" " families, 11    " " colored males, 21    " females, "    " " "    8																		
" " white males, 2    " " " families, 19    " blind,    "    "    "    "																		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Puchana Township, in the County of Salinas, State

of North California, enumerated by me on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salinas Hayward, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Waverly</i>																				
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	
Age at last birth day, if living (from records in families, Jan. 1st, 1870).	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.										
1		<i>Webb Edwin</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>W C</i>										
2		<i>Clinton Stephen</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farm hands</i>														
3		<i>Adeline</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>at home</i>														
4	<i>182</i>	<i>Allen James W</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farm hands</i>														
5		<i>Sarah E.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Keeping house</i>														
6		<i>Flora W</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>															
7		<i>Ellen</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>		<i>4000</i>	<i>4000</i>												
8	<i>183</i>	<i>Mullin Mary</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Keeping house</i>														
9		<i>Orin Benjamin</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farm hands</i>														
10	<i>184</i>	<i>Faulconer Robt</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farm hands</i>														
11		<i>Allen John</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farm hands</i>														
12		<i>Martha</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Keeping house</i>														
13		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>																
14	<i>185</i>	<i>Fisher Joseph</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farm hands</i>														
15	<i>186</i>	<i>McDaniel George</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>100</i>												
16		<i>Clary</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Keeping house</i>														
17		<i>Heater</i>	<i>98</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>at home</i>														
18		<i>Peter</i>	<i>88</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>m</i>															
19		<i>George</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>m</i>															
20		<i>Kelly</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>m</i>															
21		<i>Suey</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>															
22	<i>187</i>	<i>McDaniel Mease</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farm hands</i>														
23		<i>Malissa</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Keeping house</i>														
24		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>at home</i>														
25		<i>Caroline</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	"														
26		<i>Hall</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>															
27	<i>188</i>	<i>Davis Samy</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farm hands</i>														
28		<i>Allie</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Keeping house</i>														
29	<i>189</i>	<i>Smith Jerry</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farm hands</i>														
30	<i>190</i>	<i>Soma George</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	"														
31		<i>Suey</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Keeping house</i>														
32		<i>Henry</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farm hands</i>														
33		<i>Lu</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>at home</i>														
34		<i>William</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>															
35		<i>Harold</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>															
36	<i>191</i>	<i>Scott Wade</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farm hands</i>														
37		<i>Milly</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Keeping house</i>														
38		<i>Pittman Nathan</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farm hands</i>														
39	<i>192</i>	<i>Hoyle John</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	"														
40		<i>Daniel</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	"														
No. of dwellings, <i>11</i>			No. of white females, <i>3</i>			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, <i>11</i>			" " colored males, <i>2</i>			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, <i>1</i>			" " females, <i>15</i>			" " blind, _____														



NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ruchanah Township, in the County of Calaveras <sup>34<sup>2</sup></sup>, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.  
Post Office: Calaveras Wm. Reid, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
193	193	McDaniel Jane	22	m	farm hand				NC										
		Edy	22	f	keeping house														
		Infant	1/2	f															
		Whitaker John	50	f	no occupation														
194	194	Whitaker John	23	m	House Carpenter														
		Pellal	21	f	keeping house														
		Mary	8	f	at home														
		Mollie	2	f															
		Ann L	1/2	f															
195	195	Rice Henry	26	m	farm hand														
		Elizabeth	24	f	keeping house														
		James Simp	8	f	at home														
196	196	James Samuel	26	m	farm hand														
		Marcella	24	f	keeping house														
		Theresa	5	f															
		Adela	14	f	at home														
197	197	Clinton Cress	50	m	farm hand														
		Harriet	40	f	keeping house														
		Richard	20	m	farm hand														
		Emma	15	f	at home														
		Sandy	13	m	farm hand														
		Margaret	10	f	at home														
		Thomas	8	m	"														
		Harriet	6	f	"														
		Cress	3	m	"														
198	198	Scott Joseph	35	m	farm labor														
		Annie	30	f	keeping house														
		Walter	12	m															
		Infant	1/2	f															
199	199	Scott James	26	m	farmer	1260	135												
		James Jun	8	m	at home														
		Willis	6	m															
		Harrold	4	m															
200	200	Allen Frank	52	m	farm hand														
		Ann	50	f	keeping house														
		Harrold	18	f	farm hand														
		Antonia	16	f	"														
		Cree	13	f	at home														
		Neph	11	m	"														
		Scott Edward	8	m	"														
No. of dwellings, 8      No. of white females, 0      No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____									
" " families, 8      " " colored males, 15      " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, 0      " " " females, 22      " " blind, _____																			



241

... inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if applicable) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Peachland Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax Geo. H. Ward, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>12</sub> .																			
Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not otherwise disqualified by law or other grounds than to- bacco or other crimes.																			
201 201 Allen Amenglus 8 F F at home NC																			
Stephen 7 M M " " "																			
William H 3 M M																			
201 201 James William 30 M M Farm hands																			
Rolly 25 F M Keeping house																			
Key Harriet 18 F M at home																			
Scott William 7 M M " "																			
James William H 12 M M " "																			
202 202 Clanton Early 50 M M Farm hands																			
Lucy 48 F F Keeping house																			
Sarah 21 F F no occupation																			
Barney 18 F F " "																			
Mania 13 F F at home																			
203 203 Purcell John 24 F F Keeping house																			
Henry 2 M M																			
204 204 Harper James 40 M M Farm hands																			
Margaret 38 F F Keeping house																			
William 19 M M Farm hands																			
Silky 18 F F " " "																			
Ann 16 F F " " "																			
204 204 Harper Betty 14 F F " " "																			
Cherry 12 F F " " "																			
Sydney 10 F F at home																			
Hollands 8 F F " " "																			
Isabella 6 F F																			
Thomas 4 M M																			
James 2 M M																			
205 205 River Albert 45 M M Farmer 200 125																			
Sally 35 F F Keeping house																			
Charles 23 M M Farm hands																			
Mary 22 F F " " "																			
Lynn 18 F F " " "																			
Ellie 16 F F " " "																			
Albert 5 M M																			
Zollicoffa Victoria 14 F F Farm hands																			
206 206 River Ben 51 M M Farmer 1500 815 Virginia																			
River Willid 42 M M Farm hands NC																			
207 207 Synich Adolphus 54 M M Farmer 150 200 NC																			
Margaret 40 F F Keeping house																			
Anna 7 F F																			
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, No. of females, 7 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " " " " white males, 2 " " " " females, 22 " " blind, 7																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Puchana Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax

Marshall, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																					
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), or other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 18 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but who are naturalized or who have been admitted to citizenship.																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																				
1		Syncho Alexander	6	m	W				North Carolina																														
2		Charles	3	m	W																																		
3		Daneow Samie	35	m	W	Farm hands	/		Islands																														
4		Syncho Augustin	76	m	W	"	/		North Carolina																														
5	208	Pierce George C	45	m	W	Farm hands	/																																
6		Addelaid	32	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia																														
7		Emma D	7	F	W				Tennessee																														
8		Sylvania	3	F	W				Virginia																														
9	209	Pierce George S	31	m	W	Farm hands	/		North Carolina																														
10		Martha	29	F	W	Keeping house																																	
11		Caroline	4	F	W																																		
12		Umar	3	F	W																																		
13	210	Curtis Susan	58	F	W	Farm hands	/	160																															
14		Guilford	28	m	W	Farm hands	/																																
15		Isabella	25	F	W	"	/																																
16		Francis C	18	F	W	"	/																																
17	211	Pasman John	23	m	W	School Teacher	/																																
18		Turner Susan	65	F	W	Farmer	1500	250																															
19	212	Turner Richard	35	m	W	House Carpenter	/																																
20		Sissie B	22	m	W	Farm hands	/																																
21		Elizabeth	19	F	W	Farm hands	/																																
22		Kinda Eliska	57	m	W	"	/																																
23	213	Manly Joseph	31	m	W	Farm hands	/																																
24		Mary	21	F	W	Keeping house																																	
25		Dolly	2	F	W																																		
26		Eliza	7 1/2	F	W																																		
27	214	Pierce Edwards	23	m	W	Farm hands	/																																
28		Winnio	20	F	W	Keeping house																																	
29	215	Pierce Maria	40	F	W	"																																	
30		Wenderson	17	m	W	Farm hands	/																																
31		Andrew	13	m	W	at home																																	
32		Nathan	11	m	W	"																																	
33		Malissa	7	F	W																																		
34	216	Williams James L	27	m	W	Farmer	1500	300	Virginia																														
35		Pierce Alexander	47	m	W	Physician	/		North Carolina																														
36		Annie A	35	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia																														
37		James W	18	m	W	at home			North Carolina																														
38		Williams	8	m	W	"																																	
39		Fannie C	6	F	W	"																																	
40		Doris	4 1/2	m	W																																		
No. of dwellings, 9										No. of white females, 8										No. of males, foreign born,										No. of insane,									
" families, 9										" colored males, 11										" females, "										" "									
" white males, 10										" females, 11										" blind,										" "									



Page No. 20;

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Puchano Township, in the County of Halifax, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax Wm. H. H. H., Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Puchano Township, in the County of Halifax, State

Post Office: Walifax

Post Office: Waverly

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Pierce Lewis	2	F	W				North Carolina										
		Mary	4 1/2	F	W														
		Elliot James	14	M	W	at home													
217	217	Williams Thomas	26	M	B	Farm hand			Virginia										
		Johnson Douglas	60	M	B	Farm hand			N. C.										
		Chancy	60	F	B	Keeping house													
		Syddia	21	F	B	no occupation													
		Cuth William	27	M	B	Farm hand			Virginia										
		Parker Jonas	50	M	B	"			Georgia										
		Eliza	35	F	B	Keeping house			N. C.										
		Allie	7	F	B														
		Francis	3	F	B														
		Jonas	1	M	B														
218	218	Pickels Robert	40	M	B	Day laborer													
		Mary	32	F	B	Keeping house													
		Nancy	12	F	B	at home													
		Samuel																	
		Dallas	8	F	B														
		Mattison	2	M	B														
		Cicero	1/2	M	B														
219	219	Gray Robert	21	M	B	Farm hand			Virginia										
		Scutching Solomon	37	M	B	"													
		Pierce David	21	M	M	Day laborer			N. C.										
		Williards	21	M	M	"													
220	220	Pierce Hamilton	55	M	B	"													
		Maria	55	F	B	Cooks													
		Sarah	14	F	B	at home													
221	221	Pickels Susan	25	F	B	Farm hand													
		Elizabeth	26	F	B	"													
		Maria	10	F	B	at home													
		Wilson	6	M	B														
222	222	Pickels William	62	M	M	Farmer	10,000	2000											
222	222	Rebecca	53	F	W	Keeping house													
		James	27	M	W			500											
		William Jr	18	M	W	attending school													
		Petkins Petkins Laura	21	F	W	at home													
		Mary	28	F	W	"													
		Fannie	31	F	W	"													
		Willis	8	M	W	"													
		Harriet	10	F	W	"													
No. of dwellings, <u>6</u> No. of white females, <u>8</u> No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____									
" " families, <u>6</u> " " colored males, <u>X</u> " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, <u>10</u> " " " females, <u>X</u> " " blind, _____																			

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " females, 6 " " colored males, X " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, 10 " " " females, X " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Peachtree Township, in the County of Walton, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Walton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male, U.S. citizen of 21 years of age and up.	Female, U.S. citizen of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Prickels Richards	15	m	W	Attending School			N. Carolina										
		Gary Sterling	11	m	W	"			"										
		Upton Matilda	60	f	W	House Keeper			"										
		Rice Willis	14	m	W	Farm Land			"										
223	223	Prickels Sterling	33	m	W	School Teacher	500	100	"										
		Mary A.	26	f	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Charles B.	5	m	W	"			N. Carolina										
		Williams Ellen	15	f	W	at home			"										
224	224	Johnson W. R.	60	m	W	Farmer	1472	1408	"										
		Mary C.	45	f	W	Keeping House			"										
		Dickson Sarah	25	f	W	no occupation			"										
		Johnson Jesse	23	f	W	Farm Land			"										
		Dickson Julia	8	f	W	"			"										
225	225	Smith Henry	54	m	W	Farmer			"										
		Margaret	40	f	W	Keeping House			"										
		Salvi	20	f	W	Farm Land			"										
		John J.	12	m	W	"			"										
		Saura	10	f	W	at home			"										
		Nancy	8	f	W	"			"										
		Alexander	6	m	W	"			"										
		Wicks D.	4	m	W	"			"										
		William	3	m	W	"			"										
226	226	Valentine James	30	m	W	Farmer			"										
		Ruby	60	f	W	Keeping House			"										
227	227	Turner William	30	m	W	Farmer			"										
		Pauline	35	f	W	Keeping House			"										
		Adie Schulte	14	m	W	at home			"										
		Thomas	10	m	W	"			"										
		Allie	8	f	W	"			"										
		Turner Harriet	6	f	W	"			"										
		Simon	5	m	W	"			"										
		Susan A.	4	f	W	"			"										
		Annias	2	m	W	"			"										
		Infant	3/2	f	W	"			"										
228	228	Smith Augustus	27	m	W	Farmer			"										
		Marion	24	f	W	Keeping House			"										
		Sarah	5	f	W	"			"										
		William	1	m	W	"			"										
229	229	Wine Thomas	52	m	W	Farmer		40	"										
		Clara	52	f	W	Keeping House			"										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 6			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			1			4				
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, —													
" " white males, 1			" " " females, 1			" " blind, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Richards Township, in the County of Califas, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1870.  
Post Office: Califas Wright, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10																					



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Purchase Township, in the County of Calaveras, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Calaveras

Samuel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, 1/2, 3/4, 11/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Moncocks m	10	F	W	at home			North Carolina										
2		Lucy W	7	F	W														
3		Hellen R	3	F	W														
4		David W	5	M	W														
5		Simmie	1 1/2	F	W														
6	239	239	Mary Ann	63	F	B	Cooks												
7		Parker	34	M	B	Farm hand													
8		Walker Della	17	F	M	" "													
9		Thomas	2	M	M														
10	240	240	Cullum Jas S	30	M	W	Farmer	280											
11		Mary E	28	F	W	Keeping house													
12		Charles H	11	M	W	at home													
13		Sarah E	9	F	W	" "													
14		Virginia	5	F	W														
15		Willis R	3	M	W														
16		Lucy E	1	F	W														
17		Boona Spencer	50	M	B	Farm hands													
18		Cullum Nancy V	8	F	W	at home													
19	241	241	Harvill Augustus	52	M	W	Farmer	20	Alabama										
20		Martha W	39	F	W	Keeping house			W.C.										
21		Henny W	20	M	W	Farm hands			Alabama										
22		Thomas V	13	M	W	" "			W.C.										
23		Charles P	10	M	W	at home													
24	242	242	Snipes Bessie	62	M	W	Farm hands												
25		Elizabeth	54	F	W	Keeping house													
26		William W	18	M	W	Farm hands													
27	243	243	Hamill John	30	M	W	Farmer	150	100										
28		Martha	26	F	W	Keeping house													
29		Sarah S	7	F	W														
30		August W	5	M	W														
31		Thomas J	3	M	W														
32		Messiah	1 1/2	F	W														
33	244	244	Moncocks Willis	40	M	B	Farm hands												
34		Nelly	9	F	B	at home													
35		Ann	7	F	B	" "													
36		Abner	5	M	B														
37		Lizzie	3	F	B														
38	245	245	Johnson Margaret	72	F	W	Keeping house	5000	1000										
39		Simmons Margaret	36	F	W	" "													
40		Johnson George	16	M	W	at home													
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			2			7				
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 5			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 14			" " females, 5			" " blind, _____													



Post Office: Kalafut.

[illegible]







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pacharia Township, in the County of Calaveras, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of September, 1870.  
Post Office: Calaveras Marshall, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10																						



and Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Duchane Township, in the County of Calaveras, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of September, 1870. 343

Post Office: Halifax

Heath, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Puchinas Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of September, 1870.

Post Office: HalifaxW. H. H. H., Ass't Marshal.

348

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, F.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are right in vote in election or abridged as to other grounds than in-competence or other causes	
1		Johnson Allen	21	F	B	Keeping house			N.C.											
2		Ida	11	F	B															
3		Clara	19	F	B	Farm hand														
4		Rebecca	1	F	B															
5		Elizabeth	18	F	B	Farm hand														
6		Laura	15	F	B															
7	296 296	Scott Pitney	38	F	m	Keeping house														
8		Caroline	21	F	m	Farm hand														
9		Henry	17	m	m	"														
10		Lumford	15	m	m	"														
11		James	12	m	m	"														
12		Marquise	10	F	B	at home														
13		Oliver	8	F	m	"														
14		Thompson	6	F	m	"														
15		Infant	4 1/2	F	m	"														
16		Charles	2	m	m	"														
17	297 297	Dug Bossert	33	m	B	Farm hand														
18		Adeline	35	F	B	Keeping house														
19	298 298	Dickson Crook	48	m	W	Farm w	11812	1000												
20		Frances	53	F	W	Keeping house														
21		Prudence Mary J.	28	F	W	at home														
22		Josephine	8	F	W	"														
23		Dickson J. W.	20	F	W	Farm hand														
24		Laura F.	17	F	W	at home														
25		Thomas H.	14	m	W	"														
26		Margaret	12	F	W	"														
27		Marion A.	9	F	W	"														
28		Edwards C.	4	m	W	"														
29	299 299	Brith Hamilton	60	m	W	Farm hand														
30		Frances	32	F	W	Keeping house														
31		Laura	3	F	W	"														
32		Montgomery	2	m	W	"														
33	300 300	Duke Samuel	47	m	m	Farm hand														
34		Martha	30	F	m	Keeping house														
35		Wade	11	m	m	at home														
36		Mary C.	9	F	m	"														
37		Edna	7	F	m	"														
38		Susan A.	6	F	m	"														
39	301 301	Wrightcock John	26	m	m	Farm hand														
40		Susan	24	F	m	Keeping house														
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 9			No. of males foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 8			" " females, "														
" " white males, 5			" " females, 17			" " blind,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Puchana Township, in the County of Calaveras, State

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Buchanan Township, in the County of Halifax, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the Sept 2 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Woolfax

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Buchanan Township, in the County of Halifax, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Sept, 1870.  
Post Office: Halifax Wm. R. D., Ass't Marshal.

Max Reid, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19
1		Lewis Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeping house			NC										
2		Mary J.	5	F	W														
3		Engenia	3	F	W														
4		Infant	1/2	F	W							May							
5		Jesse	25	M	W	Farmhand	1												
6		Merille Lucy	65	F	W	House servant													
7	313	Dickson James W	52	M	W	Farmer	1736	450											
8		Manerva	38	F	W	Keeping house													
9		Mocan	12	M	W	at home													
10		Sarah E.	9	F	W	" "													
11		Julius W	7	M	W														
12		Jacob B	5	M	W														
13		Cary C	3	M	W														
14		Thurman	1	F	W														
15	314	Gilson William H	30	M	W	Farmhand	1												
16		Sophia	30	F	W	Keeping house													
17		Ann	12	F	W	at home													
18		Harlow Rebecca	40	F	W	no occupation													
19		Branch Alfred	20	M	W	Farmhand	1												
20	315	Himes Mingo	60	M	W	Farmhand	1												
21		Sally	30	F	W	Keeping house													
22		Rose	14	F	W	at home													
23	316	Cary Nancy	28	F	W	Keeping house													
24		Clay D	6	F	W														
25	317	Kuter John D	50	M	W	Farmer	1500	175											
26		Rebecca	30	F	W	Keeping house													
27		John D	13	M	W	Farmhand	1												
28		Snyder	10	M	W	at home													
29		Rebecca A	8	F	W	" "													
30		Margaret	6	F	W														
31	318	Daniel H. H	52	M	W	Farmer	1000	680											
32		Carlie Alice	50	F	W	Keeping house													
33		Sally	20	F	W	no occupation													
34		John D	19	M	W	Farmhand	1												
35		Rebecca	17	F	W	at home													
36		Henry	12	M	W	" "													
37	319	Purkins Washington	22	M	W	Farmhand	1												
38		Francis	20	F	W	Keeping house													
39		Jesse	1/2	M	W							Apr							
40		Johnson Robert	21	M	W	Farmhand			Virginia										
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____		2		9									
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 5		" " females, " "															
" " white males, 13		" " " females, 6		" " blind, _____															







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Peachtree Township, in the County of Calhoun, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1870.  
Post Office: Calhoun, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20	
			Age at last birth-day, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, less 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read				Cannot write
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year,																			

39  
1860  
1870  
1880  
1890  
1900  
1910  
1920  
1930  
1940  
1950  
1960  
1970  
1980  
1990  
2000



For Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Purchard Township, in the County of Halifax, State

Post Office: Halifax

Maxfield, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Peacham Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax May 1870, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month, day, & hour.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who have not been declared or adjudged to be insane or idiotic, and who are not in military or naval service.																			
1	339	339	Ramsey Edward	30	m	W	Farmer	1400	150	North Carolina									
2			Mary G	27	f	W	Keeping House												
3			Mary d	5	f	W													
4			Mitchell Benjamin	2 1/2	f	W													
5	340	340	Bunch Sumner	62	f	W	Farmer	300	150										
6			Thaddus	25	m	W	Keeping House												
7			Mary	22	f	W	at home												
8			Margaret	19	f	W	"												
9			Matthew	17	f	W	"												
10	341	341	Pinkell Mary	30	m	W	Farmer												
11			Sallie	23	f	W	Keeping House												
12	342	342	Burnell Rimer	50	f	W	"												
13			John	19	m	W	Farmer												
14			Samuel	15	m	W	"												
15			Nancy	10	f	W	at home												
16	343	343	Hosper Leonard	49	m	W	Farmer	500	200										
17			Ann	34	f	W	Keeping House												
18			Martha J	9	f	W	at home												
19			Eliza F	5	f	W													
20			Dicy	47	f	W	No Occupation												
21	344	344	Dickson Hender	29	m	W	Farmer												
22			Francess J	50	f	W	Keeping House												
23			Dickson Sumford	54	m	W	Farmer	275	120										
24			Lear	50	f	W	Keeping House												
25			Martha	24	f	W	No Occupation												
26			Angelina	22	f	W	"												
27			Abigail	20	f	W	at home												
28			Isander	17	f	W	"												
29	345	345	Dickson Anderson	34	m	W	Farmer												
30			Harriet	35	f	W	Keeping House												
31	346	346	Houx John M	50	m	W	Miller												
32			Sydney	40	f	W	Keeping House												
33			Mary	20	f	W	at home												
34			Martha	15	f	W	"												
35			Florence	8	f	W	"												
36			Lear	7	f	W	"												
37			Collick	5	m	W													
38	347	347	Smith Louisa	38	f	W	Keeping House												
39			Sumford	14	m	W	at home												
40			George	12	m	W	"												
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 24 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 8																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " " " white males, 10 " " " females, 3 " " blind, " " "																			











SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Puchanap Township, in the County of Califax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: CalifaxGeo. H. Ward, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			4	5	6	7	8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.			Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (Ch), Japanese (Ja).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question.	Other persons of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question.	
Harlow Lidet F			4	m	W			W. Carolina												
Anna J			2	F	W															
364	364	Harlow Permelia	30	F	W	Keeping House														
Crook Eliza			35	F	W	"														
Harlow George			9	m	W	at home														
365	365	Parker William J	25	m	W	Farmer	1800 250													
Antonia			17	F	W	Keeping House														
John H			22	m	W	Farm hand														
366	366	Wilkins Benjamin	25	m	m	"														
Louisa			24	F	m	Keeping House														
367	367	Seat Henry	30	m	m	Farm hand														
Lucy			25	F	m	Keeping House														
John			6	m	m															
368	368	Lee William	37	m	P	Farm hand														
Martha			25	F	P	Keeping House														
369	369	Reed James H	27	m	W	Farmer	1200 700													
Rebecca J			20	F	W	Keeping House														
370	370	Wells Arthur	36	m	P	Farm hand														
Mary			29	F	P	Keeping House														
Ailey			20	F	P	Farm hand														
Georgiana			16	F	P	at home														
Mary C			14	F	P	"														
John R			10	m	P	"														
Augustus			5	m	P															
Margaret			7	F	P															
Star			3	F	P															
Sackman			1	m	P															
371	371	Clair Mathias	20	m	m	Farm hand														
Arrington James			16	m	m	"														
372	372	Witchell John P	47	m	m	Farm hand														
Sam			44	F	m	Keeping House														
James C			21	m	m	Farm hand														
Sallie K			16	F	m	at home														
Benjamin			15	F	m	"														
Ben K			13	m	m	"														
Joseph			11	m	m	"														
Abraham			7	m	m	"														
Adeline			5	F	m	"														
Mary Jane			4	F	m	"														
Ellen J			3	F	m	"														
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 15			" " females, "														
" " white males, 5			" " " females, 15			" " blind,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Purchase Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax

Wm. H. H. H.

353

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 7y-6m	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards	
1		Thompson Nancy	105	F	Pg	Keeping house			W. Carolina								/			
2		Ward Gardner H	22	M	W	Farm hand														
3	373	Barms W. H	55	M	W	Farmer	1478	225												
4		Francis	48	F	W	Keeping house														
5		William	20	M	W	Farm hand														
6		John I	18	M	W	"														
7		Merriman	15	M	W	"														
8		Thomas J	7	M	W															
9	374	Barms Archer	85	M	Pg	Farm hand														
10		Mary	80	F	Pg	Keeping house														
11	375	Barms Samuel	52	M	W	Shop Joiner	1500	275												
12		Thophilus	19	M	W	Farm hand														
13		Samuel T	13	M	W	at home														
14		Sarah W	11	F	W	"														
15		Coley Adlin	8	F	W															
16		Henrietta	5	F	W															
17	376	Crandy Albert P	23	M	W	Farm hand														
18		Antonia	19	F	W	Keeping house														
19		Mary B	1	F	W															
20		Virginia	21	F	W	at home														
21		Benjamin P	18	M	W	Farm hand														
22	377	Johnson Frank	51	M	Pg	Farm hand														
23		Melissa	45	F	Pg	Keeping house														
24		Mary	15	F	Pg	at home														
25		Thomas	10	M	Pg	"														
26	378	Johnson Abraham	60	M	Pg	Farm hand														
27		Mary	55	F	Pg	Keeping house														
28		Rae	22	F	Pg	no Occupation														
29	379	Bonnie Vincent	50	M	W	Farm hand														
30		William	22	M	Pg	Farm hand														
31		Kitt	20	M	Pg	"														
32		Vincent Mary	16	F	Pg	at home														
33	380	Cullum Benjamin	40	M	W	Farmer	1800	225												
34		Suey	33	F	W	Keeping house														
35		Walter	19	M	W	Farm hand														
36		Harriet	16	F	W	at home														
37		Francis	11	F	W	"														
38		Olivia	8	F	W	"														
39		William	7	M	W															
40		Henry	4	M	W															
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 7			" " females, "														
" " white males, 15			" " females, 9			" " blind,														



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_

" " families, \_\_\_\_\_

" " white males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_

" " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_

" " " females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

" " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_

" " " " " " \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month and day.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or diminished by reason of color or other crime.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____										
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____													
" " white males, _____			" " " families, _____			" " blind, _____													

4540  
1898  
1782

20th



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (day, &c.).	If married within the year, state month (day, &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not married, or who are married and whose wives are not citizens of U. S.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not married, or who are married and whose wives are not citizens of U. S.	
Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Can read.	Can write.				Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not married, or who are married and whose wives are not citizens of U. S.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not married, or who are married and whose wives are not citizens of U. S.						
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					
31																					
32																					
33																					
34																					
35																					
36																					
37																					
38																					
39																					
40																					

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

" " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_

" " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_

I hereby certify that the enumeration of this Schedule has been taken according to law and instructions, and contains 415 pages.

Wm. H. Marshall assistant marshal







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caledonia Township, in the County of Calaveras, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Fairlands

Geo. M. Mather, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.		Color.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
8	9	Wood Wm H	35	M	W	Doctor of Medicine			North Carolina											
		Wm H	29	M	W	Keeping House		1000												
		John W	6	M	W															
		Mary E	3	F	W															
9	10	Longley J W	40	M	W	School Teacher			Vermont											
		Charles C	28	M	W	Insurance Agent			North Carolina											
		Ross W	21	M	W	Singer														
		Rabert	10	M	W	Keeping House		125												
		May	14	M	W	at School														
		William I	11	M	W	at School														
		Siddons W	6	M	W	at School														
		Thompson W	2	M	W	Farm Laborer														
		Splinter	15	M	W	Cook														
		James	12	M	W	Domestic Service														
10	11	Silbie J W	24	M	W	House Carpenter		116	Vermont											
		Sarah D	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											
		James E	2	M	W															
		Smith Laura	14	F	W	Domestic Service														
11	12	Gilliam George	34	M	W	Grady Merchant	1200	2000												
		Maria A	27	F	W	House Keeping														
		Emily G	2	F	W															
		Long G H	16	M	W															
		William J W	24	M	W	Singer	1 50	100												
		Vaughan Martha	35	F	W	Cook														
		Winnay	1	F	W															
		Georgiana	7	F	W	at Home														
		Lyman Linn	23	M	W	Domestic Service														
		Reley William	34	M	W	Domestic Service														
12	13	Alley John	13	M	W	House Carpenter	1 00	200												
		Winnay	56	M	W	House Keeping														
		Francisco	26	M	W	at Home														
		Martha A	14	F	W	at Home														
		Suzanne	1	F	W															
13	14	Pope H W	33	M	W	Farmer		400												
		Mary S	30	F	W	House Keeping														
		David S	11	M	W	at School														
		Charles S	9	M	W	at School														
		William G. G.	6	M	W	at Home														
		Mary F	2	F	W															
		Gray Bertram	55	M	W	Farm Laborer														
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 1			1			4			12		
" " females, 6			" " colored males, 14			" " females, " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
" " white males, 15			" " " females, 7			" " blind, " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caledonia Township, in the County of Calaveras

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Scotland Neck

Geo. P. Meacham, Ass't Marshal.

356



Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7 1/2.		Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)				Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.				Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.						Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are right in mind and of legal age, and who are not otherwise disqualified.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20												
14	15	Anthony William	26	M	F	Farm Laborer	1		North Carolina																						
15	16	Cooper A. J.	54	M	F	Cook	100	500																							
		Good J. C.	24	M	F	Cook	1	100																							
		Waring J. S.	18	F	M	Cook	1																								
		Miller	8	F	M	at home																									
		Georgianna	4	F	M	"																									
16	17	Smith R. H.	38	M	F	dry Goods Merchant		1000																							
		Mollie H.	24	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia																						
		Weldon W.	2	M	M				North Carolina																						
		Nathaniel	1	F	M																										
		Coke R. C.	16	F	M	at home			Virginia																						
		Stephen	13	M	M	at school																									
		Charles	11	M	M	at school																									
		Will. S. J.	6	F	M	Cook	1		North Carolina																						
		Francis	16	F	M	Domestic Service	1																								
		Anthony Francis	25	F	M	Domestic Service	1																								
		John W. H.	41	M	M	Domestic Service	1																								
17	18	Coman John	54	M	M	Farmer	1	100	Virginia																						
		Susanna E.	43	F	M	Keeping House																									
		John L.	18	F	M	at home			North Carolina																						
		William H.	11	M	M	Farm Laborer	1																								
		Harriet	11	F	M	at school																									
		Salvatore	9	F	M	at school																									
		Emma J.	5	F	M	at home																									
		John D.	1	M	M																										
18	19	Pittman S. M.	31	M	M	Clarking Skin	1	100																							
		Rosanna	35	F	M	House Keeping																									
		Unio L.	8	F	M	at school																									
		Samuel A.	5	M	M	at home																									
		William A.	3	M	M	at home																									
		S. M. J.	12	M	M																										
		Stephen Agnes	8	F	M	Domestic Service																									
		James Candace	36	F	M	Cook	1																								
		Rayton Jane	35	F	M	Domestic Service	1																								
19	20	Sells Andrew J.	34	M	M	Farmer	1200	500																							
		Francis L.	27	F	M	House Keeping																									
		Prudee Annice	45	F	M	Cook	1																								
		Gatney	20	F	M	Farm Laborer	1																								
		Race	16	F	M	Domestic Service	1																								
		James	14	M	M	Farm Laborer	1																								
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 12		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0		No. of deaf, 0		No. of blind, 0		No. of idiotic, 0		No. of other, 0		No. of other, 0		No. of other, 0		No. of other, 0		No. of other, 0		No. of other, 0		No. of other, 0					
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 0		" " females, " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "			
" " white males, 14		" " " females, 12		" " blind, 0		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caledonia Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1870.  
 Post Office: Scotland Neck Geo. R. Matthews, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.			
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, state whether male or female.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over, who have served in the army or navy, or in the militia or other organized force.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
20	21	Crispian S. S.	43	M	W	Gen.	1	250	North Carolina											
		Margaret	19	F	W	House Keeping														
		Sinora	13	F	W	at home														
		William F.	11	M	W	at home														
		Mary W.	9	F	W	at home														
		Sam H.	7	M	W															
21	22	Robert William	33	M	W	Sanjour	1000	500	Alabama											
		Maria F.	22	F	W	House Keeping			North Carolina											
		Sam H.	5	M	W	at home														
		William H.	3	M	W															
		Claudine	1	M	W															
		Ursula Maria A.	19	F	W	at home														
		Smith Isaac	15	M	W	Domestic Service														
		Charles	13	M	W	Domestic Service														
		John Mason	13	M	W	at home														
22	23	Nicholls John	50	M	W	Day Goods Merchant														
		Fannie M.	43	F	W	House Keeping														
		Peter	17	M	W	Clockmaker														
		Fannie M.	15	F	W	at school														
		Sophine	13	F	W	at home														
		John	12	M	W	at school														
		Isabella	11	F	W	at home														
		Walter	7	M	W	at home														
		Henry	1	M	W	at home														
		Mattie	4	F	W															
		Robertson Sallie	28	F	W	at home														
		Geary	30	F	W	Cook														
		George	11	M	W	Domestic Service														
		Belle	22	F	W	at home														
23	24	Ward S. F.	61	M	W	Shoe Maker	1	100	Virginia											
		Minerva H.	52	F	W	House Keeping														
		Sarah	22	F	W	at home														
		Mac	16	M	W	Domestic Service														
		Emma	8	F	W	Domestic Service														
24	25	Saurin James H.	37	M	W	Manufacturer of	15,000	1000												
		Robt.	7	M	W	at home														
		Sander P.	5	M	W	at home														
		Mary C.	3	F	W															
		Henri Agay	12	M	W	Domestic Service														
25	26	Edgar C.	24	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	1000	500												
			No. of dwellings, 5    No. of white females, 15    No. of males, foreign born, 1 " " families, 5    " " colored males, 11    " " females, " " 1 " " white males, 17    " " " females, 11    " " blind, 1																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caladonia Township, in the County of Calaveras, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1870.  
Post Office: Scotland Neck Geo. R. Meacham, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION			18	COMMENTS	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 7 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Father of foreign birth			Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year	Cannot read
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
26	27	Savage John P	56	M	W	Coach making	1475	200	North Carolina										
		Julia P	56	F	W	House keeping			Virginia										
		John W	33	M	W	Coach making	1	150	North Carolina										
		Mary W	26	F	W	at home													
		Carlisle Laura	17	F	W	House keeping													
		Savage Andrew	13	M	W	Domestic service	1												
27	28	Edmandeen Peter	34	M	W	Farmer	12160	1460											
		Mary P	34	F	W	House keeping													
		Mary C	7	F	W	at home													
		Minnie	3	F	W	at home													
		Tracy Washington	37	M	W	Farm laborer	1												
		Eliza	33	F	W	Cook													
		Ryan	16	M	W	Farm laborer	1												
		Robert	13	F	W	Farm laborer	1												
		Edward	11	M	W	Farm laborer	1												
		Walter	11	F	W	Domestic service	1												
		Lucinda	9	F	W	Domestic service													
		Net	7	M	W	at home													
		Margaretta	6	F	W	at home													
		Washington	5	M	W	at home													
		William C	1	M	W	at home													
		Sarah	11	F	W	Domestic service	1												
		Walter	21	M	W	Farm laborer	1		Virginia										
		Amanda	11	F	W	Domestic service	1		North Carolina										
28	29	Alsbrook Wilson	24	M	W	Day Goods Merchant	1												
		Susan M	22	F	W	House keeping													
		Whitman Harriet	19	F	W	Cook	1												
29	30	Hyman Kate	58	F	W	House keeping													
		Emily	54	F	W	House keeping													
		Nancy	63	F	W	House keeping													
		Lucy	19	F	W	Teaching School													
		Laura	15	F	W	at School													
		Lewis Rutha	13	F	W	Domestic service	1												
30	31	Morris S M	41	M	W	Farmer	1	300											
		Angerona	37	F	W	House keeping													
		Lula	14	F	W	at School													
		Archam	10	F	W	at School													
		Stephen	4	M	W	at home													
		Margaret	72	F	W	at home													
		Pringle Sallie	38	F	W	Cook	1												
No. of dwellings, 5    No. of white females, 17    No. of males, foreign born, 0 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caledonia Township, in the County of Califore, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Scotland Neck

, 1870.  
Geo. R. Weather Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
							AGE at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 11-6-0.			Sex—Male (M), Female (F).		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.				Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
32	33	Riggs Noah	28	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	1,500	2,000	North Carolina																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caledonia Township, in the County of Calaveras, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8th day of September, 1870.  
 Post Office: Scotland Neck. C. R. Weather, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	
		Hawkins R. C.	18	M	W	Clark in Store			North Carolina											
		Willie	16	F	W	At Home			"											
38	39	Savage Jane	34	F	W	House Keeping		500	"											
		Alieo	12	F	W	at Home			"											
		Felicia	2	F	W				"											
39	40	Alfriend Winifred	24	F	W	House Keeping		2500	"											
		Early Joseph	13	M	W	Works Tobacco Factory			"											
		Camilla	4	F	W	at Home			"											
		Alfriend William S.	1	M	W				"											
		Early John	8	M	W	at Home			"											
		Sassiter Althem	47	F	W	at Home			"											
40	41	Scott W. H.	27	M	W	Farmer			Virginia											
		Susan W.	18	F	W	House Keeping			North Carolina											
		Hyman Leah	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"											
41	42	Small Christopher	60	M	W	Blacksmith			"											
		Savage Dan Lab	12	M	W	at Home			"											
42	43	Stephens William W.	38	M	W	Farmer			"											
		Virginia	34	F	W	House Keeping			Virginia											
		William W. Jr.	11	M	W	at Home			North Carolina											
		George L.	8	M	W	at Home			"											
		Cotton Guilford	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			"											
		Reid Wade	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"											
		Clemmons C.	17	F	W	Cook			"											
		Cotton David	36	F	W	Farm Laborer			"											
		Clemmons Mary	12	F	W				"											
		Cotton Edmund	7	M	W	at Home			"											
		Dudley	5	M	W				"											
		Guilford	2	M	W				"											
43	44	Reaper W.	55	M	W	Farmer			"											
		Martha C.	51	F	W	House Keeping			"											
		James	19	M	W	Farmer			"											
		Thomas	17	M	W	Farmer			"											
		Ruth	20	F	W	at Home			"											
		Ruth	14	F	W	at Home			"											
		Susan	12	F	W	at Home			"											
		Surge Elizabeth	35	F	W	Cook			"											
		John	12	M	W	Domestic Service			"											
		Matilda	35	F	W	Domestic Service			"											
		Wannie	20	F	W	at Home			"											
		Mary	2	F	W	at Home			"											
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —		
" " females, 6		" " colored males, 8		" " females, —		" " males, —		" " females, —		" " males, —		" " females, —		" " males, —		" " females, —		" " males, —		
" " white males, 12		" " " females, 4		" " " males, —		" " " females, —		" " " males, —		" " " females, —		" " " males, —		" " " females, —		" " " males, —		" " " females, —		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caledonia Township, in the County of Walifar, State

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1878.

Post Office: Scotland Neck

Geo R Weather, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
44	45	Gammons Benja	19	M	W	Works in Litch Mill	1	100	North Carolina						1	1			
		Emily S	35	F	W	House Keeping			"										
		Benjamin	6	M	W				"										
		Lizzie	3	F	W				"										
45	46	Wards Martha	30	F	M	House Keeping	700	100	"						1	1			
		George	12	M	M	at Home			"						1	1			
		James	10	M	M	at Home			"						1	1			
46	47	Camp James O	34	M	W	Farmer	1100	2000	"										
		Virginia C	32	F	W	House Keeping			Virginia									1	
		Ann W	10	F	W	at Home			North Carolina						1				
		Josephine	8	F	W	at School			"						1				
		David C	6	M	W				"						1				
		Virginia A	3	F	W				"										
		Brantly Peter	40	M	R	Farm Laborer	1								1	1		1	
		Lucey	38	F	R	Farm Laborer	1		Virginia						1	1			
		Cotton Major	33	M	R	Farm Laborer	1		North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Malvina	30	F	R	Farm Laborer	1		"						1	1			
		Heptor Solomon	30	M	R	Farm Laborer	1		"						1	1		1	
		Lavinia	30	F	R	Farm Laborer	1		"						1	1			
		Clarks Allen	35	M	M	Farm Laborer	1		"						1	1		1	
		Virginia	30	F	M	Farm Laborer	1		"						1	1			
		Spencer Dinah	80	F	R	at Home			Virginia						1	1			
		Gray Virginia	75	F	R	at Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Cotton Hannah	8	F	R														
		Albert	3	M	R														
		Sarah	1	F	R														
		Brantly Margaret	8	F	M														
		Camp Harriet	40	F	R	Farm Laborer	1								1	1			
		Henny	3	M	R														
		Kanls Sarah	13	F	R	Domestic Service	1								1	1			
		Pazy Celia	35	F	W	Cooks	1								1	1			
47	48	Jasey W. R	41	M	W	at Home												1	
		Rattis	17	F	W	House Keeping													
		Canj	15	M	W	at School									1				
		Napoleon	12	M	W	at School									1				
		Josephine	12	F	W	at School									1				
		William H	10	M	W	at School									1				
		James	6	M	W														
		Smith Andrew	25	M	R	Farmer	1								1	1			
		Hogman Austin	22	M	R	Farmer	1								1	1		1	
No. of dwellings, 44		No. of white females, 9		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of males, 0		No. of males, 0		No. of males, 0		No. of males, 0		No. of males, 0		No. of males, 0		No. of males, 0	
" " families, 44		" " colored males, 10		" " females, " "		" " females, " "		" " females, " "		" " females, " "		" " females, " "		" " females, " "		" " females, " "		" " females, " "	
" " white males, 9		" " " females, 12		" " " males, 0		" " " males, 0		" " " males, 0		" " " males, 0		" " " males, 0		" " " males, 0		" " " males, 0		" " " males, 0	



Geo R Meacham, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]









SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caledonia Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8th day of September, 1870.  
 Post Office: Scotland Neck. Geo. B. Matthews, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1y.																			
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate Owned.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Education.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of being or color, or on account of being or color.																			
1	64	65	Quinnell James	40	M	W	Farm Laborer	1	1200	North Carolina									
2			Nancy	35	F	W	House Keeping												
3			James Byrd	16	M	W	Farm Laborer	1											
4			Quinnell Holliday	14	M	W	Farm Laborer	1											
5			Delia	12	F	W	at home												
6			Catherine	10	F	W	at home												
7			Benjamin	8	M	W	at home												
8			Salina	6	F	W													
9			Israel	4	M	W													
10	65	66	Pittman Willis	75	M	W	Farm Laborer	1	5										
11			Adeline	40	F	W	House Keeping												
12			Willie	4	F	W													
13	66	67	Smith Peter C.	41	M	W	Mechanic	1500	200										
14			Rebecca	39	F	W	House Keeping												
15			Sarah	16	F	W	at school												
16			Rebecca	9	F	W	at home												
17			Marion	5	F	W													
18			Margaret	25	M	W	Doctor	1											
19			Carrington James	21	M	W	Cook	1											
20			Kitty	9	F	W													
21			Sarah	1	F	W													
22			Smith Laura	23	F	W	House Keeping												
23	67	68	Whithead Tony	31	M	W	Farm Laborer	1											
24			Annie	29	F	W	Milkmaid	1											
25			Eddie	6	F	W	at school												
26			Lucy Ann	4	F	W													
27	68	69	Hancock Thomas	41	M	W	House Keeping	1	150	200									
28			Sam	29	F	W	House Keeping												
29			Austin	9	M	W	at school												
30			Emilia	8	M	W	at home												
31			Susanna	6	F	W													
32			Mary	4	F	W													
33			Nancy	1	F	W													
34	69	70	Smith Robert	29	M	W	Farm Laborer	1											
35			Margaret	27	F	W	Wash Woman	1											
36			William	21	M	W	Farm Laborer	1											
37			Caroline	60	F	W	at home												
38	70	71	Pace Edmund	23	M	W	Farm Laborer	1											
39			Caroline	21	F	W	Farm Laborer	1											
40			Hannah Louisa	60	F	W	at home												
No. of dwellings, 7    No. of white females, 44    No. of males, foreign born, 0																			
" " " 7    " " colored males, 15    " " females, " 0																			
" " white males, 1    " " " females, 20    " " blind, " 0																			
No. of females, 9																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caledonia Township, in the County of Walton, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8th day of September 1870.  
Post Office: Scotland Neck Geo R Mathews, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, like 7/12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.				Mother of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Pura Dillap	1	F	N				North Carolina											
71	72	Whitehead Samy	25	M	N	Farm Laborer	1													
		Eliza	20	F	N	Farm Laborer	1													
		Race	12	F	N															
		Rawls Blunt	21	M	N	Farm Land	1													
		Smith Ben	14	M	N	"	1													
		Robert	11	M	N	at Home														
		Higgin Saml	18	F	N	Domestic Service														
72	73	Davis Saml	52	M	N	Manager Farm	1	500	Virginia											
		Fannie A	36	F	N	House Keeping														
		Fannie	7	F	N	at Home			North Carolina											
		Davenport Elizabeth	68	F	N	at Home			Virginia											
73	74	Whitaker Sarah	48	F	N	Farmer	1	1500 300	"											
		Richard	14	M	N	Farm Land	1		North Carolina											
		Thomas	11	M	N	at Home			"											
74	75	Webb Horner	28	M	N	Farm Laborer	1	20	"											
		Mary	27	F	N	House Keeping			"											
		John	6	M	N				"											
75	76	Anthony Hoarill	45	M	N	Worked in mill	1	50	"											
		Russell	42	F	N	House Keeping														
		Harrod	17	M	N	Farm Land	1													
		Francis	11	F	N	at Home														
		Richard	9	M	N															
		Mary	8	F	N															
		Margaret	6	F	N															
		Lizza	4	F	N															
		Eliza	3	F	N															
76	77	Smith James	53	M	N	Farmer	1	10000 1000	"											
		Adelaid	52	F	N	House Keeping														
		Edward	25	M	N	Manager Farm	1													
		Robert	20	M	N	at Home														
		Francis	40	F	N	Domestic Service	1													
		Thomas	16	M	N	"	1													
		William	14	M	N	"	1													
		James	35	M	N	Farm Land	1													
		Tracy	32	F	N	House Keeping														
		Nettie	8	F	N															
		Joseph	30	M	N	Farm Land	1													
		Nancy	33	F	N	Cook	1													
		Richard	14	M	N	at Home														
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white families, 5			No. of males, single men, 1			No. of females, 1			Total of males, 2			Total of females, 2			Total of population, 4		
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 14			" " females, 1			" " families, 1			" " males, 1			" " females, 1			" " families, 1		
" " white males, 6			" " " females, 15			" " total, 21			" " families, 1			" " males, 1			" " females, 1			" " families, 1		



NEW - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caledonia Township, in the County of Califax, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Scablands N.Y.

Geo R Meatus, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20	
			5	6	8		9	11		12	16				17					
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Constitutional Relations.	
Age at last birth-day. If fraction, state in fractions, thus 1 1/2	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.										
1		Smith Henry	6	m	m				North Carolina											
2		Joseph	6	m	m				"											
3		Thaddeus	12	m	B	at home			"											
4		Margaret	4	f	m				"											
5		Gabriel	1	m	m				"											
6		B. A. Cannon	35	m	m	Farm Laborer	1		"											
7		Lurena	25	f	m	Domestic Service	1		"											
8		Jesse	10	m	m	at home			"											
9		Billy	3	f	m				"											
10		Sandy	3	m	m				"											
11		Peter	9	m	m				"											
12	77	78 Evans George	65	m	B	Butler	1	50	"											
13		Mariam	60	f	B	Witchman	1		"											
14	78	79 Joseph Annanias	25	m	B	Farm Hand	1		"											
15		Charley	20	f	B	"	1		"											
16	79	80 Smith Austin	30	m	B	"	1	25	"											
17		Arnabellu	30	f	m	"	1		"											
18		Samuel	12	m	m	at home			"											
19		Richard	5	m	B				"											
20		Edward	3	m	B				"											
21	80	81 Evans Ann	40	f	m	Farm Hand	1	25	"											
22		Charley	21	m	m	"	1		"											
23	81	82 Smith Gabriel	35	m	B	"	1	150	"											
24		Maryandy	32	f	B	"	1		"											
25	82	83 Anthony Washington	46	m	m	"	1	40	"											
26		Viney	28	f	B	Cook	1		"											
27		Edward	19	m	B	Farm Hand	1		"											
28		Delia	15	f	B	"	1		"											
29		Frederic	15	m	B	"	1		"											
30		Walter	40	m	B	at home			"											
31		Alline	10	f	B	"			"											
32		Homer	8	m	B	"			"											
33		Francis	6	f	B				"											
34		James	4	m	B				"											
35	83	84 Smith Collin	30	m	B	Farm Hand	1	50	"											
36		Thomas	1	m	B				"											
37		Laura	22	f	B	Farm Hand	1		"											
38		Wm. Ashley	45	m	B	"	1		"											
39		Harriet	38	f	m	"	1		"											
40		Cherry	12	f	m	at home			"											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 0			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of horses, 0											
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 25			" " females, " 0														
" white males, 0			" " females, 15			" " blind, 1														



~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caledonia Township, in the County of Waluya, State

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of September, 1870.  
Post Office: Scotland Neck Geor R Meaton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1		Evans Henrietta	8	F	M	at home			North Carolina										
2	85 86	Ellis Elijah	30	M	M	Farm hand	1	25	"							/	/		
3		Missouri	22	F	B	"	1		"							/	/		
4		Henny	6	M	B	"			"										
5		Mary	1	F	M	"			"										
6	86 87	Barksdale Camille	28	M	B	Farm hand	1		Virginia							/	/		
7		Mary	23	F	M	House keeping			"							/	/		
8		Mary C.	5	F	M	"			"										
9	87 88	Anthony Leo	33	M	M	Farm hand	1	25	North Carolina							/	/		
10		Annie	23	F	B	"	1		"							/	/		
11	88 89	Clinton Jack	33	M	B	"	1		"							/	/		
12		Rennie	10	F	B	"	1		"							/	/		
13		Rhea	13	F	B	at home			"							/	/		
14		Kelisha	12	M	B	"			"							/	/		
15	89 90	Smith Syman	33	M	B	Farm hand	1	25	"							/	/		
16		Peggy	22	F	B	House keeping			"							/	/		
17		Martha	4	F	B	"			"										
18	90 91	Smith Willis	22	M	B	Farm hand	1	25	"								/	/	
19		Bittie	22	F	B	at home			"							/	/		
20		Collin	3	M	B	"			"										
21		Willie	1	M	B	"			"										
22	91 92	Smith Jack	35	M	B	Farm hand	1	30	"									/	
23		Charlotte	30	F	B	at home			"										
24		Polam	12	M	B	"			"										
25		Isaac	8	M	B	"			"										
26	92 93	Williams Kearney	30	M	B	Farm hand	1		"							/	/		
27		Polly	30	F	B	House keeping			"							/	/		
28		Darrel	8	M	B	"			"								X		
29		Kitty	1	F	B	"			"										
30		Laura	2	F	B	"			"										
31	93 94	Smith Dolfin	65	M	B	Farm hand	1	75	"							/	/		
32		Marilda	25	F	B	at home			"							/	/		
33		John	16	M	B	Farm hand	1		"							/	/		
34		James	16	M	B	"	1		"							/	/		
35		Charles	14	M	B	at home			"							/	/		
36		Minor	6	M	B	"			"										
37	94 95	Laurie Sam	60	M	B	Farm hand	1	40	"							/	/		
38		Dilly	15	F	B	"	1		"							/	/		
39	95 96	Smith Mack	35	M	B	"	1	25	"							/	/		
40		Leah	33	F	B	at home			"							/	/		
No. of dwellings, 11		No. of white females, 0		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of females, 0		No. of males, 0		No. of females, 0		No. of males, 0		No. of females, 0		No. of males, 0		No. of females, 0	







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Calidonia Township, in the County of Califay, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Scotland Neck

Geo. B. Weather, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in foreign birth.	Sex.	Color (W., B., O., or I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Education.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caledonia Township, in the County of Califax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Scotland Neck Geo R Meacham, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20		
			Age at last birthday, or at date of enumeration, if in institutions, etc.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic					
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.		
			Age at last birthday, or at date of enumeration, if in institutions, etc.	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.		
		Wackney P P	15	M	W	at home				North Carolina										
		Joseph L	11	M	W	"				"										
		Annie A	9	F	W	"				"										
		Mallie T	3	F	W	"				"										
		Dennis G	1	M	W	"				"										
112	113	Cotton Douglas	13	M	B	Farm hands		100												
		Rebecca	38	F	B	House Keeping														
		George	15	M	B	Farm Laborer														
		Allie	13	F	B	Domestic Service														
		Suzie	11	M	B	at home														
		Walter	9	M	B	at home														
		Louis	8	F	B	at home														
		Annie	6	F	B	"														
		James	2	M	B	"														
113	114	Pell Samuel	68	M	B	at home		300		South Carolina										
		Celia	65	F	B	House Keeping				"										
		Celiana Ann	9	F	B	at home				North Carolina										
114	115	Cotton George	35	M	B	Farm hands		75												
		Nancy	21	F	B	House Keeping														
		Lizzie	3	F	B	"														
		Harriet	1/2	F	B	"														
115	116	Cotton James	47	M	B	Farm hands		110												
		Judy	20	F	B	"														
		Rennie	23	F	B	House Keeping														
		Laura	18	F	B	Farm hands														
		Rebecca	15	F	B	"														
		Ida	10	F	B	at home														
		Adeline	1/2	F	B	"														
116	117	Smith Sophia	35	F	B	Farm hands														
		Esther	45	F	B	House Keeping														
		Margaret	1	F	B	"														
		Will Henry	21	M	B	Farm hands														
117	118	Pennary Peter	54	M	B	"		500												
		Caroline	50	F	B	House Keeping														
118	119	Smith Washington	65	M	B	Farm hands		20												
		Sophia	57	F	B	House Keeping														
		Nate	23	F	B	Domestic Service														
		Peter	17	M	B	Farm hands														
119	120	James Nelson	64	M	B	"		50												
		Nate	55	F	B	House Keeping														
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 11			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of slaves, 2			Total, 22			Total, 22			Total, 22		
" " females, 8			" " colored males, 13			" " females, " "			" " males, " "			" " females, " "			" " males, " "			" " females, " "		
" " white males, 1			" " " females, 22			" " " males, " "			" " " females, " "			" " " males, " "			" " " females, " "			" " " males, " "		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caledonia Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Scotland Neck

Geo. R. Meathun, Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y-6m	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read			Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	



our inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if so) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caldonia Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10 day of September, 1870.  
Post Office: Scotland Neck Geo B. Warren, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Dwelling-house, lot, and other improvements.		Family, numbered in the order of birth.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7y. 6m.		Sex—Male (M), Female (F).		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (Ch), Japanese (Ja), Indian (I).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth.					
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
139	140	Deonnaux Nathan	60	m	M	no Occupation												North Carolina																					
		Phasant	53	f	F	House Keeping																																	
140	141	Baltshap George	53	m	M	Farm Hands																																	
		Morrison	50	f	F	House Keeping																																	
		Isaac	30	m	M	Farm Hands																																	
		Gracy	24	f	F	"																																	
		Guilford	25	m	M	"																																	
141	142	Edwards, J. W.	37	m	M	Farmer	10,960	3,000										Virginia																					
		Rebecca	26	f	F	House Keeping												North Carolina																					
		John B.	12	m	M	at School												Virginia																					
		Mary	10	f	F	"												"																					
		Martha	10	f	F	"												"																					
		Thomas W.	8	m	M	"												North Carolina																					
		Elizabeth	5	f	F	"												"																					
		Sallie L.	1	f	F	"												"																					
		Elizabeth	64	f	F	no Occupation												Virginia																					
		Thomas W.	23	m	M	Manager Farm												North Carolina																					
		Woodruff R. F.	21	m	M	Farm Hands												"																					
142	143	Stuart James	45	m	M	"												"																					
		Emily	15	f	F	House Keeping												"																					
		Arson	20	m	M	Farm Hand												"																					
		Filman	7	m	M	at Home												"																					
		Henderson	2	m	M	"												"																					
143	144	Gregory Stephen	45	m	M	Farm Hands												"																					
		Willie	35	f	F	House Keeping												"																					
		Lawie R.	30	f	F	Farm Hands												"																					
		Kizzie	60	f	F	no Occupation												"																					
144	145	Durham Dock	35	m	M	Farm Hands												"																					
		Lawie	25	f	F	House Keeping												"																					
		Durham	42	m	M	"												"																					
145	146	Levy James	35	m	M	Farm Hands												"																					
		Lurena	29	f	F	House Keeping												"																					
		Edar	16	m	M	Farm Hands												"																					
		Florence	11	f	F	at Home												"																					
		Winicy Ann	3	f	F	"												"																					
		Catharine	1/2	f	F	"												"																					
146	147	James Ben	23	m	M	Farm Hand												"																					
		Matilda	35	f	F	"												"																					
		Quin	6	m	M	at Home												"																					
147	148																																						
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,			
" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "	
" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caledonia Township, in the County of Halifax, State

of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 10 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Scotland Neck

W. R. Weather, Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day in fraction, Male, F.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1		Smith Edwin	29	F	R	House Keeping			North Carolina										
2		Clara	5	F	R	at home			"										
3		John W.	2	M	R				"										
4		Walter	1/2	F	R				"										
5	148	Clark Andrew	30	M	R	Farm hand			"										
6		Lithio	23	F	R	"			"										
7		Lew	5	M	R				"										
8		Willie	2	M	R				"										
9	149	Wigge Marimon	50	M	R	Farm hand		25	"										
10		Delphy	35	F	R	Cook			"										
11		Marimon J.	19	M	R	Farm laborer			"										
12		Mary	17	F	M	Domestic service			"										
13		Ellen	15	F	R	"			"										
14		Susan	12	F	R	"			"										
15		Savina	8	F	R	at home			"										
16		Margaret	7	F	R				"										
17		Serry	2	F	R				"										
18		Fannie	1/2	F	R				"										
19	150	Adams Jack	50	M	R	Farm hand		50	"										
20		Francis	50	F	R	House Keeping			"										
21		Jack Jr.	19	M	R	Farm hand			"										
22		Dolly	10	F	M	at home			"										
23		Cain	5	M	R				"										
24		Carter Dick	23	M	M	Farm hand			"										
25		Nicks John	23	M	R	"			"										
26		George	19	M	R	"			"										
27		Massimburg Willi	22	M	R	"			"										
28		Mason Drew	24	M	M	"			"										
29		Watek Robert	25	M	M	"			"										
30		Jacob John	29	M	R	"			"										
31		Simmens Curie	27	M	B				"										
32	151	Adams Nathan	30	F	B				"										
33		Mason	1/2	M	M				"										
34	152	Wilt Tabitha	60	F	R	No Occupation			"										
35	153	James Perry	45	M	M	Farm hand			"										
36		Sindro	35	F	R	House Keeping			"										
37		Henry	19	M	R	Farm hand			"										
38		Lewis	18	M	R	"			"										
39	154	Wigge Peter	35	M	R	"			"										
40		Mary	25	F	B	Domestic service			"										

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 0. No. of males, foreign born, 0.  
 " " " 7. " " colored males, 22. " " females, " " 0.  
 " " " 0. " " " females, 18. " " " " 0.

No. of images, 0

3

12



Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in Caledonia Township, in the County of Hallifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1870.  
 Post Office: Scotland Neck George H. Martin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1		Wiggs Nathan	3	M	B				North Carolina									
2		Lucy	1	F	B													
3	155	Griffin J. C.	59	M	W	Farm hands	8.000	1.200										
4		Anna W.	55	F	W	House keeping												
5		William C.	19	M	W	at school												
6		Annie C.	16	F	W	at home												
7		Sallie C.	14	F	W	"												
8	156	James William	32	M	B	Farm hands		200										
9		Finney	30	F	B	House keeping												
10		John H.	12	M	B	at home												
11		Keelman	5	M	B													
12		Julia Ann	2	F	B													
13		Leroy	1/2	M	B													
14	157	Haris Isaac	45	M	B	Farm hands												
15		Mary	40	F	B	House keeping												
16		Isaac Jr.	12	M	B	Domestic service												
17		Sarah	10	F	B	at home												
18		Tempy	7	F	B													
19		William	4	M	B													
20		Glover Joseph	24	M	B	Farm hands												
21		Bradley Gabriel	26	M	B	"												
22	159	Anthony George	60	M	B	"		200										
23		Mahaley	60	F	B	House keeping												
24		Harry	18	M	B	Farm hands												
25		Albert	22	M	B	"												
26		Rhody	17	F	M	House keeping												
27		Smith Ben	21	M	B	Farm hands												
28		Willie	21	F	B	House keeping												
29	160	Cash John	28	M	B	Farm hands		100										
30		Venies	28	F	B	House keeping												
31		Marinda	6	F	B													
32	161	Ray Anderson	38	M	B	Farm hands		100										
33		Louisa	28	F	B	House keeping												
34		James	5	M	B													
35	162	Whitaker Wilson	30	M	B	Farm hands		50										
36		Mary	28	F	B	House keeping												
37		Albert	10	M	B	at home												
38		Joseph H.	6	M	B													
39	163	Baner West	70	M	B	no occupation		250										
40		Harriet	60	F	B	House keeping												
Total			No. of families, 1			No. of white families, 1	No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of females, 1		No. of colored males, 21		No. of colored females, 14		Total, 35		Total, 35	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caledonia Township, in the County of Wilkes, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1870.  
 Post Office: Scotland Neck Geo. M. Mathew, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20														
1				2		3				4				5						6						7		8		9		10		11		12		13	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		Paul West		30 m m		Farm hand				100		North Carolina																											
2		Mary		28 f f		Cook																																	
3		King		12 m m		Farm hand																																	
4		Frank		7 m m		at home																																	
5		Uggie		3 f f																																			
6		Luzora		1 f f																																			
7		164/164 Merritt Samuel		55 m m		Farm hand																																	
8		Lottie		50 f f		House Keeping																																	
9		Sarah		17 f m		at home																																	
10		Peggy		13 f m																																			
11		Poor Louisa		29 f f		Farm hand																																	
12		Satchel John		16 m m																																			
13		165/165 Rawler Joseph		58 m m								100																											
14		Finny		53 f f		House Keeping																																	
15		Susan		6 f f																																			
16		Harriet		20 f f		Farm hand																																	
17		Peggy		4 f f																																			
18		Randal		2 m m																																			
19		Winchen		2 m m																																			
20		166/166 Smith Allen		30 m m		Farm hand						50																											
21		Susan		25 f f		House Keeping																																	
22		Sallie Ann		3 f f																																			
23		Maithe		2 f f																																			
24		Mary Ann		5 f f																																			
25		Joseph		12 m m																																			
26		167/167 Smith William R		66 m m		Farmer																																	
27		Susan		59 f f		House Keeping																																	
28		George A		32 m m		Manager Farm																																	
29		Adelaide		27 f f		at home																																	
30		Charles		23 m m		Manager Farm																																	
31		Alexander		19 m m		at School																																	
32		Walter J		18 m m																																			
33		Eliza J		28 f f		at home																																	
34		George H		13 m m		at School																																	
35		Parron Hannah		80 f f		No Occupation																																	
36		168/168 Smith Rose		60 f f																																			
37		Kate		21 f f		Domestic Service																																	
38		169/169 Smith Mary		58 f f																																			
39		Edy		20 f f																																			
40		Monroe		16 f f																																			
No. of dwellings		6		No. of white females		3		No. of males, foreign born		0		No. of females		1		3		No. of males		0		No. of females		1		3		No. of males		0		No. of females		1		3			
No. of dwellings		6		No. of white females		3		No. of males, foreign born		0		No. of females		1		3		No. of males		0		No. of females		1		3		No. of males		0		No. of females		1		3			
No. of dwellings		6		No. of white females		3		No. of males, foreign born		0		No. of females		1		3		No. of males		0		No. of females		1		3		No. of males		0		No. of females		1		3			



Post Office: Scotland Neck

Serial Number		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
		Smith Emily	12	F	B	at home			North Carolina										
		Wiley	12	M	B	Domestic Servant													
		Pella	1	F	M				"										
		Barnes Polly	12	F	B	Domestic Servant		20	"										
		Smith Annie	12	F	M	"			"										
		Bornice	10	M	M	at home			"										
		Silla	8	F	B	"			"										
176	176	Anthony Laura	27	F	B	Cook			"										
		Gace	6	F	B				"										
		Kizzu	4	F	B				"										
		Bonds Mary	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
		Davis	55	M	B	Farmhand			"										
		Nichols Catharine	25	F	B	at home			"										
		Russell Joseph	48	M	M	Hustler			"										
		Whitaker Frank	21	M	B	Domestic Servant			"										
171	171	Smith James	60	M	B	Farmhand		25	"										
		Sarah	16	F	B	House Keeping			"										
		Margaret	20	F	B	Cook			"										
		Charity	18	F	B	Farmhand			"										
		Diana	16	F	B	"			"										
		Jesse	14	M	B	"			"										
		Edmund	12	M	B	"			"										
		Marling	10	M	B	at home			"										
		Wilson	8	M	B	at home			"										
172	172	Smith Ellen	61	F	B	"			"										
		Franklin	34	M	B	Blacksmith		25	"										
		Tren	30	M	B	Hustler			"										
		Belle	32	F	B	at home			"										
		Levi	26	F	B	Farmhand			"										
		Levi	26	F	B	"			"										
		Alex	21	M	B	"			"										
		Marling	15	M	B	"			"										
173	173	Smith Daffney	78	F	B	No Occupation		20	"										
		Reuben	28	M	B	Farmhand			"										
		Jane	26	F	B	"			"										
		George	15	M	B	"			"										
		Turner	23	M	B	"			"										
174	174	Smith Eleanor	48	F	M	House Keeping			"										
		Cornelius	62	M	B	Farmhand		100	"										
		Ballo	27	F	B	"			"										
5		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white families, 6		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of males, 6												
		" " families, 5	" " colored males, 18		" " families, " "		" " families, " "												
		" " white males, 6	" " " families, 24		" " " " "		" " " " "												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caledonia Township, in the County of Calaveras, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Scotland Neck Geo. R. Weather, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age of last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, days, &c.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Smith Daniel	23	M	W	Farm hand	1		North Carolina										
2		Virginia	18	F	W	"	1		"										
3		Levin	21	F	W	"	1		"										
4		William	18	M	W	"	1		"										
5		Ruck	16	M	W	"	1		"										
6		Washington	11	M	W	"	1		"										
7	175	Smith Ben	37	M	W	"	1	75	"										
8		Sylvia	10	F	W	House Keeping			"										
9		Infant	2 1/2	M	W	"			"			July							
10		Senis	14	M	W	Farm hand	1		"										
11	176	Smith Grace	42	M	W	"	1	50	"										
12		Susan	38	F	W	"	1		"										
13		Peggy	17	F	W	"	1		"										
14		Infant	2 1/2	M	W	"			"			Mar							
15	177	Smith Rachel	77	F	W	no occupation			"										
16		Suzanne	42	F	W	House Keeping			"										
17		James	14	M	W	Farm hand	1		"										
18		Richmond	38	M	W	"	1	50	"										
19		Richmond Jr	12	M	W	"	1		"										
20		Phillis	16	F	W	"	1		"										
21		Infant	3 1/2	F	W	"			"			Mar							
22		Infant	4 1/2	M	W	"			"			July							
23	178	Smith Dampsey	23	M	W	Farm hand	1		"										
24		Virginia	20	F	W	"	1		"										
25		Sallie	35	F	W	"	1		"										
26		Joe	17	M	W	"	1		"										
27		Granville	18	M	W	"	1		"										
28		Allice	11	F	W	at home			"										
29	179	Willis	37	M	W	Farm hand		60	"										
30		Lizzie	38	F	W	House Keeping			"										
31		Willis Jr	16	M	W	at home			"										
32	180	Smith Lucy	50	F	W	Cook	1		"										
33		Barney	20	M	W	Farm hand	1		"										
34		Carrie	18	F	W	"	1		"										
35		James	18	M	W	"	1		"										
36		Infant	2 1/2	M	W	"			"			apl							
37	181	Smith Kearney	28	M	W	Farm hand		75	"										
38		Matilda	20	F	W	"	1		"										
39		Infant	4 1/2	M	W	"			"			July							
40	182	Smith Coak	62	M	W	Farm hand	1	100	"										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 0			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of inmates, 0			6			8				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 24			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 0			" " " females, 16			" " blind, 0													



1870.  
Geo. Mearns, Ass't Marshal.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Calderonia Township, in the County of Halifax, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1870.  
Post Office: Scotland Neck Geo R Weather, Ass't Marshal.

1870.  
Geo R Weather, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3		4		5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), (O.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.), other races.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage—Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, whose right to vote is in question, other than those entitled to the ballot by other laws.			
William Pimpsey		13	m	B	Farmer		Hand						North Carolina																
Edward		8	m	B	at home																								
Walter		3	m	B																									
203	203	Henri John	25	m	W	Farmer		1		500																			
204	204	Paper Julius	65	m	B	Farmer		Hand		1	20																		
Barclay		45	f	B	Cook		1																						
Julius Jr.		18	m	B	Farmer		Hand		1																				
Clarissa		17	f	B	at home																								
Laura		14	f	B																									
Frederic		12	f	B																									
Robert		9	m	B																									
205	205	Paper Henry	30	m	B	Farmer		Hand		1	25																		
Lucy		28	f	B	House Keeping																								
Frederic		9	m	B	at home																								
David		3	m	B																									
Allie		4	f	B																									
206	206	Shields Elizabeth	39	f	W	House Keeping		700		300																			
Anna		18	f	W	School teacher		1																						
Allie		17	f	W	at home																								
Leggett Richard		12	m	W	Domestic Service		1																						
Albert		8	m	B	at home																								
207	207	Davis John H.	54	m	W	Farmer		13295		700			Virginia																
Elijah C.		40	f	W	House Keeping								North Carolina																
Edward		24	m	W	Manager Farm		1																						
Flavins W.		17	m	W	at School																								
Manah A.		13	f	W	at home																								
Ellen T.		12	f	W																									
Sarah C.		11	f	W																									
Rebecca W.		6	f	W																									
Thomas B.		5	m	W																									
Willie W.		2	f	W																									
Stewart H.		1/2	m	W																									
208	208	Hill Kenneth	48	m	B	Farmer		Hand		1	25																		
Susan		34	f	W																									
Edgar		12	m	W	at home																								
Geo.		8	m	B																									
Mary		4	f	B																									
Ruth		1	f	B																									
209	209	Wright Dick	58	m	B	Farmer		Hand		1	25																		
Mary		35	f	B																									
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 9		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of females, " " " 0		No. of males, " " " 0		No. of females, " " " 0		No. of males, " " " 0		No. of females, " " " 0		No. of males, " " " 0		No. of females, " " " 0		No. of males, " " " 0		No. of females, " " " 0		No. of males, " " " 0		No. of females, " " " 0		No. of males, " " " 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Calidonia Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1870.  
 Post Office: Scotts Landing Neck Geo. R. Weather, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20					
Dwelling house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Person, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.		Sex—Male (M), Female (F).		Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), other (O).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Persons of foreign birth, who are naturalized citizens, state date of naturalization.		Persons of foreign birth, who are not naturalized citizens, state date of arrival in this country.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40				
		Dronauz Daniel	15	m	B	Farm hands	1		North Carolina																																		
		Silas	13	m	B	"	1		"																																		
		Smith Adlaide	23	f	B	House keeping			"																																		
		Infant	1/2	m	B	"			"																																		
		Just Alex	33	m	W	Farm hands	1		"																																		
		Parish Alfred	33	m	W	"	1		"																																		
		Sumner Charles	33	m	W	"	1		"																																		
		Virginia	18	f	W	at home			"																																		
		Winnie	13	f	W	"			"																																		
		Jane	11	f	W	"			"																																		
		Thomas	9	m	W	"			"																																		
	194 194	Smith Austin	61	m	B	Farm hands	1	11	"																																		
		Virginia	31	f	B	House keeping			"																																		
		Sattie	22	f	W	Farm hands	1		"																																		
		Dani	18	f	B	"	1		"																																		
		Andrew	13	m	B	at school			"																																		
		Infant	1/2	m	B	"			"																																		
	195 195	Smith Ashley	42	m	B	Farm hands	1	51	"																																		
		Virginia	36	f	B	House keeping			"																																		
		Sacot	46	m	B	Farm hands	1		"																																		
		Infant	1/2	m	B	"			"																																		
	196 196	Smith Ann m.	26	f	B	Farm hands	1		"																																		
		Seylla	21	f	B	House keeping	1		"																																		
		Soyd Bidda	78	f	B	no occupation			"																																		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caledonia Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1870.  
 Post Office: Scotland Neck Dr. R. M. Mearns, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8	9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, then yr.	Sex	Color	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and upwards, who have been naturalized.		Other persons who are citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and upwards.											
1		Wright Billy	15	M	W	At School			Virginia														
2		China	10	F	B	"			"														
3		Sopham	7	M	B	"			"														
4	210	210	Burton Hunter	27	M	B	Farm Hand		North Carolina														
5	211	211	Hawth Abraham	70	M	B	"	50															
6		Ruscilla	70	F	M	House Keeping																	
7		Sampho	28	M	B	Farm Hand																	
8	212	212	Davis Adeline	35	F	B	"																
9		Roman	17	F	B	"																	
10		Sandonia	10	F	B	At Home																	
11	213	213	Dupree Solomon	52	M	B	Farm Hand	30															
12		Peggy	14	F	B	House Keeping																	
13		Emily	18	F	B	Farm Hand																	
14		Jennies	12	M	B	"																	
15		Jane	10	F	B	At Home																	
16		Margaret	7	F	B	"																	
17		Salmon Jr.	4	M	B	"																	
18		Lee	1	M	B	"																	
19	214	214	Pope Orison	50	M	B	Farm Hand	30															
20		Pauline	19	F	M	House Keeping																	
21		Polly	3	F	M	"																	
22		Doris Pat	38	M	B	Farm Hand																	
23	215	215	Jackson Mary	24	M	B	"																
24		Cynthia	27	F	B	House Keeping																	
25		Lucy	13	F	B	Farm Hand																	
26		Grace	10	F	B	At Home																	
27		Mary	6	F	B	"																	
28		Allie	4 1/2	F	B	"																	
29	216	216	Tillery William	26	M	B	Farm Hand	25															
30		Louise	22	F	M	House Keeping																	
31		Parvula Allie	20	F	B	Farm Hand																	
32	217	217	Tillery Warren	32	M	B	"	30															
33		Mildred	35	F	B	"																	
34		Roberta	13	F	M	At School																	
35		Charlie	3	M	B	At Home																	
36		Austin	1	M	B	"																	
37	218	218	Tillery James	60	M	B	Farm Hand	40															
38		Annie	53	F	B	House Keeping																	
39	219	219	Tillery Mark	49	M	B	Farm Hand	20															
40		Kedy	50	F	B	House Keeping																	
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 0			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of females, 0			No. of males, 0			No. of females, 0			No. of males, 0					
" " females, 10			" " colored males, 18			" " females, " "			" " males, " "			" " females, " "			" " males, " "			" " females, " "					
" " white males, 0			" " " females, 22			" " males, " "			" " females, " "			" " males, " "			" " females, " "			" " males, " "					







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caledonia Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1878.

Post Office: Scotland Neck

G. B. Martin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			5	6	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Father of foreign birth		Mother of foreign birth	16			17	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		20		
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 15, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.					Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age, and females of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age, who are unable to read and write the English language.	
1		Mc Donnell Alice	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
2	227	Richardson Owen	46	M	W	Domestic Service	1		South Carolina										
3		Dolly	53	F	W	"	1		North Carolina										
4	228	Earley Davis	21	M	W	Farm hands	1		"										
5		Rebecca	21	F	W	House Keeping			"										
6		Earley	2	M	W	"			"										
7		Leonidas	1	M	W	"			"										
8	229	Jessy Lucinda	38	F	W	Weaver Cloth	1		"										
9		Robert	19	M	W	Farm hands	1		"										
10		Benjamin	17	M	W	"	1		"										
11		Mary	15	F	W	At School			"										
12		Isaac	12	M	W	"			"										
13	230	Sandling L. H.	44	M	W	Farmer	1	500	"										
14		Martha A	40	F	W	House Keeping			"										
15		Mary E.	18	F	W	Weaver of Cloth	1		"										
16		Lucy Ann	16	F	W	"	1		"										
17		Peter	14	M	W	Farm hands	1		"										
18		Peggy Ann	12	F	W	At Home			"										
19		Susan Ann	11	F	W	"			"										
20		David B.	9	M	W	"			"										
21		Charles W.	7	M	W	"			"										
22		Martha T.	6	F	W	"			"										
23		Arsenap	5	F	W	"			"										
24		Ida	3	F	W	"			"										
25		Harriet	1	F	W	"			"										
26		Jessy Hardy	8	M	W	"			"										
27	231	David C. L.	41	M	W	Manager Farm	1	250	Virginia										
28		Ann A	40	F	W	House Keeping			North Carolina										
29		Robert A	16	F	W	At Home			"										
30		Sallie C.	14	F	W	"			"										
31		Benjamin S. P.	12	M	W	"			"										
32		Lucy Ann	4	F	W	"			Virginia										
33		Maria C.	2	F	W	"			North Carolina										
34		Snude W. S.	33	M	W	Farm hands	1		Virginia										
35		Vincent Walter	22	M	W	"	1		N. Carolina										
36	232	Williams David	27	M	W	"	1	25	"										
37		Louisa	22	F	W	House Keeping			"										
38		Puss	4	F	W	"			"										
39	233	Simmons Oriskany	42	M	W	Farm hands	1		"										
40		Olivie	35	F	W	House Keeping			"										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of houses, 0			0			8				
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 10			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 8			" " " families, 8			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caledonia Township, in the County of Califay 370, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of September 1870.  
Post Office: Scotland Neck Geo. P. Wacker, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>North Carolina</i>																			
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-6-12.																			
Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.), Indian (I.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Years of age of person enumerated, if of foreign birth, state month and day.																			
Other persons enumerated, if of foreign birth, state month and day.																			
Better or other work.																			
1			<i>Simmons Annaries</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>Farm Laborer</i>			<i>North Carolina</i>									
2			<i>Delia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>at home</i>			<i>"</i>									
3	<i>234</i>	<i>234</i>	<i>Forman Aaron</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>Farm hands</i>			<i>"</i>									
4	<i>235</i>	<i>235</i>	<i>Pittman E. W.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>									
5			<i>Ida</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>									
6	<i>236</i>	<i>236</i>	<i>Forman Rachael</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>House Keeper</i>		<i>150</i>	<i>"</i>									
7			<i>William</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>									
8			<i>Susan</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>Farm hands</i>			<i>"</i>									
9	<i>237</i>	<i>237</i>	<i>Forman Neptune</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>									
10			<i>Vinyard</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>House Keeping</i>			<i>"</i>									
11			<i>Susan</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>									
12			<i>Neptune Jr.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>									
13			<i>Carrie</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>									
14	<i>238</i>	<i>238</i>	<i>Randolph John C.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>10,000</i>	<i>10,000</i>	<i>"</i>									
15			<i>Allie</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>House Keeping</i>			<i>"</i>									
16			<i>Lou</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>									
17			<i>Pittman R. W.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Clerk in Store</i>			<i>"</i>									
18			<i>Levis Eli</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Manager Farm</i>			<i>"</i>									
19			<i>Ann</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>House Keeping</i>			<i>"</i>									
20			<i>William</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>									
21	<i>239</i>	<i>239</i>	<i>Pittman Bethia</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>No Occupation</i>			<i>"</i>									
22			<i>Charles</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farm hands</i>			<i>"</i>									
23			<i>James</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>									
24			<i>Edy</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>No Occupation</i>			<i>"</i>									
25			<i>Coraline</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>									
26			<i>Fannie</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>at School</i>			<i>"</i>									
27			<i>Black Henry</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>Domestic Service</i>			<i>"</i>									
28	<i>240</i>	<i>240</i>	<i>Wright S. W.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>"</i>									
29	<i>241</i>	<i>241</i>	<i>Sidren Jackson</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>Farm hands</i>			<i>Virginia</i>									
30			<i>Phillie</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>House Keeping</i>			<i>N. Carolina</i>									
31			<i>John W. Jr.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>									
32	<i>242</i>	<i>242</i>	<i>Cotton Samuel</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>Farm hands</i>			<i>"</i>									
33			<i>Virginia</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>House Keeping</i>			<i>"</i>									
34	<i>243</i>	<i>243</i>	<i>Cotton Dory</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>Farm hands</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>"</i>									
35			<i>Mills</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>House Keeping</i>			<i>"</i>									
36	<i>244</i>	<i>244</i>	<i>Gary Mike</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farm hands</i>		<i>200</i>	<i>"</i>									
37			<i>Betsy</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>House Keeping</i>			<i>"</i>									
38			<i>Delia</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>at home</i>			<i>"</i>									
39			<i>Edgar</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>									
40			<i>Sallie</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>									
No. of dwellings, <i>11</i> No. of white females, <i>51</i> No. of males, foreign born, <i>0</i>																			
" " " " <i>11</i> " " colored males, <i>15</i> " " females, " " <i>0</i>																			
" " white males, <i>7</i> " " " " females, <i>15</i> " " blind, " " <i>0</i>																			



Page No. 32 } **NOTE:** Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caledonia Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Scotland Neck

Geo R Brathen, Ass't Marshal

1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Dwelling-house, with land, or other real estate, owned by the head of the family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2			Sex			Color			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. at 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States for other crimes.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																										
245	245	Tillery John B	46	M	W	Farmer	10000	1500	North Carolina																																				
		Martha S	36	F	W	House Keeping			"																																				
		Betty	16	F	W	at school																																							
		Benjamin F	15	M	W	"																																							
		Lemina	13	F	W	"																																							
		James	11	M	W	"																																							
		Paul	9	M	W	"																																							
		Nellie	7	F	W	"																																							
		Wells D	4	M	W	"																																							
		Mollie	2	F	W	"																																							
246	246	Lane Madison	50	M	W	Farm hands	1	100																																					
		Betsy	60	F	W	House Keeping																																							
247	247	Tillery Isaac	52	M	W	Farm hands	1	100																																					
		Betsy	50	F	W	House Keeping																																							
248	248	Waltz Fred	28	M	W	Farm hands	1																																						
		Hannah	25	F	W	House Keeping																																							
		James	15	M	W	at home																																							
		Mar	10	M	W	"																																							
		Georgiana	10	F	W	"																																							
		John H	2	M	W	"																																							
249	249	Johnson Houghton	28	M	W	Farm hands	1																																						
		Della	30	F	W	House Keeping																																							
		Charlie	12	M	W	at home																																							
		Hogarty Wiley	8	M	W	"																																							
250	250	Tillery Joseph	60	M	W	Farm hands	1																																						
		Synthia	56	F	W	House Keeping																																							
251	251	Fras Alfred	30	M	W	Farm hands	1	50																																					
		Marinda	20	F	W	House Keeping																																							
		Waltz Fred	20	F	W	Farm hands	1																																						
		Robert	15	M	W	at home																																							
252	252	Wilkins Sam	46	F	W	Cook	1	25																																					
253	253	Wilkins Houghton	55	M	W	Farm hands	1	100																																					
		Betsy	50	F	W	House Keeping																																							
		Olivia	20	F	W	Farm hands	1																																						
		Betsy	18	F	W	"																																							
		John	16	M	W	"																																							
		James	14	M	W	"																																							
		Georgiana	10	F	W	at home																																							
		May	6	F	W	"																																							
		West	3	M	W	"																																							
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 5		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of females, 9		No. of colored males, 14		No. of females, 14		No. of colored males, 5		No. of females, 14		No. of colored males, 14		No. of females, 14																											



Post Office: Scotland Neck

[illegible]



Post Office: Scotland Neck

Geo R Braiter, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



Geo R. Matthews, Ass't Marshal.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	



NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caledonia Township, in the County of Califair, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of September, 1870.  
Post Office: Scottlands Neck Geo R Weathers, Ass't Marshal

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Calidonia Township, in the County of Walton, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Scottlands Neck

Geo. P. Brathen, Ass't Marshal

DEC 3 1870

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, 3/4, 4/5, 5/6, 6/7, 7/8, 8/9, 9/10, 11/12, 13/14, 15/16, 17/18, 19/20, 21/22, 23/24, 25/26, 27/28, 29/30, 31/32, 33/34, 35/36, 37/38, 39/40, 41/42, 43/44, 45/46, 47/48, 49/50, 51/52, 53/54, 55/56, 57/58, 59/60, 61/62, 63/64, 65/66, 67/68, 69/70, 71/72, 73/74, 75/76, 77/78, 79/80, 81/82, 83/84, 85/86, 87/88, 89/90, 91/92, 93/94, 95/96, 97/98, 99/100, 101/102, 103/104, 105/106, 107/108, 109/110, 111/112, 113/114, 115/116, 117/118, 119/120, 121/122, 123/124, 125/126, 127/128, 129/130, 131/132, 133/134, 135/136, 137/138, 139/140, 141/142, 143/144, 145/146, 147/148, 149/150, 151/152, 153/154, 155/156, 157/158, 159/160, 161/162, 163/164, 165/166, 167/168, 169/170, 171/172, 173/174, 175/176, 177/178, 179/180, 181/182, 183/184, 185/186, 187/188, 189/190, 191/192, 193/194, 195/196, 197/198, 199/200, 201/202, 203/204, 205/206, 207/208, 209/210, 211/212, 213/214, 215/216, 217/218, 219/220, 221/222, 223/224, 225/226, 227/228, 229/230, 231/232, 233/234, 235/236, 237/238, 239/240, 241/242, 243/244, 245/246, 247/248, 249/250, 251/252, 253/254, 255/256, 257/258, 259/260, 261/262, 263/264, 265/266, 267/268, 269/270, 271/272, 273/274, 275/276, 277/278, 279/280, 281/282, 283/284, 285/286, 287/288, 289/290, 291/292, 293/294, 295/296, 297/298, 299/300, 301/302, 303/304, 305/306, 307/308, 309/310, 311/312, 313/314, 315/316, 317/318, 319/320, 321/322, 323/324, 325/326, 327/328, 329/330, 331/332, 333/334, 335/336, 337/338, 339/340, 341/342, 343/344, 345/346, 347/348, 349/350, 351/352, 353/354, 355/356, 357/358, 359/360, 361/362, 363/364, 365/366, 367/368, 369/370, 371/372, 373/374, 375/376, 377/378, 379/380, 381/382, 383/384, 385/386, 387/388, 389/390, 391/392, 393/394, 395/396, 397/398, 399/400, 401/402, 403/404, 405/406, 407/408, 409/410, 411/412, 413/414, 415/416, 417/418, 419/420, 421/422, 423/424, 425/426, 427/428, 429/430, 431/432, 433/434, 435/436, 437/438, 439/440, 441/442, 443/444, 445/446, 447/448, 449/450, 451/452, 453/454, 455/456, 457/458, 459/460, 461/462, 463/464, 465/466, 467/468, 469/470, 471/472, 473/474, 475/476, 477/478, 479/480, 481/482, 483/484, 485/486, 487/488, 489/490, 491/492, 493/494, 495/496, 497/498, 499/500, 501/502, 503/504, 505/506, 507/508, 509/510, 511/512, 513/514, 515/516, 517/518, 519/520, 521/522, 523/524, 525/526, 527/528, 529/530, 531/532, 533/534, 535/536, 537/538, 539/540, 541/542, 543/544, 545/546, 547/548, 549/550, 551/552, 553/554, 555/556, 557/558, 559/560, 561/562, 563/564, 565/566, 567/568, 569/570, 571/572, 573/574, 575/576, 577/578, 579/580, 581/582, 583/584, 585/586, 587/588, 589/590, 591/592, 593/594, 595/596, 597/598, 599/600, 601/602, 603/604, 605/606, 607/608, 609/610, 611/612, 613/614, 615/616, 617/618, 619/620, 621/622, 623/624, 625/626, 627/628, 629/630, 631/632, 633/634, 635/636, 637/638, 639/640, 641/642, 643/644, 645/646, 647/648, 649/650, 651/652, 653/654, 655/656, 657/658, 659/660, 661/662, 663/664, 665/666, 667/668, 669/670, 671/672, 673/674, 675/676, 677/678, 679/680, 681/682, 683/684, 685/686, 687/688, 689/690, 691/692, 693/694, 695/696, 697/698, 699/700, 701/702, 703/704, 705/706, 707/708, 709/710, 711/712, 713/714, 715/716, 717/718, 719/720, 721/722, 723/724, 725/726, 727/728, 729/730, 731/732, 733/734, 735/736, 737/738, 739/740, 741/742, 743/744, 745/746, 747/748, 749/750, 751/752, 753/754, 755/756, 757/758, 759/760, 761/762, 763/764, 765/766, 767/768, 769/770, 771/772, 773/774, 775/776, 777/778, 779/780, 781/782, 783/784, 785/786, 787/788, 789/790, 791/792, 793/794, 795/796, 797/798, 799/800, 801/802, 803/804, 805/806, 807/808, 809/810, 811/812, 813/814, 815/816, 817/818, 819/820, 821/822, 823/824, 825/826, 827/828, 829/830, 831/832, 833/834, 835/836, 837/838, 839/840, 841/842, 843/844, 845/846, 847/848, 849/850, 851/852, 853/854, 855/856, 857/858, 859/860, 861/862, 863/864, 865/866, 867/868, 869/870, 871/872, 873/874, 875/876, 877/878, 879/880, 881/882, 883/884, 885/886, 887/888, 889/890, 891/892, 893/894, 895/896, 897/898, 899/900, 901/902, 903/904, 905/906, 907/908, 909/910, 911/912, 913/914, 915/916, 917/918, 919/920, 921/922, 923/924, 925/926, 927/928, 929/930, 931/932, 933/934, 935/936, 937/938, 939/940, 941/942, 943/944, 945/946, 947/948, 949/950, 951/952, 953/954, 955/956, 957/958, 959/960, 961/962, 963/964, 965/966, 967/968, 969/970, 971/972, 973/974, 975/976, 977/978, 979/980, 981/982, 983/984, 985/986, 987/988, 989/990, 991/992, 993/994, 995/996, 997/998, 999/1000, 1001/1002, 1003/1004, 1005/1006, 1007/1008, 1009/1010, 1011/1012, 1013/1014, 1015/1016, 1017/1018, 1019/1020, 1021/1022, 1023/1024, 1025/1026, 1027/1028, 1029/1030, 1031/1032, 1033/1034, 1035/1036, 1037/1038, 1039/1040, 1041/1042, 1043/1044, 1045/1046, 1047/1048, 1049/1050, 1051/1052, 1053/1054, 1055/1056, 1057/1058, 1059/1060, 1061/1062, 1063/1064, 1065/1066, 1067/1068, 1069/1070, 1071/1072, 1073/1074, 1075/1076, 1077/1078, 1079/1080, 1081/1082, 1083/1084, 1085/1086, 1087/1088, 1089/1090, 1091/1092, 1093/1094, 1095/1096, 1097/1098, 1099/1100, 1101/1102, 1103/1104, 1105/1106, 1107/1108, 1109/1110, 1111/1112, 1113/1114, 1115/1116, 1117/1118, 1119/1120, 1121/1122, 1123/1124, 1125/1126, 1127/1128, 1129/1130, 1131/1132, 1133/1134, 1135/1136, 1137/1138, 1139/1140, 1141/1142, 1143/1144, 1145/1146, 1147/1148, 1149/1150, 1151/1152, 1153/1154, 1155/1156, 1157/1158, 1159/1160, 1161/1162, 1163/1164, 1165/1166, 1167/1168, 1169/1170, 1171/1172, 1173/1174, 1175/1176, 1177/1178, 1179/1180, 1181/1182, 1183/1184, 1185/1186, 1187/1188, 1189/1190, 1191/1192, 1193/1194, 1195/1196, 1197/1198, 1199/1200, 1201/1202, 1203/1204, 1205/1206, 1207/1208, 1209/1210, 1211/1212, 1213/1214, 1215/1216, 1217/1218, 1219/1220, 1221/1222, 1223/1224, 1225/1226, 1227/1228, 1229/1230, 1231/1232, 1233/1234, 1235/1236, 1237/1238, 1239/1240, 1241/1242, 1243/1244, 1245/1246, 1247/1248, 1249/1250, 1251/1252, 1253/1254, 1255/1256, 1257/1258, 1259/1260, 1261/1262, 1263/1264, 1265/1266, 1267/1268, 1269/1270, 1271/1272, 1273/1274, 1275/1276, 1277/1278, 1279/1280, 1281/1282, 1283/1284, 1285/1286, 1287/1288, 1289/1290, 1291/1292, 1293/1294, 1295/1296, 1297/1298, 1299/1300, 1301/1302, 1303/1304, 1305/1306, 1307/1308, 1309/1310, 1311/1312, 1313/1314, 1315/1316, 1317/1318, 1319/1320, 1321/1322, 1323/1324, 1325/1326, 1327/1328, 1329/1330, 1331/1332, 1333/1334, 1335/1336, 1337/1338, 1339/1340, 1341/1342, 1343/1344, 1345/1346, 1347/1348, 1349/1350, 1351/1352, 1353/1354, 1355/1356, 1357/1358, 1359/1360, 1361/1362, 1363/1364, 1365/1366, 1367/1368, 1369/1370, 1371/1372, 1373/1374, 1375/1376, 1377/1378, 1379/1380, 1381/1382, 1383/1384, 1385/1386, 1387/1388, 1389/1390, 1391/1392, 1393/1394, 1395/1396, 1397/1398, 1399/1400, 1401/1402, 1403/1404, 1405/1406, 1407/1408, 1409/1410, 1411/1412, 1413/1414, 1415/1416, 1417/1418, 1419/1420, 1421/1422, 1423/1424, 1425/1426, 1427/1428, 1429/1430, 1431/1432, 1433/1434, 1435/1436, 1437/1438, 1439/1440, 1441/1442, 1443/1444, 1445/1446, 1447/1448, 1449/1450, 1451/1452, 1453/1454, 1455/1456, 1457/1458, 1459/1460, 1461/1462, 1463/1464, 1465/1466, 1467/1468, 1469/1470, 1471/1472, 1473/1474, 1475/1476, 1477/1478, 1479/1480, 1481/1482, 1483/1484, 1485/1486, 1487/1488, 1489/1490, 1491/1492, 1493/1494, 1495/1496, 1497/1498, 1499/1500, 1501/1502, 1503/1504, 1505/1506, 1507/1508, 1509/1510, 1511/1512, 1513/1514, 1515/1516, 1517/1518, 1519/1520, 1521/1522, 1523/1524, 1525/1526, 1527/1528, 1529/1530, 1531/1532, 1533/1534, 1535/1536, 1537/1538, 1539/1540, 1541/1542, 1543/1544, 1545/1546, 1547/1548, 1549/1550, 1551/1552, 1553/1554, 1555/1556, 1557/1558, 1559/1560, 1561/1562, 1563/1564, 1565/1566, 1567/1568, 1569/1570, 1571/1572, 1573/1574, 1575/1576, 1577/1578, 1579/1580, 1581/1582, 1583/1584, 1585/1586, 1587/1588, 1589/1590, 1591/1592, 1593/1594, 1595/1596, 1597/1598, 1599/1600, 1601/1602, 1603/1604, 1605/1606, 1607/1608, 1609/1610, 1611/1612, 1613/1614, 1615/1616, 1617/1618, 1619/1620, 1621/1622, 1623/1624, 1625/1626, 1627/1628, 1629/1630, 1631/1632, 1633/1634, 1635/1636, 1637/1638, 1639/1640, 1641/1642, 1643/1644, 1645/1646, 1647/1648, 1649/1650, 1651/1652, 1653/1654, 1655/1656, 1657/1658, 1659/1660, 1661/1662, 1663/1664, 1665/1666, 1667/1668, 1669/1670, 1671/1672, 1673/1674, 1675/1676, 1677/1678, 1679/1680, 1681/1682, 1683/1684, 1685/1686, 1687/1688, 1689/1690, 1691/1692, 1693/1694, 1695/1696, 1697/1698, 1699/1700, 1701/1702, 1703/1704, 1705/1706, 1707/1708, 1709/1710, 1711/1712, 1713/1714, 1715/1716, 1717/1718, 1719/1720, 1721/1722, 1723/1724, 1725/1726, 1727/1728, 1729/1730, 1731/1732, 1733/1734, 1735/1736, 1737/1738, 1739/1740, 1741/1742, 1743/1744, 1745/1746, 1747/1748, 1749/1750, 1751/1752, 1753/1754, 1755/1756, 1757/1758, 1759/1760, 1761/1762, 1763/1764, 1765/1766, 1767/1768, 1769/1770, 1771/1772, 1773/1774, 1775/1776, 1777/1778, 1779/1780, 1781/1782, 1783/1784, 1785/1786, 1787/1788, 1789/1790/															



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caledonia Township, in the County of Hallifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of September, 1870.  
Gro. P. Weather, Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office: Scotland Neck

Post Office: <i>North Carolina</i>																			
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, in fractions, 1/4, 1/2, 3/4.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or taken away on account of race or color, or on account of being insane or idiotic.																			
No. of dwellings, 10																			
No. of white females, 0																			
No. of males, foreign born, 0																			
No. of houses, 10																			
No. of colored males, 22																			
No. of females, " "																			
No. of white males, 8																			
No. of females, 18																			
No. of black, " "																			

1			<i>Gingony Sallie</i>	22	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>House Keeping</i>			<i>North Carolina</i>									
2	293	293	<i>Dionatus Bonas</i>	45	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farm Hand</i>												
3			<i>Earnest</i>	40	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>House Keeping</i>												
4			<i>Chloe</i>	18	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farm Hand</i>												
5			<i>Rosey</i>	6	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>at home</i>												
6	294	294	<i>Alexander Thos.</i>	40	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farm Hand</i>	25											
7			<i>Apples</i>	30	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>House Keeping</i>												
8			<i>Elizabeth</i>	10	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>at home</i>												
9			<i>Harde</i>	14	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farm Hand</i>												
10			<i>Altimon</i>	8	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>at home</i>												
11			<i>John</i>	4	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>													
12	295	295	<i>Dionatus Emanuel</i>	65	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farm Hand</i>	25											
13			<i>Anarchy</i>	51	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>House Keeping</i>												
14			<i>Nicy</i>	10	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>at school</i>												
15	296	296	<i>Ernestus Bessly</i>	32	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farm Hand</i>												
16			<i>Maria</i>	26	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>House Keeping</i>												
17			<i>Anamaria</i>	15	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>at home</i>												
18			<i>Kelenora</i>	10	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	"												
19			<i>Bessly</i>	8 1/2	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>													
20	297	297	<i>Stephen Bill</i>	65	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farm Hand</i>	25											
21			<i>Maria</i>	60	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>House Keeping</i>												
22			<i>Dimpsey</i>	18	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farm Hand</i>												
23	298	298	<i>Tilling Alonzo</i>	26	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	"												
24			<i>Caroline</i>	26	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>House Keeping</i>												
25			<i>Felton</i>	4	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>													
26	299	299	<i>Tilling Markley</i>	30	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farm Hand</i>	20											
27			<i>Harrietta</i>	25	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	"												
28			<i>Joe</i>	12	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>at school</i>												
29	300	300	<i>Dalherry Julia</i>	30	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>House Keeping</i>												
30			<i>John</i>	6	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>													
31			<i>David</i>	8	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>at home</i>												
32			<i>Jim</i>	4	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>													
33			<i>Tom</i>	2	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>													
34	301	301	<i>Thomas Robert</i>	46	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farm Hand</i>												
35			<i>Esther</i>	36	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>House Keeping</i>												
36			<i>Robert</i>	19	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farm Hand</i>												
37			<i>Dellaf</i>	8	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>at home</i>												
38			<i>Pierle</i>	1	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>													
39	302	302	<i>House Eli</i>	36	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farm Hand</i>												
40			<i>Winey</i>	30	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>House Keeping</i>												

No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 0	No. of males, foreign born, 0	No. of houses, 10	No. of colored males, 22	No. of females, " "	No. of white males, 8	No. of females, 18	No. of black, " "
----------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------	--------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------

No. of insane, 0	1	0	0	9
------------------	---	---	---	---



Post Office: Scottland Neck

[illegible]







*Charles W. Brachet*, Ass't Marshal

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40







Post Office: Scotland Neck

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50
- 51
- 52
- 53
- 54
- 55
- 56
- 57
- 58
- 59
- 60
- 61
- 62
- 63
- 64
- 65
- 66
- 67
- 68
- 69
- 70
- 71
- 72
- 73
- 74
- 75
- 76
- 77
- 78
- 79
- 80
- 81
- 82
- 83
- 84
- 85
- 86
- 87
- 88
- 89
- 90
- 91
- 92
- 93
- 94
- 95
- 96
- 97
- 98
- 99
- 100



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Calidonia Township, in the County of Califas, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1870.  
 Post Office: Scotland Neck Geo. R. Matthews, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or age at birth, if born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read			Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Description.																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
Parents.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of the United States																				
If of foreign birth, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not soldiers or sailors, or in the military or naval service of																				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caledonia Township, in the County of Watauga, 37<sup>th</sup>, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1870.  
Post Office: Scotland Neck Geo R Matthews, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house owned by head of family	Persons named in the order of relationship	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday, or under one year; give months in fractions, thus, 7- Under five years, give full date.	Sex - Male (M) Female (F)	Race - White (W), Black (B), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Officers of U. S. of age and up wards.	Male Officers of U. S. of all years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
360	360	Austin Adam	22	m	B	Farm Laborer	/		North Carolina							/	/		
		Sousap	18	f	B	"	/									/	/		
361	361	Edmunds Adam	60	m	B	"	/									/	/		
		Mary	18	f	B	"	/									/	/		
		Caroline	16	f	B	"	/									/	/		
		Ben	11	m	B	"	/									/	/		
		Darwin	8	f	B	at home										X			
		Ira	7	m	B	"										X			
		James	5	m	B	"													
362	362	Parkley Jacob	60	m	B	House Carpenter	/									/	/		
		Fannie	60	f	w	Keeping House										/	/		
		Edmunds Henry	14	m	B	Farm Hand										/	/		
		Thomas	12	m	B	At Home										/	/		
		Parkley George	7	m	B	"										X			
		Edmunds Hal	28	m	B	Farm Hand										/	/		
		Prison	22	m	B	"										/	/		
		Hendricks Phil	22	m	B	"										/	/		
		Alexander Charity	60	f	B	No Occupation										/	/		
		Winfield Henderson	20	m	B	Farm Hand				Virginia						/	/		
363	363	Jones Ben	21	m	B	"	/		North Carolina							/	/		
		Judy	30	f	B	"										/	/		
364	364	Tillery Samuel	40	m	B	"	/									/	/		
		Louisa	40	f	B	House Keeping										/	/		
		Mahilda	30	f	B	at home										/	/		
		Virginia	18	f	B	"										/	/		
		Rayant	15	m	B	"										/	/		
		Captola	13	f	B	"										/	/		
		Lovatus	12	m	B	"										/	/		
		Willis	6	m	B	"													
		Grant	1	m	B	"													
365	365	Whitaker James	46	m	B	House Carpenter	/	150								/	/		
		Olinia	33	f	B	House Keeping										/	/		
		Mary	42	f	B	"													
		Edmond	2	m	B	"													
		William William	30	m	B	Farm Hand										/	/		
		Henry	32	m	B	"	/									/	/		
		Russell	20	f	B	"	/									/	/		
366	366	Thickland John	67	m	w	Farmer	/	200											
		Catharine	64	f	w	House Keeping										/	/		
		Susan Ann	31	f	w	No occupation										/	/		
No. of dwellings, 7    No. of white females, 2    No. of males, foreign born, 0																			
" " families, 7    " " colored males, 23    " " females, " " 0																			
" " children, 1    " " " females, 14    " " blind, 0																			



NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caledonia Township, in the County of Halifax, State

Post Office: Scotland Neck

Geo. Robertson, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caledonia Township, in the County of Califon, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Scotland Neck

1870.  
Crosby, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Calidonia Township, in the County of Calaveras, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Scottlands Neck Cross Branches, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]











Post Office: St. Louis, Mo.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



Page No. 52 } ~~new~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to tobacco. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Caldonia Township, in the County of Califay, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870.  
Post Office; St. Pauls Neck Geo B Martin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1		Walter Henry Jr	6	M	at home				North Carolina										
2		Laura	4	F					"										
3		Smith Caroline	4	F					"										
4	420	Paul Maurinast	25	M	at Farm hand				"										
5		Simon	23	M	"				"										
6	421	Smith Wade	41	M	"				"										
7		Simon	33	F	House Keeping				"										
8		Wade Jr	6	M					"										
9		Elizabeth	2	F					"										
10		Walter Jr	7 1/2	M					"										
11	422	Smith Lucius	42	M	at Farm hand				"										
12		Margaret	33	F	House Keeping				"										
13	423	Smith John W	33	M	at Farm hand				"										
14		Ellen	25	F	House Keeping				"										
15		General	1	M					"										
16	424	Hall A.S.	60	M	at Post of Medicine				"										
17		Emily	45	F	House Keeping				"										
18		Stewart W	21	M	at Clerk in Store				"										
19		Richard	18	M	at home				"										
20		William	16	M	at School				"										
21		Lizzie	14	F	at home				"										
22		Weldon	12	M	at School				"										
23		Robert	15	M	Domestic Service				"										
24	425	Ellis Joseph	50	M	at Farm hand				"										
25		Louis	42	F	Cook				"										
26		Martha	20	F	at Farm hand				"										
27		Saline	16	M	"				"										
28		Ann	14	F	"				"										
29		Stephen	13	M	"				"										
30		Hearty	11	F	at home				"										
31		Margaret	7	F					"										
32		Sallie	5	F					"										
33		Edwards	1	M					"										
34	426	Hawkins Peter	38	M	at Farm hand				"										
35		Margaret	37	F	House Keeping				"										
36		Jr	17	F	Domestic Service				"										
37		Henderson	22	M	at Farm hand				"										
38		Mary	14	F	"				"										
39	427	Smith Minnie	7 1/2	M	at Farm hand				"										
40		Willie	20	F	no occupation				"										
No. of dwellings, 4. No. of white females, 2. No. of males, foreign born, 0.										No. of males, 0.									
" " females, 2. " " colored males, 18. " " females, " " "																			
" " white males, 5. " " " females, 15. " " " males, " " "																			



Post Office: Scotland, N. C.

No. of dwellings, <u>7</u>	No. of white females, <u>7</u>	No. of males, foreign born, <u>0</u>
" " families, <u>7</u>	" " colored males, <u>12</u>	" " females, " " <u>1</u>
" " white males, <u>12</u>	" " " females, <u>9</u>	" " blind, <u>1</u>



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20									
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16													
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Family, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description. If age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.) Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Indian (I.) Chinese (C.) Japanese (J.)			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). Attended school within the year.		Education. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. if 21 years of age and up. Male Citizens of U. S. if 18 years of age and up. Male Citizens of U. S. if 15 years of age and up. Male Citizens of U. S. if 12 years of age and up. Male Citizens of U. S. if 10 years of age and up. Male Citizens of U. S. if 8 years of age and up. Male Citizens of U. S. if 6 years of age and up. Male Citizens of U. S. if 4 years of age and up. Male Citizens of U. S. if 2 years of age and up. Male Citizens of U. S. if 1 year of age and up.	
1																												
2																												
3																												
4																												
5																												
6																												
7																												
8																												
9																												
10																												
11																												
12																												
13																												
14																												
15																												
16																												
17																												
18																												
19																												
20																												
21																												
22																												
23																												
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
30																												
31																												
32																												
33																												
34																												
35																												
36																												
37																												
38																												
39																												
40																												

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of males.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " families.	" " "
" " white males.	" " " families.	" " blind.	" " "



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Other (O.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.	
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of males, _____			No. of females, _____			No. of males, _____			No. of females, _____		
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____			" " males, " " _____			" " females, " " _____			" " males, " " _____			" " females, " " _____		
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____			" " " _____			" " " _____			" " " _____			" " " _____		



Instructions numbered 7, 10, and 11 are not to be added to reports to be made. Questions numbered 11, 12, 15, 14, 17, 16, and 20 are to be answered at all times by an affirmative mark, as /.

**Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in** \_\_\_\_\_, **in the County of** \_\_\_\_\_, **State** \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

**Post Office:** \_\_\_\_\_, **Ass't Marshal.**

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16	17				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DISPOSITION				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS		
		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 7/12.					Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				

No. of white females.

No. of colored males.

No. of males foreign born.

No. of females.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dalmatia Township, in the County of Nealifay, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Confield N.C. J. H. H. H., Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 years and over, who were on the 1st day of June, 1870, and who were not naturalized citizens of the United States.																			



















~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dalmatia Township, in the County of Halifax, State  
of Massachusetts enumerated by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept., 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Miller, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salmatia Township, in the County of Halifax, State  
of N. Car., enumerated by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept., 1870. 385

Post Office:                     

James E. Rice, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, room based on the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-6.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (Ch), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Antony Pittman	7	m	B	At home			No. Car.										
		Benjamin "	5	m	B				" "										
		Sherman "	3	m	B				" "										
43	67	Alford Gunter	41	m	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Julia "	40	f	B	Keeping house			" "										
2		Landon Wiggins	24	m	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Maria "	20	f	B	" "			" "										
		Richard Gunter	4	m	B				" "										
44	48	Adam Branch	46	m	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Polly "	2	f	B				" "										
		Henry Whitaker	15	m	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
45	49	Henry Bellamy	23	m	B	" "			" "										
		Elizabeth "	19	f	B	Keeping house			" "										
5		Stephen Branch	40	m	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Adaline "	42	f	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Benjamin Gunter	17	m	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Isaac Gunter	16	m	B	" "			" "										
		Charles "	11	m	B	" "			" "										
		Annie "	6	f	B	" "			" "										
46	50	Eveline Beaman	46	f	B	Cook			" "										
		Joseph "	7	m	B	At home			" "										
		Tobitha "	5	f	B				" "										
		Elizabeth "	3	f	B				" "										
		Ella "	1	f	B				" "										
7		Blato Hall	40	m	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Maria "	38	f	B	Keeping house			" "										
		James "	2	m	B				" "										
		Fanny "	1	f	B				" "										
47	51	And Gunter	39	m	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Polly "	38	f	B	Keeping house			" "										
52		Peninnia Whitaker	20	f	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Scott "	17	m	B	" "			" "										
		John Gunter	18	m	B	" "			" "										
		George "	16	m	B	" "			" "										
		Robert "	14	m	B	" "			" "										
		Boza "	7	f	B	At home			" "										
48	53	Willy Wiggins	20	m	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Mary "	19	f	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Janus Whitaker	21	m	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Boza Bendir	19	f	B	Nurse			" "										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 8																			
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 23 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, " " " families, 17 " " blind, " "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salmatin Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N. Car., enumerated by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept., 1870.

Post Office: Empire me

Wm. H. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up. If not citizens, give date of naturalization, or date of admission to citizenship, or other grounds for exemption from military or other service.
		Arthur Hunter	21	M	W	Farmhand			W.C.										
49	54	Rebecca Gaskins	54	M	W	"	1500		" "										
		Mary	44	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		Sabriet Annan	54	F	B	At home			" "										
50	55	Thomas F. Foster	46	M	W	Farmer			" "										
		Mary B.	47	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
51	58	Idham Hunter	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Silly	50	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Laurence	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Eliza Beavand	17	F	B	" "			" "										
52	53	James Batchelor	50	M	B	" "	100		" "										
		Milbry	40	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Rebecca	12	F	B	At home			" "										
		Henry Hunter	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Mary Gaskins	20	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
53	54	John Brown	24	F	W	Farmhand			" "										
		Hennetta	18	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
54	55	Austin Branch	30	M	B	Farmhand			" "										
		Rachel Branch	29	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Harriet	13	F	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Nancy	11	F	B	At home			" "										
		Joseph	5	M	B				" "										
		Ceter	3	F	B				" "										
		Rachel	10 1/2	F	B				" "										
55	56	Keliana Shields	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Molly	18	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
56	57	Palmer Rollings	80	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Julia	54	F	B	" "			" "										
57	58	Eliza Cherry	40	M	B	" "			" "										
		Rebecca	38	F	B	" "			" "										
		Martha	18	F	B	" "			" "										
		Rebecca	5	F	B	" "			" "										
		Hanna Bailey	49	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
58	59	Austin Nyfus	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Priscilla Nyfus	24	F	B	" "			" "										
		Calley	11	M	B	At home			" "										
		John	2	M	B				" "										
		Mary	24	F	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		John	18	M	B	At home			" "										
59	60	Robert H. Moore	47	M	B	Farmhand			" "										
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of houses, _____									
" " families, 12 " colored males, 13 " " females, " "										" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "									



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dalmatia Township, in the County of Sealife, State of Nebr., enumerated by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept, 1870. 387

Post Office: Embold NoW. H. H. H., Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	
			Age at last birth-day, or age at present birth, if in the family	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards	Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and up wards
1	59	65	31	F	W	Keeping house			St. Co.									
2			9	M	W	At home			" "									
3			4	M	W				" "									
4			2	M	W				" "									
5			11	F	W				" "									
6	60	66	45	M	B	Farm laborer			" "									
7			42	F	B	Keeping house			" "									
8			15	M	B	At home			" "									
9			14	M	B	" "			" "									
10	67		40	F	B	" "			" "									
11			12	F	B	" "			" "									
12			4	M	B				" "									
13	61	67	47	M	B	Farm laborer			" "									
14			50	F	B	Keeping house			" "									
15			19	F	B	At home			" "									
16			17	F	B	" "			" "									
17			14	M	B	" "			" "									
18	62	68	39	M	W	Farmer	15000	1000	" "									
19			35	F	W	Keeping house			" "									
20			8	M	W				" "									
21			6	F	W				" "									
22			4	M	W				" "									
23			11	M	W				" "									
24	69		36	M	W	Farm laborer	200		" "									
25			32	F	W	Keeping house			" "									
26			3	F	W				" "									
27			17	M	W	At home			" "									
28			15	F	W	" "			" "									
29			56	F	W	" "			" "									
30			32	F	W	Teacher			" "									
31			32	M	B	Farm laborer			" "									
32	70		67	M	B	" "		300	" "									
33			36	F	B	Keeping house			" "									
34	71		46	M	B	Farm laborer			" "									
35			40	F	B	Keeping house			" "									
36			17	F	B	Farm laborer			" "									
37			15	F	B	" "			" "									
38			8	M	B				" "									
39			5	M	B				" "									
40			3	F	B				St. Co.									

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_" " families, 8 " colored males, 11 " " females, " \_\_\_\_\_" " white males, 9 " " females, 11 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of males, \_\_\_\_\_

" " females, \_\_\_\_\_

" " blind, \_\_\_\_\_



NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dalmatian Township, in the County of Heald, State of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm. H. Reid, Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
		Penny Leitchens	18	F	B	Farm laborer			N.C.										
65	72	Lemuel Morris	65	M	W	Farmer	11700	150	" "										
		Mary A. Sherley	27	F	W	At home			" "										
		Martha Brown	24	F	W	" "			" "										
		George W.	23	M	W	Farmer			" "										
		Emily Britts	18	F	W	At home			" "										
		Martha Sherley	10	F	W	" "			" "										
66	73	James M. Pined	27	M	W	Farm hand			" "										
		Mary E.	20	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		Richard D.	12	M	W				" "										
		Mary Johnson	10	F	W	At home			" "										
67	71	Rosa Bell	45	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Peter Bell	40	M	B	Farm laborer			" "										
		Liza Daniel	20	M	B	" "			" "										
		Milly	1	F	B				" "										
		John Bell	22	F	B	Farm laborer			" "										
		Silvy	21	F	B	" "			" "										
		Susan	17	F	B	" "			" "										
		Joseph	5	M	B				" "										
		Laura	5	F	B				" "										
		Benjamin	1	M	B				" "										
		Rosa Bell	12	F	B				" "										
68	75	Benjamin	25	M	B	Farm laborer			N.C.										
		George	21	M	B	" "			" "										
		Smith	1	M	B				" "										
		Hepzibetta	3	F	B				" "										
		John Thomas	23	M	B	Farm laborer			" "										
		James Tillay	12	M	B	" "			" "										
		Jessie Taylor	16	M	B	" "			" "										
		Mahina H.	41	F	B	" "			" "										
		Minerva Powell	50	F	B	At home			" "										
		Andrew	22	M	B	Farm laborer			" "										
		Annie Brickell	19	F	B	" "			" "										
69	76	Amos Bell	27	M	B	" "			" "										
		Annie	14	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Charles	21	M	B	Farm laborer			" "										
		Hasty	19	F	B	" "			" "										
		George Powell	28	M	B	" "			" "										
		Laura	22	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Burgess	1	F	B				N.C.										
No. of dwellings, 15		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 4		No. of females, 14		No. of males, 16		No. of females, 10									



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salmon Township, in the County of Sealife, State of Alaska, enumerated by me on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Salmon Dr. J. H. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 18, state month, day, & year.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are or have been or may be deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disabled.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lewis Smith	1	m	B				St. C.										
78	78	John Branch	42	m	B	Farm laborer			" "						/	/			
		Sarah "	32	f	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
		Margaret "	14	f	B	At home			" "						/	/			
		Hermitta "	8	f	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		Prissy "	6	f	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		Edwards "	5	m	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		Caroline "	3	f	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		John W. "	2	m	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		Milly Taylor	19	f	B	Farm laborer			" "						/	/			
		Andrew Commwell	53	m	B	" "			" "						/	/			
79	79	Ivin Taylor	40	m	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		Rebecca "	30	f	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
		Jane "	19	f	B	At home			" "						/	/			
		Major "	2	m	B	" "			" "						/	/			
80	80	Bruce Fancette	18	m	W	Farm laborer			" "						/	/			
		Andrew Connigland	40	m	W	At home	1500		Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Nancy "	50	f	W	Keeping house			St. C.										
		John Hawkins	7	m	W	At home			" "										
81	81	Arthur M. Daniel	22	m	W	Farmer	14000	500	" "										
82	82	Jane Hawkins	43	f	W	Keeping house			" "										
		Virginia Turner	13	f	W	At home			" "						/	/			
		August "	12	m	W	" "			" "						/	/			
		Mary "	10	f	W	" "			" "						/	/			
		Josephine Hankins	8	f	W	" "			" "						/	/			
83	83	Margaret Ryan	56	f	W	Keeping house	300		" "										
		James "	26	m	W	Farm laborer			" "										
		John A. "	19	m	W	" "			" "										
		Sarah E. "	17	f	W	At home			" "										
84	84	Wade Allen	47	m	B	Farmer	1300	100	" "						/	/			
		Sarah "	35	f	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
		Joseph R. "	19	m	B	Farm laborer			" "						/	/			
		William H. "	17	m	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		Pocahontas "	16	f	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		Patience "	14	f	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		Wade "	9	m	B	At home			" "						/	/			
		Mary E. "	7	f	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		Sarah A. "	5	f	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		Edwards L. "	3	m	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		Charles "	1	m	B	" "			" "						/	/			
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of houses, 7										
" " families, 2			" " colored males, 1			" " females, "													
" " white males, 2			" " " families, 2			" " blind, "													







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dalmatia Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N. S., enumerated by me on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: EnfieldWm. R. Reid, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lily Jones	8	F	B	At Home			No Co										
		Nancy "	6	F	B				" "										
		Fancy "	5	M	B				" "										
		Rosa A. "	4	M	B				" "										
		Joe Anna "	1	F	B				" "										
		Mary A. "	7 1/2	F	B				" "										
1	1	Williams "	39	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Polly "	40	F	B	" "			" "										
		Henrietta Francis	16	F	B	At Home			" "										
		William E. Jones	10	M	B	" "			" "										
		John H. "	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
2		Berey Francis	26	M	B	" "			" "										
		Polly "	20	F	B	" "			" "										
		Leo A. "	2	M	B	At Home			" "										
		Louisiana "	1/2	F	B				" "										
2	3	Samuel Jones	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Macibious "	23	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Frenetta "	2	F	B	At Home			" "										
	4	Henry Price	23	M	B	Farmer			" "										
		Epsy "	24	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
		Atty A. Jones	14	F	B	At Home			" "										
		Tempy "	10	F	B	" "			" "										
3	5	John R. "	26	M	B	Farmer			" "										
		Atty A. "	50	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
		Warren "	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		James H. "	18	M	B	" "			" "										
		William J. "	18	M	B	" "			" "										
		Isabella "	23	F	B	" "			" "										
		Catharine "	13	F	B	" "			" "										
		Andrew "	13	M	B	" "			" "										
		Louisa "	10	F	B	" "			" "										
6		Samuel Peterson	27	M	B	" "			" "										
		Jackson Willey	30	M	B	" "			" "										
		Maria "	21	F	B	" "			" "										
		James "	10	M	B	" "			" "										
		Julia "	2	F	B				" "										
4	7	Warren Scott	38	M	B	" "			" "										
		Melvin "	40	F	B	" "			" "										
		Elizabeth Francis	14	F	B	" "			" "										
		Rebecca Scott	4	F	B				" "										
No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, 18 No. of females, 22 No. of males, 22 No. of females, 22																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dalmatia Township, in the County of Halifax, State  
of N. B., enumerated by me on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Sept, 1870.

*Post Office:*

Marshall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings owned by the owner of residence.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
No. of dwellings.	No. of white families.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	James H. Dorsey	35	M	W	Farmhand	300	200	N.C.										1
		Neartha A. "	39	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		Morino "	65	F	W	At Home			" "						1 1/2				X
2	2	Henry Spiers	27	M	W	Farmhand			" "										1
		Brandy "	37	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		William M. "	9	M	W				" "										
		Jimmie C. "	1/2	M	W				" "										
3	3	David Fennor	75	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						1 1/2				1
		Isabella "	73	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1 1/2				
	4	James Scott	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						1 1/2				1
		Ellen "	24	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1 1/2				
4	5	Bryant Heilb	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						1 1/2				1
		Harriet "	50	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1 1/2				
		Isham "	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						1 1/2				
		Daniel "	16	M	B	" "			" "						1 1/2				
		John "	13	M	B	" "			" "						1 1/2				
		Alice "	14	F	B	" "			" "						1 1/2				
		Rodini "	10	M	B	" "			" "						1 1/2				
		Williams "	8	M	B	" "			" "						1 1/2				
		Ped "	5	M	B	" "			" "						1 1/2				
		Bryant "	3	M	B	" "			" "						1 1/2				
		Samuel "	1/2	M	B	" "			" "						1 1/2				
5	6	James Bell	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						1 1/2				1
		Buddy "	40	M	B	Keeping House			" "						1 1/2				
		Turner "	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						1 1/2				
		Dred "	11	M	B	" "			" "						1 1/2				
		Ellick "	7	M	B	At Home			" "						1 1/2				
		Hardy "	5	M	B	" "			" "						1 1/2				
		Marion "	9	F	B	" "			" "						1 1/2				
		Victoria "	1/2	F	B	" "			" "						1 1/2				
6	7	Lery Johnson	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						1 1/2				1
		Caroline "	29	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1 1/2				
		Lizzie "	10	F	B	At Home			" "						1 1/2				
7	8	Wenderson Volody	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						1 1/2				1
		Lucy "	25	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1 1/2				
		Williams "	9	M	B	At Home			" "						1 1/2				
		Annie "	9	F	B	" "			" "						1 1/2				
		Jennett "	4	F	B	" "			" "						1 1/2				
		Starling "	2	M	B	" "			" "						1 1/2				
8	9	Joseph Falcon	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						1 1/2				1
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white families, 3 No. of males, foreign born, 3										No. of females, 3									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dalmatia Township, in the County of Calaveras, State of Cal., enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_ 300 Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	Time name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of Jan., 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> .	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but who have become so by naturalization.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Samy Falcon	32	F	B	Keeping House			No. Cal.						/	/			
2		William "	32	M	B				" "			Dec							
3		Joshua "	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						/	/			
4		Army "	6	F	B	At Home			" "										
5		Phade "	3	M	B				" "										
6		Rebecca "	16	F	B	At Home			" "						/	/			
7		Robert Leopold	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						/	/			
8		Thurston Coniglan	16	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
9	1	Wade Scott	35	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
10		Milly "	50	F	B	Keeping House			" "						/	/			
11		Napoleon Pittman	10	M	B	At Home			" "						/	/			
12	2	Jno J. Robertson	30	M	B	Retail Merchant			Virginia										
13		Margaret "	25	F	B	Keeping House			No. Cal.										
14	3	Elizabeth Bradley	58	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						/	/			
15		Elizabeth "	58	F	B	Keeping House			" "						/	/			
16		James "	22	M	B	Farmer			" "										
17		John Yeckly	10	M	B				" "						/	/			
18	4	David C. Clarke	32	M	B	Farmer	4,000	400	" "										
19		Elizabeth M.	34	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
20		Alice M.	15	F	B	At Home			" "						/	/			
21		Samuel J.	13	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
22		Thomas H.	11	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
23		Margaret A.	9	F	B	" "			" "						/	/			
24		James H.	5	M	B	" "			" "										
25		Wm. C.	3	F	B	" "			" "										
26		Mary "	1	F	B	" "			" "										
27		Heber M.	24	F	B	Teacher			" "										
28		Elizabeth J.	11	F	B	At Home			Alabama						/	/			
29	5	Chance Harris	64	M	B	Farm Laborer			No. Cal.						/	/			
30		Cloracy "	55	F	B	Keeping House			" "						/	/			
31		Lewis "	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						/	/			
32		Charles "	17	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
33		Horace "	15	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
34	6	Washington Price	47	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
35		Lena "	40	F	B	Keeping House			" "						/	/			
36		Leah "	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			" "						/	/			
37		Caroline "	1	F	B	" "			" "										
38		Pety "	3	F	B	" "			" "										
39		Reuben Parnum	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						/	/			
40	7	Moses Black	63	M	B	Gardner			Virginia						/	/			
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of _____			_____			_____			10	
" " females, 7			" " colored males, 15			" " females, " "			" " _____			" " _____			" " _____			_____	
" " white males, 7			" " " females, 9			" " blind, _____			" " _____			" " _____			" " _____			_____	



10- Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) ~~merely~~ by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dalmain Township in the County of Halifax, State  
of N. H., enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1870.

Post Office: Empire NC

Grafton, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	
			5	6	8		9	11		12	16				17	19		20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Education.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other grounds than inability or other infirmities.																			
1		Louisa Clarke	62	F	B	Cook			Virginia										
2		Betsy Alston	27	F	B	Walter			No. Co										
3	118	Math C. Whitaker	68	M	H	Physician	5,000	400	"	"									
4		Wm A. Johnson	18	M	H	School			"	"									
5		Elizabeth Buston	27	F	H	Keeping House			"	"									
6		Louisa Whitaker	21	F	B	Cook			"	"									
7	112	York	44	M	B	Farm Laborer			"	"									
8		Melissy	32	F	B	Washer			"	"									
9		Anikey	10	F	B	At Home			"	"									
10		Elisha	4	M	B				"	"									
11		Dempsey	2	M	B				"	"									
12		Amy Gunter	14	F	B	At Home			"	"									
13		Lawrence Whitaker	1	M	B				"	"									
14	117	Gavin Mc Clarke	34	M	H	Farmer			"	"									
15		Rebecca Mc	32	F	H	Keeping house			"	"									
16		Martha	12	F	H	At home			"	"									
17		Kenneth	10	M	H	"			"	"									
18		Harriet	8	F	H	"			"	"									
19		Gavin	6	M	H	"			"	"									
20		Atherton	5	M	H	"			"	"									
21		Laura	3	F	H	"			"	"									
22		Lucy	4 1/2	F	H	"			"	"									
23		Marshall Harrison	20	F	B	Cook			"	"									
24	113	Thomas Clarke	30	M	H	Farmer			"	"									
25		Sarah R.	26	F	H	Keeping house			"	"									
26		Reoderick	3	M	H				"	"									
27		Leonius	2	M	H				"	"									
28		Ida	4 1/2	F	H	"			"	"									
29		Benny Buston	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			"	"									
30		Baldern Williams	4	M	M	"			"	"									
31	114	Spencer Ward	51	M	H	Farmer	1100	100	"	"									
32		Sony Ward	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"	"									
33		John Williams	20	M	B	"			"	"									
34		Dike Wilkins	20	M	B	"			"	"									
35		Dudley Brown	3	M	M	At home			"	"									
36		William Wilkins	8	M	M	"			"	"									
37		Walter	5	M	M	"			"	"									
38		Matilda	24	F	M	Cook			"	"									
39	115	Mary C. Brown	4	F	H	Keeping house			"	"									
40		Marionette	19	F	H	At home			"	"									
No. of males, foreign born.																			
No. of females.																			
No. of males.																			
No. of females.																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Talmutha Township, in the County of Calaveras, State  
of Cal., enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1870. 391

Post Office: Empire

Franklin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), or Other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise constitutionally infirm.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Josephine Broadwell	16	F	W	At home			At home										
2		California	15	M	W	"			"										
3		Nebraska	15	M	W	"			"										
4		Elizabeth	11	F	W	"			"										
5		Mary E.	10	F	W	"			"						1				
6		Parah B.	4	F	W	"			"										
7		Anney G.	4	F	W	"			"										
8	106	121	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8		Ed Cogwell	68	M	W	Farmer	1300	100	"										
9		Alexander Sanders	38	M	B	Farmer laborer	1		"						1	1	1	1	1
10		127	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10		Eate Savage	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
11		Elizabeth	12	F	W	"			"										
12	107	123	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12		James P. Bryant	40	M	W	Farmer	1,000	100	"										
13		Martha J.	56	F	W	Keeping house			"							1	1	1	1
14		Martha S.	22	F	W	At home			"							1	1	1	1
15		Angeline	19	F	W	"			"										
16		Winiford N.	18	F	W	"			"										
17		Barkley	14	M	W	"			"										
18		Parah E.	14	F	W	"			"										
19		Laura A.	13	F	W	"			"										
20		Bettie P.	11	F	W	"			"										
21	108	124	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21		James Mosley	35	M	W	Machinist	1		"							1	1	1	1
22		Nancy	28	F	W	Keeping house			"							1	1	1	1
23		Wiley	10	M	W	At home			"						1				
24		Isabella	8	F	W	"			"										
25		Lucy	5	F	W	"			"										
26		West B. Holland	29	M	W	Farmer	1		"										
27	125	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
27		John D. Lewis	40	M	W	Machinist	1		"										
28		Catherine	37	F	W	Keeping house			"										
29		Mary E.	15	F	W	At home			"										
30		John D.	8	M	W	"			"										
31	109	126	4	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
31		Isaac Farmer	40	M	W	Sawyer	1		"							1	1	1	1
32		Rebecca	35	F	W	Keeping house			"							1	1	1	1
33		Mary	15	F	W	At home			"							1	1	1	1
34		Leary	14	M	W	"			"							1	1	1	1
35		Jane	12	F	W	"			"							1	1	1	1
36		John	2	M	W	"			"										
37		Annie	2	F	W	"			"										
38	128	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
38		Robert Short	27	M	W	Machinist	1		"										
39		Raiford Martin	19	M	B	Mill laborer			"							1	1	1	1
40		John Dardin	20	M	B	"	1		"							1	1	1	1
No. of dwellings, 4. No. of white females, 20. No. of males, foreign born, 1. " " females, 4. " " colored males, 2. " " females, " " " " white males, 24. " " females, 3. " " blind, 1.																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salmation Township, in the County of Sealifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																					
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who, right to vote is denied or suspended by law or other cause.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																				
1	1	John Robinson	23	M	B	Mill laborer	/		At home						/																								
2		Isaac Ash	23	M	B	"	/		"						/																								
3		Iron Moore	22	M	B	"	/		"						/																								
4		George Battle	19	M	B	"	/		"						/																								
5		Berry Hanes	25	M	B	"	/		"						/																								
6		Albert Dunn	19	M	B	"	/		"						/																								
7		Frederic	23	M	B	"	/		"						/																								
8		Alexander Bodie	23	M	B	"	/		"						/																								
9		Samuel Taylor	21	M	B	"	/		"						/																								
10		Douglas Lewis	25	M	B	"	/		"						/																								
11		Bunny Nixon	22	M	B	"	/		"						/																								
12		Joseph Jones	23	M	B	"	/		"						/																								
13		John Green	21	M	B	"	/		"						/																								
14		Marshall Moore	25	M	B	"	/		"						/																								
15		Mary	20	F	B	"	/		"						/																								
16	110	Harry Whitaker	100	M	B	At home			"						/																								
17		Mary	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						/																								
18		Shadwick	12	M	B	At home			"						/																								
19		Mary	10	F	B	"			"						/																								
20		Phillipp	8	M	B	"			"						/																								
21		Robert	6	M	B	"			"						/																								
22		Henry	2	M	B	"			"						/																								
23	111	Agedonne Reid	28	M	B	Farmer	1300	100	"						/																								
24		Laura E.	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						/																								
25		Adaline	31	F	B	At home			"						/																								
26	112	Lib Lock	50	M	B	Farm laborer			"						/																								
27		Nathan Jones	40	M	B	"	/		"						/																								
28		Mary Wheeler	38	F	B	"	/		"						/																								
29	113	Anderson Battle	35	M	B	"	/		"						/																								
30		Caroline	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/																								
31		Frank	5	M	B	"			"						/																								
32		Charles	3	M	B	"			"						/																								
33		Simon Hamill	11	M	B	Waiter	/		"						/																								
34		Henry Reid	10	M	B	At home			"						/																								
35	114	Simon Williams	35	M	B	Farm laborer			"						/																								
36		Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/																								
37		Lara	15	F	B	At home			"						/																								
38		Lara	13	F	B	"			"						/																								
39		Matilda	12	F	B	"			"						/																								
40		Pratt	10	M	B	"			"						/																								
No. of dwellings, 4										No. of white females, 2										No. of males, foreign born,										No. of insane,									
" " families, 6										" " colored males, 28										" " females, "																			
" " white males, 1										" " " females, 9										" " blind,																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dalmatia Township, in the County of Sealifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870. 392

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y.	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), or other (O.).		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1		Martha Wilkins	6	F	B				So. Pa									
2		John R.	4	M	B				"									
3		Ida	1	F	B				"									
4	1	Adam	26	M	B	Farm laborer			"					1				
5		Bethie	22	F	B	Keeping house			"					1				
6		Minnie	4 1/2	F	B				"			Feb						
7		Caroline Bailey	50	F	B	At home			"					1				
8	2	Jane H. Wilkins	52	F	W	Keeping house	3000	200	"									
9		Roscoe	24	M	W	Farmer			"									
10		Agatha R.	22	F	W	At home			"									
11		West H.	19	F	W	"			"									
12		Dahlia	14	F	W	"			"									
13		Dixey	10	F	W	"			"									
14	3	Liza Peterson	34	F	B	Farm laborer			"					1				
15		Francis	16	F	B	"			"					1				
16		Alexander	14	M	B	"			"					1				
17		John	12	M	B	"			"					1				
18		James	10	M	B	At home			"					1				
19		Edward	8	M	B				"									
20		Ida	5	F	B				"									
21		Thomas	3	M	B				"									
22		Berry Wilkins	20	M	B	Farm laborer			"					1				
23	4	Lorena Hamill	30	F	B	"			"					1				
24		William	9	M	B	At home			"									
25		Ellis	4	M	B				"									
26		George Bailey	19	M	B	At home			"					1				
27	5	William Rooper	62	M	W	Farmer	1100	200	"									
28		Nancy G.	55	F	W	Keeping house			"									
29		Victoria Wilkins	15	F	B	Waiter			"					1				
30	6	Charlotte	60	F	B	Keeping house			"					1				
31		Harrison	23	M	B	Farm laborer			"					1				
32		Rachel	30	F	B	"			"					1				
33		Emma	1 1/2	F	B				"			Mar						
34	7	Hillis Hamill	19	M	B	Farm laborer			"					1				
35		Mary	18	F	B	"			"					1				
36	8	James Avers	40	M	B	"			"					1				
37		Ancinda	55	F	B	Keeping house			"					1				
38		William Wilkins	47	M	B	Farm laborer			"									
39		Agatha	30	F	B	Keeping house			"					1				
40		Louise	4	F	B				"									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 6			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			2			7			
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 15			" " females, " "												
" " white males, 2			" " " females, 17			" " blind, _____												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salmatia Township, in the County of Healifur, State  
of B.C., enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870.

*Post Office:*

Ernest A. Reid, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right of citizenship has been questioned by any other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Mary Watkins	40	F					A. C.										
121	142	William Lock	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							11		1	
		Angelina	45	F	B	Keeping house			"							11			
122	143	Mary T. Perkins	50	F	W	"	900	300	"										
		Judith	18	F	W	At home			"										
		James O.	14	M	W	"			"										
		Samuel Taylor	23	M	W	Farm hands			"									1	
		Thaddeus Perkins	21	M	W	"			"									1	
123	144	John Taylor	27	M	W	"			"									1	
		Eliabeth	23	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Adner	4	F	W	"			"										
		Bettie	4 1/2	F	W	"			"										
145		Pink	25	F	B	Warder			"							11			
		Kemp	12	M	B	"			"							11			
		Milly	9	F	B	"			"										
		Hilliard Crispy	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							11		1	
146	145	Martha Caffo	25	F	B	"			"							11			
		Burgess Taylor	40	M	B	"			"							11		1	
		Ang. Watkins	30	F	W	"			"							11			
147	147	Thomas Roberts	30	M	W	Farmer	200		"									1	
		Larena	35	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Sarah C.	3	F	W	"			"										
		Florence Dickens	11	F	W	At home			"										
148		Annie Browning	50	F	W	At home			"										
		Bettie Garlin	60	F	W	Keeping house			"							11			
149	149	Martha Jordan	34	F	W	"			"							11			
		Licero	11	M	W	At home			"							11			
		Thomas K.	9	M	W	"			"										
		Samuel	70	M	W	Farm hands			"							11		1	
150		Rebecca	70	F	W	Keeping house			"							11			
		Pascoria	35	F	W	At home			"							11			
		Annie M.	35	F	W	"			"							11			
		Hada	21	M	W	Farm hands			"							11		1	
		Mitty	19	F	W	At home			"										
		Thomas	12	M	W	"			"										
		Mary	9	F	W	"			"										
151	151	John Hancock	72	M	W	Farmer	1300	100	"									1	
		Mary	50	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Billy	18	F	W	At home			"										
		Carrollus	17	M	W	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			1			10				
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 3			" " females, "													
" " white males, 12			" " females, 6			" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salmatin Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 6 day of Sept, 1870. 393

Post Office: Empire NCMatthew, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give months in fraction, thus, 12 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in dispute, or who are in other grounds than in holding or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
127	151	Margaret Pittman	68	F	W	Keeping house			A. C.										
		Joseph " "	24	M	W	Farm hands			" "										
129	153	Essex Branch	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
2	2	Parah " "	50	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Vina " "	40	F	B	" "			" "										
130	154	Joseph Bryant	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Dinah " "	30	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Joseph " "	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Lucinda " "	10	F	B	At home			" "										
		Martha " "	8	F	B	" "			" "										
		Marsh " "	6	M	B	" "			" "										
		Benjamin " "	4	M	B	" "			" "										
131	155	Rosa Bryant	25	F	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Parah " "	24	F	B	" "			" "										
		Mary " "	20	F	B	" "			" "										
		Rosa " "	14	F	B	" "			" "										
		John " "	15	M	B	" "			" "										
132	156	Thomas Parker	35	M	W	Farm hands			" "										
		Elizabeth " "	30	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		Joseph R. " "	15	M	W	At home			" "										
		Lora " "	12	F	W	" "			" "										
		John T. " "	5	M	W	" "			" "										
		Walter " "	3	M	W	" "			" "										
		Victoria " "	1	F	W	" "			" "										
133	157	Arnold Hunter	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Manda " "	35	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
	158	Pilus Lorman	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Tempy " "	38	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Martha " "	6	F	B	" "			" "										
134	159	Samuel Keiter	55	M	W	Farmer	1200	50	" "										
		Rosa J. " "	53	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		Dudley " "	19	M	W	Farm hands			" "										
		Samuel " "	14	M	W	At home			" "										
		Leers H. " "	11	M	W	" "			" "										
		Jewson " "	8	M	W	" "			" "										
		Deber " "	5	F	W	" "			" "										
		Josephine " "	1	F	W	" "			" "										
		Samuel Swillo	56	M	W	Blacksmith			" "										
135	160	Mark Stilly	49	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
		Lasia " "	40	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
No. of dwellings, 8    No. of white females, 7    No. of males, foreign born,    No. of houses, 9																			
" " females, 9    " " colored males, 9    " " females, "    " " " "																			
" " white males, 11    " " " females, 13    " " blind,    " " " "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salmatia Township, in the County of Healifax, State of B.C., enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

Matthew, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9																



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salmatia Township, in the County of Healifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_ W. M. M. M., Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months and days, thus, 1 y., 6 m., 10 d.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), or other		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who have been right to vote in any State or Territory of the United States at the election or other election																			
No. of dwellings, 8																			
No. of white females, 11																			
No. of males, foreign born, 1																			
No. of families, 9																			
No. of colored males, 9																			
No. of females, 11																			
No. of white males, 9																			
No. of blind, 1																			







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wilmington Township, in the County of Horry, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870. 395

Post Office: Embut neMatthew, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
			Jefferson Maylor	51	M	W	Wm. L. Maylor												
			Peter "	71	M	B	"												
134	1		Pendleton Jones	52	F	B	Keeps house	200	200										
			John "	16	M	W	Wm. L. Maylor												
			Martha "	13	F	W	"												
135	8	8	Jno. Maylor	50	M	B	Wm. L. Maylor												
			Mary "	27	F	B	"												
			Priscilla "	3	F	B	"												
			Mary "	2	F	B	"												
136	8	8	Wm. R. Ruston	65	M	W	Wm. R. Ruston	1500	300										
			George "	63	F	W	Keeps house												
			Wm. R. "	25	M	B	Wm. R. Ruston												
			Mary "	22	F	W	"												
			Sam'l. Hunter	17	M	B	Wm. R. Ruston												
			Richard "	10	M	B	"												
			Alice "	13	F	B	"												
137	8	8	Nancy Bryan	43	F	W	Keeps house												
			Martha "	18	F	W	"												
			Augustus "	16	M	W	"												
			Mary "	14	F	W	"												
			John "	12	M	W	"												
			Joseph "	10	M	W	"												
			James "	8	M	W	"												
138	8	8	Nathan Shirley	50	M	W	Wm. R. Ruston												
			Pendleton "	40	F	W	Keeps house												
			William "	19	M	W	"												
			Ann "	71	F	W	"												
			Leander "	10	F	W	"												
			Nathan "	7	M	W	"												
			Pendleton "	6	F	W	"												
			Charles "	4	M	W	"												
139	8	8	Harriette Lock	41	F	W	Keeps house	1000	200										
			William "	17	M	W	Wm. R. Ruston												
			Emma "	15	F	W	"												
			Timothy B. "	13	M	W	"												
			Lucian "	12	M	W	"												
			Harriet "	7	F	W	"												
140	8	8	John Read	47	M	W	Wm. R. Ruston												
			Emily "	30	F	W	Keeps house												
			Martha "	5	F	W	"												
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0			7							
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "							
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "							











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dalmatian Township, in the County of Houlihan, State of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 5th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or both.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		James H. C.	3	M	W				Nebraska										
161	138	John H. C.	20	M	W	Householder													
		Gideon	20	M	W	Householder													
		William	16	M	W	at home													
		Joseph	15	M	W														
		Thomas	13	M	W														
		Alfred	12	M	W														
		James	10	M	W														
		Anna	7	F	W														
		Eliza	6	F	W														
162	139	May	18	F	W	at home													
163	140	John H. C.	27	M	W	Householder													
		Mary	22	F	W														
		John H. C.	2	M	W														
164	141	Sarah Knight	45	F	W	Householder	325	111											
		Andrew	22	M	W	Householder													
		Martin	20	M	W	at home													
		William	19	M	W														
		Benjamin	16	M	W														
		John	13	M	W														
		Joseph	12	M	W														
		Lucinda	10	F	W														
		Richard	7	M	W														
		John	22	M	W	Householder													
165	142	George Knight	24	M	W														
		Rosa	22	F	W	Householder													
		Laura	2	F	W														
		Porter	27	M	W	Householder													
		Anna	19	F	W														
166	143	George Knight	50	M	W	Householder													
		Samuel	23	M	W	Householder													
		Marion	20	F	W	at home													
167	144	Frances Smith	49	F	W	Householder													
		Joseph	49	M	W	Householder													
		Thomas	20	M	W	Householder													
		Mary	19	F	W	at home													
		Laura	16	F	W														
		Margaret	13	F	W														
		Martha	12	F	W														
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____										
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 3			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 17			" " " females, 3			" " blind, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Danvers Township, in the County of Wulph, State of Massachusetts, enumerated by me on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Ass't Marshal, 396

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y 6m.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than a belief or other cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	123	Thos. Brayley	70	M	W	Farmer			Massachusetts									/	
2		Branchy	50	M	W	Keepg house													
3		Samuel	40	M	W	Farmer												/	
4		Elizabeth	31	F	W	at home													
5		Robert	35	M	W	Farmer												/	
6	123	William Mathew	30	M	W													/	
7		Sallie	24	F	W	Keepg house													
8		Rena Power	20	F	W	at home													
9	123	William	60	F	W	Keepg house													
10		Mary	30	F	W	at home													
11		James	24	M	W	Farmer												/	
12	123	Alfred	35	M	W	Farmer												/	
13		Lily	35	F	W	at home												X	
14	123	Sarah	60	F	W	Keepg house													
15		Sarah C.	31	F	W	at home													
16		Ann	23	F	W														
17	123	Mathew Fox	20	M	W	Mail Carrier												/	
18		Sarah	25	F	W	Keepg house													
19		Martha	5	F	W														
20		Arthur	2	M	W														
21	123	Nathaniel	40	M	W	Farmer	500	300	New Hampshire									/	
22		Ann	45	F	W	Keepg house													
23	123	Samuel	82	F	W				Massachusetts										
24		Gene	40	F	W	at home													
25		Edward	22	M	W														
26		Virginia	17	F	W														
27	123	Alfred	52	M	W	Farmer	1200	100										/	
28		Louisa	45	F	W	Keepg house													
29		William	25	F	W	at home													
30		Joe	20	M	W	Farmer													
31		Alfred	8	M	W	at home													
32		Martha	16	F	W														
33		Mary	13	F	W														
34		Mathew	11	M	W														
35		Bettie	7	F	W														
36		Margaret	4	F	W														
37	123	Leah	20	F	W	Farmer												/	
38		Spae	23	M	W														
39		Priscilla	4 1/2	F	W														
40	123	Mary	66	F	W	Keepg house													
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1			9							
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 4			" " females, 4													
" " white males, 11			" " " females, 4			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Danville Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: EmpireInq. No. 1, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16					
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description. If Agent last birthday, under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 3/4. Sex—Male (M), Female (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Current read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are entitled to vote in case of election of President or members of Congress, or in case of election of members of State Legislature, or in case of election of members of County Board of Commissioners, or in case of election of members of Township Board of Commissioners, or in case of election of members of other elect.			
1		Caroline Lytle	22	F	W	at home			at home											
2		Margaret	20	F	W	"			"											
3	X	Mary Buden	14	F	B	"			"						11					
4		Leahy Jones	20	F	B	"			"						11					
5		William Rustin	7	M	B	"			"											
6		Simon Jones	1	M	B	"			"											
7	2	Mossy H. Baker	70	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						11		1			
8		Rachel	7	F	B	"			"						11					
9	2	Eleck Hunter	40	M	B	"			"						11		1			
10		Aly	30	F	B	"			"						11					
11		Ving	17	F	B	"			"						11					
12		Rachel	11	F	B	"			"						11					
13		Aniky	12	F	B	"			"						11					
14		Moring	6	F	B	"			"											
15		Sam. J.	5	F	B	"			"											
16		Elick	7	M	B	"			"											
17		John	3	M	B	"			"											
18		Sam	1	M	B	"			"											
19	1	Sam. J.	40	M	W	Farmer	4000		"											
20		John	12	F	W	Keeping house			"											
21		William	8	F	W	"			"											
22	1	Martha Washington	40	F	W	Keeping house			"						11					
23		Joseph	18	F	W	"			"						11					
24		Dudley	17	M	W	"			"						11					
25		Safayllan	8	M	W	"			"											
26		Channing	8	F	W	"			"											
27		Spier	1	M	W	"			"											
28	1	Philip Mann	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						11		1			
29		Lucina	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						11					
30		William	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						11					
31		John	18	M	B	"			"						11					
32		Prince	8	M	B	"			"											
33	1	Mary King	23	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						11					
34		Nett	4	M	B	"			"											
35	1	Thomas Arington	56	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						11		1			
36		Sarah	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						11					
37		Aniky	21	F	B	at home			"						11					
38		Samuel	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						11					
39		Mary	18	F	B	"			"						11					
40		Anthony	17	M	B	"			"						11					
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —											
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 15			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 4			" " " females, 14			" " blind, —														



See Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salmatia Township, in the County of Heald, State  
of N.C., enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1870.

Post Office: Enfield, Me Brad, Me, Ass't Marshal.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salmatia Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

Gray, R. W., Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																						
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read or write, or are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or are otherwise disqualified.																	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																				
		Sally Powell	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.							/																							
		William "	7	M	B				" "																														
		Henry "	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "							/																							
		Rebecca "	30	F	B	Keeping house			" "							/																							
1	1	Shadrach Dunn	56	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "							/																							
		Sarah "	42	F	B	" "			" "							/																							
		James "	13	M	B	" "			" "							/																							
		John "	11	M	B	" "			" "							/																							
		Wich "	6	M	B	" "			" "																														
2	2	Andrew Pittman	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "							/																							
		Oliver "	21	F	B	Keeping house			" "							/																							
		Henry Branch	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "							/																							
		Hannah "	14	F	B	" "			" "							/																							
		Andrew Pittman	9	M	B	" "			" "							/																							
		Martha "	7	F	B	" "			" "																														
		Mary "	7	F	B	" "			" "																														
17	3	Anthony Willey	62	M	B	Whitewasher			" "							/																							
		Mary "	45	F	B	Keeping house			" "							/																							
		Julia W. P.	4	F	B	" "			" "																														
	4	Abby "	39	M	B	Carpenter			" "							/																							
		Sisley A.	20	F	B	Keeping house			" "							/																							
		John "	4	M	B	" "			" "																														
		Ellen "	1	F	B	" "			" "																														
18	5	Carster Fletcher	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "							/																							
		Maria "	24	F	B	Keeping house			" "																														
		George E.	2	F	B	" "			" "																														
		Clara "	2	F	B	" "			" "																														
		Laura Wood	16	F	B	At home			" "																														
19	6	William Branch	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "							/																							
		Andy "	45	F	B	Keeping house			" "							/																							
		Mary "	18	F	B	At home			" "							/																							
		James "	8	M	B	" "			" "																														
		Sarah "	6	F	B	" "			" "																														
		Whit "	3	M	B	" "			" "																														
20	7	Laura David	12	F	B	At home			" "							/																							
		Henry "	14	M	B	" "			" "							/																							
		Andrew "	11	M	B	" "			" "							/																							
		Isadora "	6	F	B	" "			" "																														
21	8	William Parker	56	M	B	Farmer	150	225	" "																														
		Elizabeth "	57	F	B	Keeping house			" "																														
No. of dwellings, 6										No. of white females, 5										No. of males, foreign born,										No. of insane,									
" " families, 2										" " colored males, 12										" " females,																			
" " white males, 2										" " " females, 16										" " blind,																			



OCT 15 1870

Page No. 31

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dalmatia Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.H., enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_ Brattleboro, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	19	20		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				17	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1y.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other grounds than banishment or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Benj. J. Parlier	18	m	W.	Harmon	450	300	N. H.											
		Harthall	15	p	W.	at home														
		William D.	14	m	W.															
		James H.	13	m	W.															
		Mary	12	f	W.															
		Eliza	9	f	W.															
		Francis	6	m	W.															
190	221	221	43	m	B.	Harmon														
		Aggy	75	f	B.															
		Margaret	14	f	B.															
		Leah	12	f	B.															
191	222	222	54	m	W.	Harmon	300	300												
		Harriet	60	f	W.	Housekeeper														
		Jane	24	f	W.	at home														
		Nancy Coley	16	f	W.															
		William Hudson	16	m	W.															
223		223	37	m	W.	Harmon														
		Lorinda	37	f	W.	Keeping house														
		William	13	m	W.	at home														
		John	10	m	W.															
		James R.	8	m	W.															
		Travis	7	m	W.															
		Harriet	1	f	W.															
191	224	224	33	m	W.	Harmon														
		Bynum Hardie	26	f	W.	Housekeeper														
		James H.	4	m	W.	at home														
		George H.	2	m	W.															
		Mary Kennedy	14	f	W.															
		James	10	m	W.															
195	225	225	40	f	W.	Housekeeper														
		Eliza A. Hardie	18	m	W.	Harmon														
		Joseph	16	m	W.	at home														
		James	16	m	W.	at home														
		Ward Cary	15	m	W.															
		James	10	m	W.															
		James White	50	m	B.	Harmon	300	200												
		Leda	45	f	W.	Housekeeper														
		Mathew	19	m	W.	Laborer														
		Benjamin	15	m	W.	at home														
196	226	226	37	m	B.	Harmon	100	75												
		William Hawthorn	28	f	B.	Housekeeper														
		Mary C.																		
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 11			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 5			" " females, "														
" " white males, 12			" " " females, 5			" " blind,														



10- Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in Dalmatia Township, in the County of Gloucester, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Empire NC

Harvey, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10																																















Page No. 36

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dahmala Township, in the County of Waluya, State of Arkansas, enumerated by me on the 7th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Enfield mo Enfield, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.												
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
		John Paris	15	M	W	At home			Virginia																				
		James H.	14	M	W	"			"																				
		Maria J.	12	F	W	"			"																				
		Adelaide	8	F	W	"			"																				
		Joseph A.	6	M	W	"			"																				
		Margaret L.	3	F	W	"			Mo. Co.																				
223	253	Samuel Cesti	40	M	B	Farm laborer			"						/	/		/											
		Eveline	10	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/													
		Randon	14	M	B	"			"						/	/													
		Lusan	5	F	B	"			"						/	/													
		Samuel H.	12	M	B	"			"						/	/													
		Clara C.	7	F	B	At home			"																				
		William	5	M	B	"			"																				
224	254	Martha Judge	38	F	W	Keeping house	1000	100	"																				
		Mary	57	F	B	At home			"						/	/													
225	255	Jerry	28	M	B	Farm laborer			"						/	/		/											
		Angeline	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/													
		Betsy	22	F	B	Farm laborer			"						/	/													
		Edna	18	F	B	"			"						/	/													
		Libby	14	F	B	"			"						/	/													
		Allen	13	M	B	"			"						/	/													
		Charlotte	11	F	B	At home			"																				
226	256	Ella	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/		/											
		Joseph Hunter	40	M	B	Farm laborer			"						/	/		/											
		Franky	33	M	B	"			"						/	/		/											
		Albert Stratford	40	M	B	Farmer & trader			"									/											
		Mary	1	F	B	"			"																				
227	257	George Bodie	30	M	B	Farm laborer			"						/	/		/											
		Martha	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/													
		Hennella	10	F	B	At home			"						/	/													
228	258	Isaac Bradley	55	M	B	Farm laborer			"						/	/		/											
		Violet	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/													
		Isaac	6	M	B	"			"																				
		Ally	3	F	B	"			"																				
		Annie	7 1/2	F	B	"			"																				
		John C. Hunter	6	M	B	"			"																				
229	259	Alfred Whitaker	55	M	B	Farm laborer			"						/	/		/											
		Fancy Hunter	38	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/													
		Britton	40	M	B	Farm laborer			"						/	/		/											
		Mitty	6	F	B	"			"																				
No. of dwellings, 4										No. of white females, 4										No. of males, foreign born, 1									
" " families, 7										" " colored males, 16										" " females, 12									
" " white males, 3										" " " females, 12										" " blind, 1									



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings. \_\_\_\_\_

No. of white females. \_\_\_\_\_

No. of males, foreign born. \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane. \_\_\_\_\_

" " families. \_\_\_\_\_

" " colored males. \_\_\_\_\_

" " females. \_\_\_\_\_

" " white males. \_\_\_\_\_

" " females. \_\_\_\_\_

" " blind. \_\_\_\_\_



Post Office: Empire ne

*Bray, Wm*, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Family numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Henry Williams	12	M	W	Farmer			No. Co.											
2	229	Nathaniel Stollen	25	M	W	Farmer	300	200	" "											
3		Martha	25	F	W	Keeping house			" "											
4		James	21	M	W	At home			" "											
5		Mary	16	F	W	" "			" "											
6		Bond	14	M	W	" "			" "											
7		Henry	12	M	W	" "			" "											
8		Ellis	8	F	W	" "			" "											
9		Lamuel	6	M	W	" "			" "											
10		Bettie	4	F	W	" "			" "											
11		Joseph	12	F	W	" "			" "											
12	230	Preswell Britt	52	M	W	Farmer	100	250	" "											
13		Eliza	52	F	W	Keeping house			" "											
14		Geo	22	M	W	At home			" "											
15		Charles Thomas	14	M	W	" "			" "											
16		Sniah Britt	16	F	W	" "			" "											
<p>I certify that the enumeration of this schedule is made according to law and instructions, and contains 37 pages.</p> <p>Asst. Marshal</p>																				
<p>37400 14800 14500</p> <p>total</p>																				
<p>No. of dwellings, 2 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, 0</p> <p>" " families, 2 " " colored males, 0 " " females, " "</p> <p>" " white males, 10 " " " females, " " blind, 0</p>																				



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9							16	17		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If dead, age at death. In fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4.	Sex.—Males (M). Females (F).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are denied the right of suffrage on other grounds than re-bellion or other crime.	
1						This commences inside														
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														



Q- Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 1 }  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Nalumatia Township, in the County of Halifax, State  
 of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870.  
Wm. R. R. Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Winfred NC

Frank Reid, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Wilmington

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Red (R), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Whitaker J <sup>n</sup> B	48	m	W	Farmer	1200	200	N.C.										/
		" Emma A	48	f	W	Keeping house			N.C.										
		" Mary B	15	f	W	at home			N.C.										
		" Joe J	18	m	W	" "			N.C.										
2	2	Barnes J <sup>n</sup> B	32	m	W	Farmer	1400	150	N.C.										/
		" Sarah E	24	f	W	Keeping house			N.C.										
		" Elias	8	m	W	" "			N.C.										
		" Joe	5	m	W	" "			N.C.										
		" Mary E	3	f	W	" "			N.C.										
3	3	Whitaker W H	50	m	W	Farmer	1400	200	N.C.									/	
4	4	Pittman A W	49	m	W	Farmer	1300	400	N.C.									/	
		" Mary W	33	f	W	Keeping house			N.C.										
		" Mary A	16	f	W	at home			N.C.										
		" Mary E	14	f	W	" "			N.C.										
		" James Wilson	12	m	W	" "			N.C.										
		" Louisa S	9	f	W	" "			N.C.										
		" Timothy A	2	f	W	" "			N.C.										
		" L Jane	1	f	W	" "			N.C.										
		" Callie A	34	f	W	" "			N.C.										
5	5	Pettitt J <sup>n</sup> K	28	m	W	Farmer	1200	300	N.C.									/	
		" George	14	m	W	at home			N.C.										
		" Virginia A	36	f	W	House keeper			N.C.										
		" Leah E	30	f	W	at home			N.C.										
		" Lucinda M	31	f	W	" "			N.C.										
		" Rebecca E	18	f	W	" "			N.C.										
6	6	Sunder Robt A	34	m	W	Farmer	1300	150	N.C.									/	
		" Mary L	29	f	W	Housekeeper			N.C.										
		" Loula M	8	f	W	at home			N.C.										
		" Robt Lee	1	m	W	" "			N.C.										
		" Rich <sup>d</sup> T.	34	m	W	" "			N.C.										
7	7	Parks W H	39	m	W	Farmer	1450	100	N.C.									/	
		" Rosena	19	f	W	Keeping house			N.C.										
8	8	Phillips Geo W	39	m	W	Farmer	1450	400	N.C.									/	
		" Caroline	46	f	W	Keeping house			N.C.										
		" Elizabeth A	16	f	W	at home			N.C.										
9	9	Jones Henry	41	m	W	Decher	1		N.C.									/	
		" Elizabeth	38	f	W	Housekeeper			N.C.										
		" James A	18	m	W	at home			N.C.										
		" Asberry	10	m	W	" "			N.C.										
		" Cicero	9	m	W	" "			N.C.										
No. of dwellings, <u>9</u> No. of white females, <u>20</u> No. of males, foreign born, _____							No. of insane, <u>1</u>												
" " families, <u>9</u> " " colored males, <u>4</u> " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, <u>15</u> " " " females, <u>1</u> " " blind, " " _____																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dalmatia Township, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the 2 day of November, 1870.

Post Office: Empire nc Bradford, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
9	9	Jones Sarah E	7	F	M	at home			N.C.											
		" " " "	4	M	M	"			N.C.											
10	10	Pittman Geo. A	31	M	M	Farmer	300	150	N.C.										1	
		" " " "	29	F	M	Keeping house			N.C.											
		" " " "	1	M	M	at home			N.C.											
11	11	Whitaker G. A. J.	51	M	M	Minister & Farmer	750	175	N.C.										1	
		" " " "	48	F	M	Keeping house			Ga											
		" " " "	18	F	M	at home			N.C.											
		" " " "	10	F	M	"			N.C.					1						
12	12	Whitaker Deborah	30	M	M	Cook	1		Ga										1	
		" " " "	22	M	B	Farm laborer			Ga					1	1				1	
13	13	Acville P. W.	40	M	M	Farmer	1800	200	N.C.										1	
		" " " "	36	F	M	Keeping house			N.C.											
		" " " "	16	F	M	at home			N.C.					1						
		" " " "	12	M	M	"			N.C.							1				
		" " " "	10	M	M	"			N.C.							1				
		" " " "	8	M	M	"			N.C.											
		" " " "	6	M	M	"			N.C.											
		" " " "	4	M	M	"			N.C.											
		" " " "	1	F	M	"			N.C.											
		" " " "	14	F	M	"			N.C.											
14	14	Acville E. H.	52	M	M	Farmer	2830	300	N.C.										1	
		" " " "	39	F	M	Keeping house			N.C.											
		" " " "	14	F	M	at home			N.C.											
		" " " "	12	M	M	"			N.C.											
		" " " "	8	M	M	"			N.C.											
		" " " "	5	F	M	"			N.C.											
		" " " "	1	M	M	"			N.C.											
15	15	Bryan Elijah	30	M	B	Farm laborer	1		N.C.						1	1			1	
		" " " "	27	F	B	"			N.C.						1	1				
16	16	Whitaker Alfred	35	M	B	Farm laborer	1		N.C.						1	1			1	
		" " " "	40	F	B	Keeping house			N.C.											
17	17	Gunter Harriet	62	F	M	Farmer	1910		N.C.											
18	18	Pittman Caroline	38	F	B	Keeping house			N.C.						1	1				
		" " " "	24	M	B	Farm laborer	1		N.C.							1			1	
		" " " "	15	F	B	"			N.C.											
		" " " "	10	M	B	at home			N.C.							1	1			
		" " " "	8	M	B	"			N.C.											
19	19	Johnson John	30	M	B	Farm laborer	1		N.C.							1	1		1	
		" " " "	31	F	B	"			N.C.							1	1			
		No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 12		No. of males, foreign born, _____				No. of insane, _____											
		" " " " families, 10	" " " " colored males, 9		" " " " females, " "															
		" " " " white males, 12	" " " " females, 6		" " " " blind, _____															

210 14







## SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the 3 day of November, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

George R. Meathure

404

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.										Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than the basis of race or color.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	28	28	Whitaker Sarah	20	F	B	at home												
2			" Nancy A	16	F	B	"												
3			" Stephen	10	M	B	"												
4			" Joseph	6	M	B	"												
5			" Richard	4 1/2	M	B	"												
6	29	29	Savage Joel	40	M	W	carpenter	1	150										
7			" Mary J	33	F	W	keeping house												
8			" John R.	11	M	W	at home												
9			" Bettie	8	F	W	"												
10			" Joe E	5	M	W	"												
11			" Edgar L	3	M	W	"												
12	30	30	Whitaker Harry	35	M	B	farm laborer	1											
13			" Susan	29	F	B	"												
14			" Sarah	1/2	F	B	"												
15	31	31	Benton Uriah	46	M	W	farmer	11000	4000										
16			" Alice A	26	F	W	keeping house												
17			" William W	19	M	W	at home												
18			" Ann E	16	F	W	"												
19			" John	7	M	W	"												
20			" Charity A	4	F	W	"												
21	32	32	Puller John	70	M	W	merchant	1	125										
22	33	33	McGuire Isaac	58	M	B	house servant	1											
23			" Lucy	35	F	B	keeping house												
24			" Thomas	5	M	B	at home												
25			" Robert	4	M	B	"												
26			" Hannah	3	F	B	"												
27	34	34	Sledge Jeph W	22	M	W	clerk in store	1											
28	35	35	Branch John R	31	M	W	farmer	1	3000	350									
29			" Josephine	27	F	W	keeping house												
30			" Ellen	8	F	W	at home												
31			" James	5	M	W	"												
32			" Sallie	3	F	W	"												
33			" Martha	1	F	W	"												
34	36	36	Hunter Ben	60	M	B	farm laborer	1											
35			" Patience	40	F	B	keeping house												
36	37	37	James Moses	40	M	B	farm laborer	1											
37			" Sylvia	25	F	B	keeping house												
38	38	38	Branch Amy	70	F	B	"												
39			" Ned	23	M	B	farm laborer	1											
40	39	39	Cowell Henry	23	M	B	"	1											
No. of dwellings, 12			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			2			1			4	
" " families, 12			" " colored males, 11			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 11			" " " females, 9			" " blind, —													



Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dalmatia Township, in the County of Gallegos, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the 3 day of November, 1870.Post Office: EmpireJohn R. Beathen, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Unpublished</i>																				
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but who have taken the oath of citizenship, and are not disqualified or deprived of the right to vote by any law of the United States or of any State, Territory, or District.	
1	40	Branch Robert	40	M	B	Farm laborer	/		St. L.						/			/		
2		" Maria	40	F	B	Keeping house			St. L.						/					
3		" Georgietta	6	F	B	at home			"											
4		" Luke	4	M	B	"			"											
5		" James	1	M	B	"			"											
6	41	41 Solar Stephen	35	M	B	Farm laborer	/		"						/			/		
7		" Mollie	38	F	B	Keeping house			"						/					
8		" Georgiana	3	F	B	at home			"											
9	42	42 Carter David	35	M	B	Farm laborer	/		"						/			/		
10		" Martha	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						/					
11		" Charles	14	M	B	at home			"						/					
12		" John	10	M	B	"			"						/					
13		" Catharine	8	F	B	"			"						/					
14		" James	2	M	B	"			"											
15	43	43 Branch Dolly	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						/					
16		" Emily	15	F	B	at home			"						/					
17		" Indiana	12	F	B	"			"						/					
18		" Abby	3	F	B	"			"											
19	44	44 Heine Shalington	28	M	B	Farm laborer	/		"						/			/		
20		" Malvina	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						/					
21		" John T.	3	M	B	at home			"											
22	45	45 Parker Sam W	22	M	W	Farmer	12,500	100	"									/		
23	46	46 Parker John Sr	44	M	W	Farmer	13,500	500	Pa									/		
24		" Margaret G	59	F	W	Keeping house			St. L.											
25		" Margaret	25	F	W	at home			"											
26		" Cordelia	23	F	W	"			"											
27		" Walter	21	M	W	"			"						/					
28		" Elizabeth	17	F	W	"			"						/					
29	47	47 Branch John P	28	M	W	Farmer	1,200	150	"									/		
30		" Laura L	24	F	W	Keeping house			"											
31		" Rachel E	4	F	W	at home			"											
32		" William	2	M	W	"			"											
33	48	48 Will Joseph	33	M	B	Farmer	1,150		"						/			/		
34		" Sophia	43	F	B	Keeping house			"						/					
35	49	49 Pittman Ben	24	M	B	Farm laborer	/		"						/			/		
36		" Susan	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/					
37		" Sophia	1	F	B	at home			"											
38	50	50 Moore Dorcas	73	F	B	Keeping house			"						/			/		
39		" Henry	52	M	B	Farm laborer	/		"						/			/		
40	51	51 Parley Willard	42	M	B	"	/		"						/			/		
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, 12			" " colored males, 14			" " females, " _____														
" " white males, 6			" " " females, 15			" " blind, _____														



14- Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

**SCHEDULE 1.**—Inhabitants in Dalmeida Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Mass., enumerated by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of November, 1870.

Post Office: Esperanza, N.C.

Geo R Leathers ~~Ass't Marshal~~, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, tenement, or other building, as shown in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
51	52	Davis Harriet	46	F	13	Keeping house			A.C.										
		" Washington	16	M	13	at home			"										
		" Lucy Q	41	F	13	" "			"										
52	53	Jarrall John	58	M	13	Team laborer	1		30										
		" Reiney	48	F	13	Keeping house			A.C.										
		" Julia A	24	F	13	at home			"										
		" Eliza	14	F	13	" "			"										
		" Robert	10	M	13	" "			"										
		" Henrietta	8	F	13	" "			"										
		" Harriet	4	F	13	" "			"										
		" Lavinia	3	F	13	" "			"										
53	54	Katchela Abel	42	M	13	Mill laborer	1		"										
		" Mourning	32	F	13	Keeping house			"										
		" Ella	10	F	13	at home			"										
		" M. Albie	6	F	13	" "			"										
		" Wm. A	3	M	13	" "			"										
		" Penelope	1	F	13	" "			"										
54	55	Hedgcock Penny	38	F	13	Keeping house			"										
		" John	18	M	13	at home			"										
		" Robert	19	M	13	" "			"										
55	56	Burgwyn Adam	43	M	13	Carpenter	1		A.C.										
		" Lavinia	40	F	13	Keeping house			"										
		" Harinda	19	F	13	at home			"										
		" Eugene	18	M	13	" "			"										
		" Ananias	10	M	13	" "			"										
		" Maria	5	F	13	" "			"										
		" Robert	3	M	13	" "			"										
		" Louisa	1	F	13	" "			"										
56	57	Hammonds Penny	32	F	13	Keeping house		125	"										
		" Penny	48	F	13	at home			"									Blind	
57	58	Gibbs Cain	38	M	13	Minister	1/100		"										
		" Emma	23	F	13	Keeping house			37a										
		" Washington	17	M	13	at home			A.C.										
		" Bettie	4	F	13	" "			"										
58	59	Pittman Augustus	30	M	13	Carpenter	1/50	650	"										
		" Amanda	27	F	13	Keeping house			"										
		" James H. August	5	M	13	at home			"										
		" Lucy A. Ellis	1	F	13	" "			"										
59	60	Gordwyn William	40	M	13	Team laborer	1		30										
		" Polly	24	F	13	Keeping house			A.C.										
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		0	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,									
" " families,		9	" " colored males,		16	" " females,													
" " white males,		2	" " " females,		24	" " blind,													



Page No. 7 }

See - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infirmity. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of November, 1870.

*Post Office:*

Geo K Weather, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



## SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

Geo R Weather, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 3y, 3m.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote in any State or Territory, or who are denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	73	74	Dancy Alfred	42	M	B	Farmer laborer	/		North Carolina					/	/		/	
2			" Ann	26	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			
3	74	75	Pittman Louis	24	M	B	Farmer laborer	/		"					/	/		/	
4			" Ella	24	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			
5			" Henry	4	M	B	at home			"									
6			" Mary	3	F	B	"			"									
7	75	76	Whitaker Isaac	33	M	B	Farmer laborer	/		"					/	/		/	
8			" Charlotte	33	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			
9			" Willis	13	M	B	at home			"					/	/			
10			" Mings	7	M	B	"			"									
11			" Dinah	5	F	B	"			"									
12	76	77	Albrook Richd.	46	M	W	Farmer	2500	250	"					/			/	
13			" Ira A	46	F	W	Keeping house			"									
14			" Robt L.	19	M	W	at home			"					/				
15			" Eliza	14	F	W	"			"					/				
16			" Lucy	12	F	W	"			"					/				
17	78		Winfield John	22	M	W	Farmer laborer	/		Pa					/	/		/	
18			Marquon Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeping house			NC									
19			Winfield George	28	M	W	at home			"					/	/		/	
20			" Sarah	18	F	W	"			"									
21	77	79	White Al J.	30	M	W	Farmer	250	200	"								/	
22			" Charlotte	27	F	W	Keeping house			"									
23			" Martha F	1	F	W	at home			"									
24			Leggett B. M.	23	M	W	Farmer laborer	/		"								/	
25	78	80	Pollard A	23	M	B	"	/		Pa					/	/		/	
26			Harrip Turner	21	M	B	"	/		NC					/	/		/	
27			" Lizzie	24	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			
28			" Albert	6	M	B	at home			"									
29			" James	2	M	B	"			"									
30	79	82	Aileen Virginia	23	F	B	Farmer laborer	/		"					/	/		/	
31			Grady Clara	27	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			
32	80	84	Gibbs Henry	49	F	B	"			"					/	/			
33			" Lavinia	10	F	B	at home			"					/	/			
34			" Fannie	8	F	B	"			"									
35	81	85	Delmar Ben	35	M	B	Farmer laborer	/		"					/	/		/	
36			" Fannie	20	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			
37	82	86	Charles Lawrence	26	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			
38			" William	10	M	B	at home			"					/	/			
39			" Beverly	2	M	B	"			"									
40	83	87	Pender Edward	23	M	B	Farmer	75	200	"								/	
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of houses, _____			1			13				
" families, 14			" colored males, 15			" females, " _____			2			0							
" white males, 7			" families, 11			" blind, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Admission Township, in the County of Delaware, State

of MD, enumerated by me on the 4 day of November, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

Geo R Weather Asst Marshal

Post Office.			No. of dwellings, _____		No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____		No. of deaf, _____		No. of blind, _____		No. of idiotic, _____		No. of other, _____																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y.			Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
1			2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
1	84	88	Barnes William	25	M	W	Farm laborer	/																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Galveston Townships, in the County of Galveston, State of TX, enumerated by me on the 5 day of May, 1870.

Post Office: Enfield Geo R. Webster, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16		17	19	20
	94 99	Powell D.	11	M	13	Farm laborer	1		North Carolina						11				
		" Rose	50	F	13	Keeping house			"						11				
	95 100	McGu John	25	M	13	Farm laborer	1		"						11				
		Warrip Jemina	22	F	13	" "	1		"						11				
	96 101	Powell York	48	M	13	" "	1		"						11				
		" Ellen	30	F	13	" "	1		"						11				
		" Lissias	10	M	13	at home			"						11				
		" Andrew	8	M	13	"			"						11				
		" Laura	6	F	13	"			"										
		" William	4	M	13	" "			"										
	97 102	Vick John B.	21	M	13	Coverseer	1		ga										
	98 103	Stallings O C	25	M	13	Physician	1	300	N.C.										
	99 104	Whitaker J S	41	M	13	Farmer	1	4000 250	"										
		" Sue E	27	F	13	Keeping house			"										
		" Mary W	3	F	13	at home			"										
		" Cary	7 1/2	M	13	"			"										
	105	Phillips L A	34	F	13	Keeping house			"										
	100 106	Whitaker Alice	40	F	13	Farmer	1	1000 150	Ind										
		" Cary	7	M	13	at home			N.C.										
		" L. C.	7	M	13	" "			"										
		" Margaret S.	35	F	13	Keeping house		300	"										
	101 107	Moore Alexander	43	M	13	Farmer	1	150	"						11				
		" Nancy	41	F	13	Keeping house			"										
		" Saml	15	M	13	at home			"						11				
	108	Phelps Nancy	17	F	13	Keeping house			"						11				
	102 109	Whitaker Robin	71	M	13	Farm laborer	1		"						11				
		" Melly	75	F	13	Keeping house			"						11				
	103 110	Hills Jacob	23	M	13	Farm laborer	1		"						11				
		Irwin Aaron	25	M	13	" "	1		"						11				
	111	Batchelor J H	26	M	13	" "	1		"						11				
		Whitaker George	16	M	13	" "	1		"						11				
	104 112	Pittman Fannie	46	F	13	Keeping house			"						11				
		Baily Joseph	16	F	13	Farm laborer	1		"						11				
	113	Waldo Jane	13	F	13	" "	1		"						11				
	105 114	Hudson Eaton	40	M	13	Brick Mason	1		"						11				
		" Louisa	40	F	13	Keeping house			"						11				
		" Annie	18	F	13	at home			"						11				
		" Rose	16	F	13	" "			"						11				
		" Eaton	13	M	13	" "			"						11				
		" Jackson	11	M	13	" "			"						11				
No. of dwellings, 12		No. of white females, 7		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 1													
" families, 16		" colored males, 14		" females, 1															
" white males, 8		" females, 4		" blind, 1															







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Calaveras County, in the County of Calaveras, State of Cal, enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1870.

Post Office: Exford

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 3 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mixed (M.), Other (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.										Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	116	126	Whitaker William	30	M	13	Farm laborer	/											
2			" Martha	28	F	13	Keeping house												
3			" Richard	8	M	13	at home												
4			" Alice	3	F	13	"												
5			" Mary A	1	F	13	"												
6	117	127	Coffield Spier	30	M	13	House Carpenter												
7			" Greasy	30	F	13	Keeping house												
8			" Richard	12	M	13	at home												
9	118	128	Pittman Jerry	70	M	13	Farmer	/ 50	100										
10			" Sylvia	8	F	13	at home												
11			" Nancy	6	F	13	"												
12	119	129	Williams John	33	M	13	Farm laborer	/											
13			" Cherry	26	F	13	Keeping house												
14			" Judge	7	M	13	at home												
15			" John	4	M	13	"												
16			" Mourning	1	F	13	"												
17	120	130	Whitaker Gilbert	70	M	13	Farmer laborer	/											
18	121	131	Stamper James	60	M	14	Farmer	/ 1600	250										
19			" Mary C	42	F	14	Keeping house												
20			" Wm H	38	M	14	at home												
21			Blackburn Jane	38	F	14	at home keeper												
22	122	132	Ford William	58	M	13	Farm laborer	/											
23			" Fennibly	50	F	13	Keeping house												
24	123	133	Gauter Dolly	35	F	13	"												
25			" Eliza	16	F	13	at home												
26			" Lou W	4	F	13	"												
27			" Lucy	3	F	13	"												
28			" Frank	2	M	13	"												
29	124	134	Savage Geo A	24	M	14	Farmer	/ 200	100										
30			" Sarah C	27	F	14	Keeping house												
31			" John A	2	M	14	at home												
32	125	135	Stalling R. L.	38	M	14	Farmer	/ 250	250										
33			" Caroline V	38	F	14	Keeping house												
34			" Mason W H	15	F	14	at home												
35	126	136	Dancy Willis	70	M	13	Farm laborer	/	100										
36	127	137	Burgess Wm P	59	M	14	Farmer	/ 2500	500										
37			" Elizabeth	44	F	14	Keeping house												
38			" Martha C	20	F	14	at home												
39			" Lizzie S	18	F	14	"												
40			" Willie J	6	M	14	"												
No. of dwellings, 12			No. of white females, 8			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,										
" families, 13			" colored males, 12			" females, "													
" white males, 7			" females, 13			" blind,													



Page No. 13 } ~~see~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if known) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dalmatian Township, in the County of Gallegos, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1870.

Post Office: Enfield NE

Geo. W. Weather Esq., Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not naturalized, and who are not entitled to vote in the election of President and Vice-President, or in the election of members of Congress.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
1	128	139	Baker Ben	43	M	Overseer	1								N.C.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												











Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Colman Township, in the County of Calhoun, State of Mo., enumerated by me on the 7 day of November, 1870.

Post Office: Empire N.C. GR Weather Marshall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>12</sub> .	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Native (N), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	154	Lewis Spencer C	27	M	W	Farmer	12500	150	N.H.										1
2		" Annie	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										
3		" David	7	M	W	at home			"										
4		" John	1	M	W	" "			"										
5	155	King G I	60	M	W	Stock raiser	25-		"										1
6		" Lavinia	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
7		" Ben P.	14	M	W	at home			"										
8		" Dudley et.	11	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
9		" Joe P	8	M	W	" "			"										
10	156	Joyner Phil	30	M	B	Farm laborer	1		"										1
11		" Ambro	8	M	B	at home			"										
12	157	Joyner David	41	M	B	Farm laborer	1		"										1
13		" Minerva	27	F	B	Keeping house			"										
14		" Clara	80	F	B	" "			"										
15	158	Whitaker Patience	25	F	B	" "			"										
16		" Cornelia	1	F	B	at home			"										
17		Johnson Berry	21	M	B	Farm laborer	1		"										1
18	159	Lane Nicholas	63	M	B	" "	1		"										1
19		" Hannah	7	F	B	at home			"										
20	160	Higgins Wm	33	M	B	Farm laborer	1		"										1
21		" Julia	20	F	B	Keeping house			"										
22		" Richard	6	M	B	at home			"										
23		" Henrietta	5	F	B	" "			"										
24		" Sumner	3	F	B	" "			"										
25	161	Lane Austin	35	M	B	Farm laborer	1		"										1
26		" Arey A.	30	F	B	Keeping house			"										
27		" Simon	8	M	B	at home			"										
28		" Emily	1	F	B	" "			"										
29	162	Glasgow Clara	34	F	B	Keeping house			"										
30		" Nancy	19	F	B	at home			"										
31		" Charlie	10	M	B	" "			"										
32		" Josephine	8	F	B	" "			"										
33		" Clarissa	4	F	B	" "			"										
34	163	Lane William	30	M	B	Cook	1		"										1
35	175	Whitaker Peter	15	M	B	Farm laborer	1		"										
36	177	Adkins M <sup>g</sup>	20	F	B	" "			"										
37	164	Parker W F	28	M	W	Farmer	11000	300	"										1
38		" E J	23	F	W	Keeping house			"										
39		" Mary	4	F	W	at home			"										
40	179	Sherring H. B.	14	F	W	Keeping house		4000	"										
		No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, 5		No of males, foreign born, _____				No. of insane, _____										10
		" families, 14	" " colored males, 12		" " females, " "														
		" " white males, 8	" " " females, 6		" " blind, _____														



Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Gettysburg Township, in the County of Salisbury, State

of NC, enumerated by me on the 7 day of November, 1870.

Post Office: Gettysburg

John W. Weather, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
1		180	Herring R. H.	19	M	Keeping house		3000	N. C.										
2			" W. H.	17	M	at school		2800	"										
3	181		Lane Betty	50	F	Keeping house			"										
4			" Mary	13	F	at home			"										
5			" Albert	10	M	"			"										
6			" Charles	8	M	"			"										
7	182		Lane Peter	22	M	Farm laborer			"										
8			" Louisa	20	F	Keeping house			"										
9			" A. L.	3	M	at home			"										
10	183		Lane John	21	M	Farm laborer			"										
11			" Marina	19	F	Keeping house			"										
12	184		Thornton R.	55	M	Farm laborer		150	"										
13			" Anise	50	F	Keeping house			"										
14			" George	19	M	at home			"										
15			" Robert	18	M	"			"										
16			" Cicero	18	M	"			"										
17			" Plummer	14	M	"			"										
18			" Amos	12	M	"			"										
19			" Handy	5	M	"			"										
20	185		Mason Peter	60	M	Farm laborer			"										
21			" Minnie	45	F	Keeping house			"										
22			" Harriet	9	F	at home			"										
23			" Richard	7	M	"			"										
24			" Sarah	1	F	"			"										
25	186		Will David	43	M	Farm laborer			"										
26			" Polly	25	F	Keeping house			"										
27			" Joe	10	M	at home			"										
28			" G. A.	5	F	"			"										
29			" Henry	2	M	"			"										
30	187		Whitaker Tom	35	M	House Carpenter		100	"										
31			" Eliza	30	F	Keeping house			"										
32			" Louis	8	M	at home			"										
33			" Joe	7	M	"			"										
34	188		Taylor Sam	29	M	Farm laborer			"										
35			" Maria	28	F	Keeping house			"										
36			" Henry	7	M	at home			"										
37			" Lettice	5	F	"			"										
38	189		Parker Penny	49	F	Keeping house			"										
39			" Sarah	17	F	at home			"										
40			" Meath	10	M	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 8    No. of white families, 1    No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, 14    " " colored males, 23    " " females, " " _____ " " white males, 1    " " " families, 15    " " blind, _____																			
															0/6		7		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Colman Township, in the County of Gallegos, State of N.M., enumerated by me on the 7 day of November, 1870.

Post Office: Empire G. R. Weather Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Other (O.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are unable to read or write, or are blind or insane, or idiotic, or are otherwise disqualified.
173	190	Phillips Eliza J	30	F	W	Farmer	1500	100	N.C.										
		" Matt	21	M	W	at home			"									/	
174	191	Parker Sarah	55	F	W	Farmer	1000	200	"										
		" Jerusha	54	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" Rebecca	52	F	W	"			"										
175	192	Scott William	36	M	W	Farmer	100		"									/	
		" Sallie	50	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" William	20	M	W	Farm laborer	1		"										
		" Hansel	18	M	W	"	1		"										
		" Winnie	14	F	W	"	1		"										
		" Dora	10	F	W	"	1		"										
		" Laurenia	8	F	W	"			"										
176	193	M <sup>rs</sup> Lemore George	52	M	W	Farmer	100	100	"									/	
		" Rose	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" Dinah	20	F	W	Farm laborer	1		"										
		" Lydia	18	F	W	"	1		"										
		" Elissa	10	F	W	at home			"										
177	194	Jones Peggy	55	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" Cornelia	35	F	W	Farm laborer			"										
		" Joanna	13	F	W	"	1		"										
		" Nathan	11	M	W	at home			"										
		" Elias	5	M	W	"			"										
178	195	Whitaker Elizabeth	70	F	W	Farmer	1500	300	"										
		" J <sup>r</sup> H	37	M	W	Merchant	1500	250	"									/	
		" Rebecca	30	F	W	Keeping house	300		"										
		" J. R.	28	M	W	Farmer	1500	200	"									/	
		" Annie H	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" Mary H	21	F	W	at home	300		N.C.										
179	196	Whitaker F. H	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	"									/	
		" Louisa	38	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" Agnes	18	F	W	at home			"										
		" Wilson	17	M	W	" School			"										
		" Luther	15	M	W	at home			"										
		" Lelia	13	F	W	"			"										
		" Sarah	12	F	W	"			"										
		" Ferd	9	M	W	"			"										
		" Lee	7	M	W	"			"										
		" Forest	5	M	W	"			"										
		" Edgar	3	M	W	"			"										
197		Pope Ben E.	23	M	W	Owner	1		"									/	
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white families, 12			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			0			0			3	
" families, 8			" colored males, 6			" females, —													
" white males, 21			" " females, 11			" " " " —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smithfield, in the County of Salisbury, State

of NC, enumerated by me on the 8th day of November, 1870.

Post Office: Empire NC

Geo. W. W. W. W., Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise enumerated.		
181	198	Dickens L. J.	35	M	W	Business	1	300	N.C.										
		" C. M.	32	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" L. E.	12	M	W	at home			"										
182	199	Howard Wm H.	52	M	W	Farm	1000	150	"										
		" Olive	42	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" Anna O.	17	F	W	at home			"										
		" Mary W.	15	M	W	at home			"										
		" Wm. E.	12	M	W	"			"										
		" Louis F.	10	M	W	"			"										
183	200	Powell Sep	22	M	W	Farm laborer	1		"										
		" Polly A.	15	F	W	at home			"										
184	201	Powell York	50	M	W	Farm laborer	1	100	"										
		" Alley A.	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" Linnas	12	M	W	at home			"										
		" Andrew	8	M	W	"			"										
		" Laura	5	F	W	"			"										
		" Wm. A.	3	M	W	"			"										
	202	Walston Robt	21	M	W	Farm laborer	1		"										
185	203	Price Sarah	44	F	W	Keeping house		300	"										
		" Elizabeth	15	F	W	at home			"										
		" Charles	5	M	W	"			"										
186	204	Reid Gilford	70	M	W	Farm laborer	1		"										
187	205	Whitaker Allee	50	M	W	"	1		"										
		" Cornelia	20	F	W	at home			"										
188	206	Coffield Chasny	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" Charles	10	M	W	at home			"										
		" Perennia	4	F	W	"			"										
		" Dick	2	M	W	"			"										
189	207	Allen Sat	45	M	W	Farm laborer	1		"										
		" Riney	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" Mary	14	F	W	at home			"										
		" Bettie	4	F	W	"			"										
190	208	Pittman Wm	45	M	W	Farm laborer	1		"										
		" Jane	35	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" Williard	14	M	W	Farm laborer	1		"										
		" Bellfield	15	M	W	"	1		"										
		" Alice	12	F	W	at home			"										
191	209	James David	32	M	W	Farm laborer	1		N.C.										
	210	Wren Clarifa	21	F	W	House Svt	1		N.C.										
192	211	Whitaker Jerry	23	M	W	Farm laborer	1		N.C.										
No. of dwellings, 12										No. of males, foreign born, —									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									
" " " " " " " " " " " "										" " " " " " " " " " " "									



21  
Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 19 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dalton Township, in the County of Salisbury, State  
of MD, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1870.

Post Office: Emfield

Geo R Wacker Deputy Marshal, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	
			Age at last birthday, or if under 1 year, give months in fraction, full, by	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not questioned by any other grounds than 10	Female Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not questioned by any other grounds than 10
1	193 212	James John	50	M	W	Farm laborer	/	100	N.C.					/			/	
2		" Jane	45	F	W	Keeping house			"					/				
3		" Harriet	21	F	W	at home			"					/				
4		" Richard	17	M	W	"			"					/				
5		" Louis H	15	M	W	"			"					/				
6		" Polly	12	F	W	"			"					/				
7		" David	10	M	W	"			"					/				
8		" George	6	M	W	"			"					/				
9	194 213	Williams Cornelius	25	M	W	Farm laborer	/		N.C.					/			/	
10		" Lou	27	F	W	Keeping house			N.C.					/				
11	195 214	Raney William	21	M	W	Farm laborer	/		N.C.					/			/	
12	215	Terry Tom	23	M	W	"	/		"					/			/	
13	196 216	Whitaker Sabella	25	F	W	"	/		N.C.					/				
14	197 217	Bryant Mary	45	F	W	Farmer	/	4000 300	"									
15		" Ella	18	F	W	at home			"									
16		" Nettie	9	F	W	"			"									
17		" Amanda	5	F	W	"			"									
18	218	McWilliams Ellen	35	F	W	School Teacher			"									
19	198 219	Parker Cornelius	30	M	W	Overseer	/	200	"								/	
20		" Olivia	28	F	W	Keeping house			"									
21		" Celie	11	F	W	at home			"									
22		" Nathan	2	M	W	"			"									
23	199 220	Threumish Dan	50	M	W	Farm laborer	/		"					/			/	
24		" Maima	40	F	W	Keeping house			"					/				
25	200 221	Bryant Washing	45	M	W	Farm laborer	/		"					/			/	
26		" Mary	35	F	W	Keeping house			"					/				
27		" John	19	M	W	Farm laborer			"					/				
28		" Charity	12	F	W	at home			"					/				
29		" Reuben	8	M	W	"			"									
30		" Blanch	5	F	W	"			"									
31		" James	2	M	W	"			"									
32	201 222	Moore Crawford	45	M	W	Farm laborer	/		"					/			/	
33		" Minerva	35	F	W	Keeping house			"					/				
34		" Peyton	15	M	W	at home			"									
35		" Crawford Jr	12	M	W	"			"									
36		" Wash	10	M	W	"			"									
37		" Leah	8	F	W	"			"									
38		" Mourning	7	F	W	"			"									
39		" James	5	M	W	"			"									
40		" Ada	4	F	W	"			"									
Totals																		
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of females, 0			No. of males, 0			No. of females, 0			
" " " 11			" " " 11			" " " 0			" " " 0			" " " 0			" " " 0			
" " " 2			" " " 13			" " " 0			" " " 0			" " " 0			" " " 0			







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Delmarva Township, in the County of Delaware, State of Del, enumerated by me on the 8 day of November, 1870.

Post Office: Enfield Geo R Weather, Enfield, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
DESCRIPTION.																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
PARENTAGE.																				
EDUCATION.																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																				
212	238	Battle James	30	M	B	Farmer	100			NC										
		"	24	F	B	Keeping house				"										
		"	4	M	B	at home				"										
213	238	McGu Mack	53	M	M	Farmer	120			"										
		"	19	F	M	Keeping house				"										
214	237	Powell Jacob	70	M	B	Farm laborer				"										
		"	60	F	B	Keeping house				"										
		"	31	M	B	Farmer	100			"										
		"	20	F	B	Farm laborer				"										
215	238	Whitaker Harriet	76	F	W	Farmer	3000	100		"										
216	239	Whitaker Frank	35	M	B	Farm laborer				"										
		"	30	F	B	Keeping house				"										
		"	10	M	B	at home				"										
		"	8	F	B	"				"										
		"	4	M	B	"				"										
		"	1	M	B	"				"										
217	240	Page J. H.	39	M	W	Minister		150		"										
		"	31	F	W	Keeping house				"										
		"	12	F	W	at home				"										
		"	7	F	W	"				"										
		"	3	F	W	"				"										
218	241	Egler R L	22	M	W	Farmer	125			"										
		"	23	F	W	Keeping house				"										
		"	3	F	W	at home				"										
219	242	Pittman Eley	60	M	B	Farm laborer				"										
		"	45	F	B	Keeping house				"										
		"	5	M	B	at home				"										
		"	2	M	B	"				"										
220	243	Whitaker Austin	60	M	B	Blacksmith				"										
		"	30	F	B	Keeping house				"										
		"	18	M	B	at home				"										
221	244	DeBroul Ed. C.	65	M	W	Farmer	650			"										
		"	48	F	W	Keeping house				"										
		"	14	M	W	at home				"										
		"	11	F	W	"				"										
222	245	Pittman Tarcus	30	M	B	Farm laborer				"										
		"	85	F	B	Cook				"										
223	246	DeBroul Della	28	F	B	Farm laborer				"										
		"	14	M	B	at home				"										
		"	8	M	B	"				"										
No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, 0																				
" " " " 12 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " "																				
" " " " 4 " " " females, 10 " " blind, " "																				







new inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Oakland Township, in the County of Habersham, State of Ga, enumerated by me on the 8 day of November, 1870.

Post Office: East Park

G. R. Weather

*James H. [unclear]* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
231	254	Sears George	12	M	B	at home			NC.																				
		" Fred	6	M	B	" "			"																				
		" Kelly	4	F	B	" "			"																				
		" Anthony	3	M	B	" "			"																				
232	255	Sears Jacob	36	M	B	Farm laborer			"																				
		" Charlotte	28	F	B	Keeping house			"																				
		" James	12	M	B	at home			"																				
		" Warren	11	M	B	" "			"																				
		" Richard	8	M	B	" "			"																				
		" Carrie	11	F	B	" "			"																				
		" Eliza	2	F	B	" "			"																				
233	256	Pellman David	48	M	B	Farmer	1125		"																				
		" Egater	34	F	B	Keeping house			"																				
		" David Jr	21	M	B	Farm laborer			"																				
		" Louis	18	M	B	" "			"																				
		" Ruffin	15	M	B	" "			"																				
		" William	12	M	B	" "			"																				
		" Starling	10	M	B	at home			"																				
		" Robert	8	M	B	" "			"																				
		" Priscilla	6	F	B	" "			"																				
		" Winah	4	F	B	" "			"																				
		" General	1	M	B	" "			"																				
234	257	Hells Ezekiel	38	M	B	Farm laborer			"																				
		" Franky	28	F	B	Keeping house			"																				
		" Henry	12	M	B	at home			"																				
		" Leah	9	F	B	" "			"																				
		" Robert	7	M	B	" "			"																				
		" Walter	5	M	B	" "			"																				
		" Eddie	4	M	B	" "			"																				
		" Harry	2	M	B	" "			"																				
235	258	Bryant Starling	19	M	B	Farmer	100		"																				
		" Mary	30	F	B	Keeping house			"																				
		" Dempsey	33	M	B	Farm laborer			"																				
		" Charney	14	F	B	" "			"																				
		" Lourenia	18	F	B	" "			"																				
236	259	Coffield Haywood	40	M	B	Farmer	100		"																				
		" Alvina	25	F	B	Keeping house			"																				
		" Amanda	10	F	B	at home			"																				
		" Mary	5	F	B	" "			"																				
		" Penny	3	F	B	" "			"																				
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 0		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____																							
" " families, 5		" " colored males, 24		" " females, " "																									
" " white males, 8		" " " females, 16		" " blind, _____																									



~~ask~~ - inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. - Inhabitants in Sealmah's Township, in the County of Halifax, State

Post Office: Exifule N.C.

Geo R Weather, ~~San Antonio~~, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house owned by the head of family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
No. of dwelling-house owned by head of family.	Family numbered in the order of relation.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1½	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
237	260	Taylor Isaac	44	m	B	Farm laborer	1		N.C.										
		" Martha	38	f	B	" "	1		"										
238	261	Glasgow Tho <sup>s</sup>	52	m	W	Farmer	12000	175	"										
		" Mary	35	f	W	Keeping house			"										
		" John L	12	m	W	at home			"										
		" Newsum B	11	m	W	" "			"										
		" Mary	7	f	W	" "			"										
		" James W	5	m	W	" "			"										
239	262	Wilkins Polly	50	f	m	Keeping house			"										
		" Mary	12	f	m	at home			"										
240	263	Parker Gifford	37	m	B	Farmer	175	100	"										
		" Nelly	40	f	B	Keeping house			"										
		" Rachel	33	f	B	Farm laborer			"										
		" Eliza	7	f	B	at home			"										
		" Lettice	65	f	B	Keeping house			"										
241	264	Pittman Peter	55	m	B	Farmer	100		"										
		" Lou	53	f	B	Keeping house			"										
		" Al	18	m	B	Farm laborer			"										
		" Fannie	30	f	B	" "			"										
242	265	Hellamy Mason	46	m	B	" "			"										
		" Harriet	24	f	B	" "			"										
		" Holly	1	f	B	at home			"										
266		" George	80	m	B	" "			"								Blind		
243	267	Wilkins Burrum	27	m	m	Farm laborer			"										
		" Tabina	24	f	W	Keeping house			"										
		" Nancy	5	f	B	at home			"										
		" Rylee	4	m	B	" "			"										
		" Sallie	2	f	B	" "			"										
244	268	Draughan Hardy	30	m	B	Farm laborer			"										
		" Maria	24	f	B	" "			"										
		" Jennie	7	f	B	at home			"										
249		Whitaker Joe	33	m	B	Farm laborer			"										
		Moills James	33	m	B	" "			"										
245	270	Whitaker Anthony	58	m	B	Magistrate			"										
		" Malissa	47	f	B	Keeping house			"										
		" Joe	24	m	B	Farm laborer			"										
		" Olive	13	f	B	at home			"										
		" Susan	10	f	B	" "			"										
		" Jackson	8	m	B	" "			"										
		" Hiramie	6	f	B	" "			"										
No. of dwellings.		9	No. of white females.		2	No. of males, foreign born.				No. of insane.				2				1	
" " " "		11	" " colored males.		14	" " females.				" " "				1					
" " white males.		4	" " " "		20	" " blind.				" " "								1	







Standard 1. Inhabitants in Polmah Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1870.

Post Office: Empire York Weather Genl. Smith As't Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether of U. S. or Foreign Birth.	
No. of Family.	Name.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth.	Father's Birth.	Mother's Birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether of U. S. or Foreign Birth.							
279	Whitaker A. J.	46	M	W	Farmer	17000	1000	N.C.													
	" A. O.	35	F	W	Keeping house			"													
	" O. H.	16	F	W	at home			"													
	" M. F.	14	F	W	" "			"													
	" L. A.	12	M	W	" "			"													
	" J. F.	10	M	W	" "			"													
	" A. M.	3	F	W	" "			"													
280	Hunter William	35	M	W	Farm laborer			"													
	" Margaret	33	F	W	Keeping house			"													
	" Burnetta	10	F	W	at home			"													
	" Cora	9	F	W	" "			"													
	" Georgia	8	F	W	" "			"													
	" Stuart	6	M	W	" "			"													
	" Maag	3	F	W	" "			"													
281	Haison Henry	45	M	W	Farm laborer			"													
	" Belia	35	F	W	Keeping house			"													
	" Eicers	22	M	W	Farm laborer			"													
	" Adeline	14	F	W	at home			"													
	" Harriet	55	F	W	" "			"													
282	Barnes Peter	45	M	W	Farm laborer			"													
	" Harriet	55	F	W	Keeping house			"													
	" Tilla	75	F	W	at home			"													
283	Floyd William	22	M	W	Farm laborer			"													
284	Taylor J. A.	30	M	W	" "			"													
	" Winnie	25	F	W	Keeping house			"													
	" Eliza	10	F	W	at home			"													
	" Lizzy	1	F	W	" "			"													
285	Hunter Peter	32	M	W	Blacksmith			"													
	" Mary	35	F	W	Keeping house			"													
	" Tom	4	M	W	at home			"													
	" R.	2	M	W	" "			"													
	" H.	1	M	W	" "			"													
286	Sykes Thos	42	M	W	Overseer			"													
287	Whitaker Isaac	40	M	W	Farm laborer			"													
	" Measuring	57	F	W	Keeping house			"													
	" Allen	30	M	W	Farm laborer			"													
	" Ann	25	F	W	at home			"													
	" Pat	2	F	W	" "			"													
288	Pittman Peter	31	M	W	Farm laborer			"													
	" Lane George	36	M	W	Farm laborer			"													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Westmore Township, in the County of Salisbury, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1870.

Post Office: Evansville G R Weather Asst Marshal

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	267	289	M <sup>r</sup> Lewis George	30	M	Wh	Farm laborer	/		A.C.									
2			" Harriet	25	F	M	Keeping house			"									
3			" Richard	1	M	Wh	at home			"									
4	268	290	Smith Frank	40	M	Bk	Farm laborer	/		"									
5			" Sylvia	25	F	Bk	Keeping house			"									
6			" Frank	5	M	Bk	at home			"									
7	269	291	Jones Starting	30	M	Wh	Farm laborer	/		"									
8			" Della	25	F	M	Keeping house			"									
9	270	292	Taylor J.S.	30	M	Bk	Farm laborer	/		"									
10			" Ann	24	F	Bk	Keeping house			"									
11	271	293	Jones James	38	M	Wh	Miller	/		"									
12			" Lallie	30	F	M	Keeping house			"									
13			" Allen	12	M	Wh	at home			"									
14			" Charity	10	F	M	" "			"									
15	272	294	Jones Moses	65	M	Wh	Farmer	/80		"									
16			" Harriet	60	F	M	Keeping house			"									
17			" Rhoda	28	F	M	at home			"									
18			" Fanny	10	F	M	" "			"									
19			" Ellen	8	F	M	" "			"									
20			" Richard	4	M	Wh	" "			"									
21	273	295	Whitaker John	35	M	Bk	Farm laborer	/		"									
22			" Lou	30	F	Bk	Keeping house			"									
23			" Elias	12	M	Bk	at home			"									
24			" Henry	10	M	Bk	" "			"									
25			" Lou	7	F	Bk	" "			"									
26			" Mary	4	F	Bk	" "			"									
27	274	296	Houderick	50	M	Wh	Farm laborer	/		"									
28			" Perry	30	F	M	Keeping house			"									
29			" Aaron	14	M	Wh	Farm laborer	/		"									
30			" Caroline	13	F	M	at home			"									
31			" J.A.	10	M	Wh	" "			"									
32			" Popcorn	8	M	Wh	" "			"									
33	275	297	Alston Lawrence	40	M	Bk	Farm laborer	/		"									
34			" Violet	37	F	Bk	Keeping house			"									
35			" Violet	12	F	Bk	at home			"									
36			" Mary	11	F	Bk	" "			"									
37			" Lou	8	F	Bk	" "			"									
38	276	298	Doughton Peter	33	M	Bk	Farmer	/100		"									
39			" Cherry	27	M	Bk	" "	/125		"									
40			" George	21	M	Bk	Farm laborer	/		"									
			No. of dwellings.	10	No. of white females.	21	No. of males, foreign born.			No. of females.									
			" "	10	" colored males.	21	" "			" "									
			" "	10	" "	21	" "			" "									



Ques- Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 27 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Calmaria Township, in the County of Helix, State

Post Office: Empire G R Deathen Franklin, Ass't Marshal.

NAME		AGE	SEX	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED	PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE		EDUCATION		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
272	297	Whitaker, Aggie	25	W	Farmer laborer	1			Mo.										
		" Harriet	30	F	Keeping house				"										
		" Wm A	6	M	at home				"										
		" Harry	5	M	" "				"										
		" Ritha	4	F	" "				"										
		" Mary	2	F	" "				"										
273	300	Dranghan, Elias	36	M	Farmer	100	100		"										
		" Rebecca	25	F	Farm laborer	1			"										
274	301	Dranghan, Esau	63	M	" "	1			"										
		" Matilda	54	F	Keeping house				"										
		" Benjamin	18	M	Farm laborer	1			"										
275	302	Dunn, Jack	36	M	" "	1			"										
		" Rose	35	F	Keeping house				"										
		" Charlotte	12	F	at home				"										
276	303	Dranghan, Dick	33	M	Farm laborer	1			"										
		" Grace	25	F	Keeping house				"										
		" James	4	M	at home				"										
		" Louis	3	M	" "				"										
		" William	2	M	" "				"										
304		" Ishmael	44	M	Farm laborer	1			"										
		" James	8	M	at home				"										
		" Jack	4	M	" "				"										
277	305	Dranghan, Wm	36	M	Farm laborer	1			"										
		" Lou	28	F	Keeping house				"										
		" Ida	11	F	at home				"										
		" Spencer	8	M	" "				"										
278	306	Bryan, Dempsey	75	M	Farm laborer	1	100		"										
		" Nathan	38	M	" "	1			"										
		" Sarah	18	F	" "	1			"										
		" Ella	2	F	at home				"										
279	307	Morgan, R A	50	M	Farmer	125			"										
		" Lucy	40	F	Keeping house				"										
		" Solomon	18	M	at home				"										
		" Maria	13	F	" "				"										
		" Ann	9	F	" "				"										
280	308	Dranghan, Vera	30	F	Keeping house		150		"										
		309	Garage, Dave	33	M	Farm laborer			"										
281	310	Dranghan, Will	25	M	Farmer	17000			"										
		311	Dranghan, J. H.	50	M	Farmer	18000		"										
282	312	Whitaker, Cora	25	M	Farm laborer	1			"										
No. of families 12 No. of white families 1 No. of males, foreign born										No. of females									
" " " 44 " " colored males 17 " " females " "																			
" " " 1 " " " 13 " " " " "																			



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Salmon Township, in the County of Harney, State of Or, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1870.

Post Office: Empire G. R. Weather Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	283 3/4	Whitaker M. J.	45	M	W	Farmer	400	500	N.C.									/	1
2		" Sarah E	44	F	W	Keeping house			"										2
3		" Ida	23	F	W	at home			"										3
4		" Florence	19	F	W	"			"										4
5		" Clara	14	F	W	"			"										5
6		" Edward	13	M	W	"			"										6
7		" A. O.	68	M	W	"			"										7
8	284 3/4	Parker Robt	38	M	B	Farm laborer			"									/	8
9		" Eliza	28	F	B	Keeping house			"										9
10		" Love	12	M	B	at home			"										10
11	285 3/4	Whitaker Peter	79	M	B	Farm laborer			"									/	11
12		" Charles	46	M	B	"			"									/	12
13		" Pink	46	F	B	"			"										13
14		" Sabra	22	F	B	"			"										14
15		" Philicia	20	F	B	"			"										15
16		" George	14	M	B	"			"										16
17		" Jesse	11	M	B	at home			"										17
18		" Lizzie	7	F	B	"			"										18
19		" Alfred	3	M	B	"			"										19
20		" Mitchell	3	M	B	"			"										20
21		" Sallie	3	F	B	"			"										21
22		" Eliza	3	F	B	"			"										22
23		" Riddick	27	M	B	Farm laborer			"									/	23
24		" Emma	20	F	B	at home			"										24
25	286 3/4	Pittman Hal	38	M	B	Farm laborer			"									/	25
26		" Martha	30	F	B	Keeping house			"										26
27		" Williams	12	M	B	at home			"										27
28		" Walter	10	M	B	"			"										28
29		" Major	8	M	B	"			"										29
30	287 3/4	Whitaker Sandra	33	M	B	Farm laborer			"									/	30
31		" Evaline	29	F	B	Keeping house			"										31
32		" Pitha	12	F	B	at home			"										32
33		" Peggy	10	F	B	"			"										33
34		" Israel	8	M	B	"			"										34
35		" Harriet	6	F	B	"			"										35
36		" Harry	4	M	B	"			"										36
37		" James	2	M	B	"			"										37
38		" William	1	M	B	"			"										38
39		" Noahala	22	F	B	Farm laborer			"									/	39
40	318	" Moses	33	M	B	"			"									/	40
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,										
" families, 6			" colored males, 19			" females, "													
" white males, 2			" females, 14			" blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dalmatian District, in the County of Habersham, State of Georgia, 1870.

Post Office: Empire G. R. Weather Ass't Marshal

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Description.		Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day.		Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.					
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
288	319	Parker Ann	58	F	W	Keeping house	300											N. C.																					
289	320	Whitaker T. L.	38	M	W	Farmer	15000	200										"																					
		" M. S.	37	F	W	Keeping house												La																					
		" E. A.	14	F	W	at home												N. C.																					
		" A. H.	12	F	W	" "												"																					
		" L. C.	9	M	W	" "												"																					
		" W. S.	6	M	W	" "												"																					
		" Robt Lee	4	M	W	" "												"																					
		" Mary O	1	F	W	" "												"																					
331		Crowley Eliza	69	F	W	Manager	1											S. C.																					
291	322	James Morris	30	M	W	Farm laborer												N. C.																					
		" Ritha	27	F	W	Keeping house												"																					
		" Adelaide	11	F	W	at home												"																					
		" Francena	6	F	W	" "												"																					
		" James	3	M	W	" "												"																					
		" Jackson	1	M	W	" "												"																					
291	323	Whitaker A. J.	55	M	W	Farm laborer	1											"																					
		" Rose	51	F	W	Keeping house												"																					
		" Elias	32	M	W	Farm laborer	1											"																					
		" Peter	24	M	W	" "	1											"																					
		" Minerva	20	F	W	at home												"																					
		" Gray	19	M	W	Farm laborer	1											"																					
		" Perry	9	F	W	at home												"																					
		" Martha	30	F	W	" "												"																					
324		" Lucy	29	F	W	" "												"																					
		" Charles	8	M	W	" "												"																					
		" Emma	5	F	W	" "												"																					
		" Mag	2	F	W	" "												"																					
292	325	Godwyn Rose	91	F	W	Keeping house												"																					
293	326	Nicholson A	38	M	W	Farm laborer	1											"																					
		" Milbry	33	F	W	Keeping house												"																					
294	327	Love Sarah	31	F	W	" "												"																					
		" Henry	13	M	W	at home												"																					
		" Harriet	11	F	W	" "												"																					
		" Lucy	9	F	W	" "												"																					
		" Margaret	7	F	W	" "												"																					
		" Georgia	4	F	W	" "												"																					
295	328	Hunter Harriet	18	F	W	Keeping house												"																					
		" Marinda	24	F	W	Farm laborer												"																					
		" Perry	1	F	W	at home												"																					
No. of dwellings		8		No. of white females		6		No. of males, foreign born										No. of insane																					
" " families		10		" " colored males		10		" " females																															
" " white males		4		" " " families		20		" " blind																															



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Leahman Township, in the County of Rock State of Mo, enumerated by me on the 11 day of November, 1870.

Post Office: Empire G. R. Weather Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color. — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than disability or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	296 329	Brown H F	33	M	W	Farmer	1200	150	Mo									/	
2		" J A F	37	F	W	Keeping house			"										
3		" Wm J	8	M	W	at home			"										
4	297 330	Parker J H	48	M	W	Farmer	124000	1000	"									/	
5		" Mary C.	32	F	W	Keeping house			"										
6		" Ann	23	F	W	at home			"										
7		" Mary J	20	F	W	"			"										
8		" Rebecca	18	F	W	"			"					/					
9		" Laura	16	F	W	"			"					/					
10		" Romulus	14	M	W	"			"					/					
11		" Cary	9	F	W	"			"					/					
12	298 331	Cullum David	66	M	W	Farmer	1500	175	"									/	
13		" Matilda	62	F	W	Keeping house			"									/	
14		" Andrew	40	M	W	at home			"									/	
15		" A Jane	27	F	W	"			"										
16		" Joe	28	M	W	Farmer	1100		"									/	
17	299 332	Drayton James	27	M	B	Farmer laborer			"					/	/			/	
18		" Matilda	24	F	B	"			"					/	/			/	
19	300 333	Dunn Wm	30	M	B	"			"					/	/			/	
20		" Edith	23	F	B	"			"					/	/			/	
21	334	Drayton Dred	30	M	B	"			"					/	/			/	
22		" Katy	25	F	B	"			"					/	/			/	
23	301 335	White Ben	26	M	B	"			"					/	/			/	
24		" Alvania	25	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			/	
25	302 336	Parker Picks	34	M	B	Farm laborer			"					/	/			/	
26		" Martha	21	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			/	
27		" John	3	M	B	"			"					/	/			/	
28	303 337	Clarke Jerry	45	M	B	Farm laborer			"					/	/			/	
29		" Jane	40	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			/	
30		" Joshua	16	M	B	Farm laborer			"					/	/			/	
31		" Charles	15	M	B	"			"					/	/			/	
32		" Ben	13	M	B	"			"					/	/			/	
33		" Reuben	11	M	B	"			"					/	/			/	
34	304 338	Dunn Ephraim	47	M	B	"			"					/	/			/	
35		" Lon	37	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			/	
36		" Louis	12	M	B	at home			"					/	/			/	
37		" William	10	M	B	"			"					/	/			/	
38	305 339	Hewlin Emma	35	F	W	Keeping house			"					/	/			/	
39		" Harriet	12	F	W	at home			"					/	/			/	
40		" James A	10	M	W	"			"					/	/			/	
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			1			3			12	
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 15			" " females, " "									4				
" " white males, 7			" " " females, 9			" " blind, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salmata Township, in the County of Hampden, State of Me, enumerated by me on the 12 day of November, 1870.

Post Office: Empire G. R. Weather, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 10, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	306 340	Vaughan Nancy	33	7	M	W	Keeping house			Me									
2		" Mollie	7	7	M	W	at home			"									
3		" Pully	1	7	M	W	"			"									
4	307 341	Goodwin Laura	17	7	F	B	Keeping house			"									
5		" Charles	3	7	M	B	at home			"									
6	342	Parker Penny	60	7	F	B	Keeping house			"									
7	308 343	Staten Brises	60	7	M	B	Farm laborer			"									
8		" Violet	50	7	F	B	Keeping house			"									
9		" Brises Jr	22	7	M	B	Farm laborer			"									
10		" Ben	18	7	M	B	"			"									
11		" Amanda	17	7	F	B	at home			"									
12		" Nancy	14	7	F	B	"			"									
13		" Evaline	12	7	F	B	"			"									
14		" Fanny	10	7	F	B	"			"									
15		" Dave	8	7	M	B	"			"									
16	309 344	Bell D. B.	43	7	M	W	Farmer	10000	3000	"									
17		" M. S.	41	7	F	W	Keeping house			"									
18		" Callie	19	7	F	W	at home			"									
19		" Annie	17	7	F	W	"			"									
20		" Walter	15	7	M	W	"			"									
21		" David	13	7	M	W	"			"									
22		" Mimmie	11	7	F	W	"			"									
23		" Mattie	6	7	F	W	"			"									
24		" Alline	4	7	F	W	"			"									
25	311 345	Marshall J. J.	47	7	M	W	Painter			"									
26		" M. O.	35	7	F	W	Keeping house			"									
27		" J. J.	9	7	M	W	at home			"									
28		" E. D.	4	7	M	W	"			"									
29		" Rose	2	7	F	W	"			"									
30	311 346	Goodrich John	38	7	M	W	Farmer	13000	400	"									
31		" Elizabeth	32	7	F	W	Keeping house			Me.									
32		" Lucy	9	7	F	W	at home			"									
33		" Thomas	7	7	M	W	"			"									
34		" Mattie	5	7	F	W	"			"									
35		" Bettie	3	7	F	W	"			"									
36		" Ida	1	7	F	W	"			"									
37	312 347	Ethridge Allen	30	7	M	B	Farm laborer			"									
38		" Chancy	28	7	F	B	Keeping house			"									
39		" Rose	9	7	F	B	at home			"									
40		" Mary	7	7	F	B	"			"									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			3			6				
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 6			" " females, " —						2							
" white males, 7			" " females, 13			" " blind, —						0							



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Seabrook Township, in the County of Salisbury, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 14 day of November, 1870.

Post Office: Enfield N.C. G. R. Weather Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Family, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20											
313	348	Elfrida Sarah	46	F	B	Keeping house			N.C.																					
		" Laura	9	F	B	at home			"																					
		" Fink	6	F	B	"			"																					
		" Ann	13	F	B	"			"																					
314	349	Bradley Theophilus	58	M	B	Farmer	125	100	"																					
		" Mary	40	F	B	Keeping house			"																					
		" Edney	70	F	B	Farm laborer	1		"																					
315	350	Hunter Malipa	45	F	B	"	1		"																					
		" Cention	20	F	B	at home			"																					
		" Dec	18	F	B	"			"																					
316	351	Johnson Lema	15	F	B	Farm laborer	1		"																					
		" Oren	14	M	B	"	1		"																					
		" Spencer	11	M	B	at home			"																					
317	352	Parker J. A.	45	M	W	Road master & Fr	2000	250	N.C.																					
		" Rebecca	49	F	W	Keeping house			"																					
		" Mary	18	F	W	at home			"																					
		" Rosa	15	F	W	"			"																					
		" Sallie	13	F	W	"			"																					
		" Willie	7	F	W	"			"																					
318	353	Farmer John	50	M	B	Farm laborer	1		"																					
<p>I certify that the enumeration of this Schedule has been made according to Law &amp; instructions and contains 33 1/2 pages</p> <p>John A. Reed Asst. Marshall</p> <p>289 951 1340</p>																														
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 3																														
" families, 6 " colored males, 4 " females, " " "																														
" white males, 1 " " females, 12 " blind, " "																														

I certify that the enumeration of this Schedule has been made according to Law & instructions and contains 33 1/2 pages

G. R. Weather  
Ass't Marshal

289  
951  
1340







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eduro Township, in the County of Los Angeles, State

of Marceline enumerated by me on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Gittleson

Wm. H. Reid, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Malary Frank	72	m	W	Farmer	1	750	210	North Carolina									1
2		Malary Sally	68	F	W	Keeping house				North Carolina									
3		Molly Rebecca	30	F	W	at home				North Carolina									
4	1	Molly George	7	m	W	"				North Carolina									
5		Malary Martha	67	F	W	Keeping house		500	100	NC									
6		Malary Elizabeth	67	F	W	at home				NC									
7	2	Malary Peter	2	F	W	"				NC									
8		Alston Albert	35	m	m	Farm laborer				NC									1
9		Alston Spencer	30	L	B	Keeping house				NC									
10		Alston Corbin	12	F	B	at home				NC									
11		Alston May	10	F	B	"				NC									
12		Alston Minnie	8	m	B	"				NC									
13		Alston Bessy	6	m	B	"				NC									
14		Alston Bob	4	m	B	"				NC									
15	3	Alston John	1	m	B	"				NC									
16		Jones Maria	60	F	B	Farmer				NC									
17		Jones Charlotte	25	F	B					NC									
18		Jones Francis	17	F	B					NC									
19	4	Jones Buck	2	m	B					NC									
20		Leatham D. S.	40	m	W	Rail Road stg.				NC									1
21		Leatham May	37	F	W	Keeping house				NC									
22		Leatham Lucy	16	F	W	at home				NC									
23		Leatham Rick	8	m	W	"				NC									
24		Leatham Jane	7	F	W	at home				NC									
25	5	Leatham Kate	1	F	W	at home				NC									
26		Ferguson Chas W	56	F	W	Retail Merchant	4000	550		NC									1
27		Ferguson Susan	35	F	W	Keeping house				NC									
28		Ferguson Kenny	14	m	W	at home				NC									
29		Ferguson Henry	9	m	W	"				NC									
30		Ferguson Mar	7	m	W	"				NC									
31		Ferguson Edna	4	F	W	"				NC									
32	6	Ferguson Agnes	7	F	W	"				NC									
33		Lucker Milton	38	m	B	Black Smith				NC									1
34		Lucker Polly	26	F	B	House keeping				NC									
35		Lucker Letta	4	F	B	at home				NC									
36	7	Lucker Walter	1	m	B	at home				NC									
37		Alston Ned	27	m	B	Rail Road hand				NC									1
38		Alston Aggy	25	F	B	Keeping house				NC									
39	8	Alston Abigail	3	m	B	at home				NC									
40																			
No. of dwellings, 8. No. of white females, 18. No. of males, foreign born, 1. No. of colored males, 9. No. of females, 19. No. of males, 20. No. of females, 20.																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cuthbert Township, in the County of Halifax, State

Post Office: Titular No

*Frank T. Reed*, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign-birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Putney Jesse	40	m	B	Farmer	1200												
2	9	Putney Ann	30	f	B	Housekeeping													
3		Robbitt Wily	24	m	B	Rail Road hand													
4		Robbitt Hester	30	f	B	Housekeeping													
5		Robbitt Phoebe	16	f	B	at home													
6		Robbitt Eliza	13	f	B	"													
7	10	Robbitt Salford	16	m	B	at													
8		Newson Robt	24	m	W	Farmer	1200	290											
9		Newson M	45	f	W	Keeping house													
10		Newson Benjamin	21	m	W	at home													
11		Newson Betty	23	f	W	"													
12		Newson Lema	19	m	W	at													
13		Newson Thomas	17	m	W	at home													
14		Newson Charles	15	m	W	"													
15		Newson Edward	13	m	W	at home													
16		Newson James	11	m	W	"													
17		Newson Peter	9	m	W	at													
18	12	Newson Brown	7	m	W	at													
19		Pullen Black B	28	m	W	Farmer	1500	500											
20		Pullen Fannie	22	f	W	Keeping house													
21	11	Pullen Kate S	1	f	W	at home													
22		Lynch Perry	24	m	B	Farmer													
23		Lynch Emily	31	f	B	Keeping house													
24	13	Lynch Jeps	1	m	B	at home													
25		Kang Harriet	57	f	W	Farmer	1200	225											
26		Kang Richard	30	m	W	Deft Sheriff													
27		Kang L. C.	25	f	W	at home													
28		Kang Elephronia	23	f	W	"													
29		Kang Balena	20	f	W	"													
30	14	Kang Francis	18	f	W	"													
31		Kang Malinda	33	m	W	Farmer	1000												
32	15	Kang Julia A	32	f	W	Housekeeping													
33		Jenkins M	39	m	W	Railroad hand	15000	665											
34		Jenkins Peter	27	f	W	Keeping house													
35		Jenkins Mary	2	f	W	at home													
36		Jenkins Peter	1	f	W	"													
37	16	Shelby Lindon	24	m	W	Railroad hand													
38		Harwood Phoebe	23	f	B	at home													
39	17	Clanton Kelly	14	f	B	"													
No. of dwellings, 9    No. of white females, 13    No. of males, foreign born,    No. of insane,    10																			











Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Utah, in the County of Sevier, State of Utah, enumerated by me on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1870. 422

Post Office: Panguitch

James H. Hild, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day in fraction, thus, 11 mo., 10 da., 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Morris Inflat	40	M	W	Farmer	200	250	Ne										
		Margaret	40	F	W	Housewife			Ne										
		Lucas	19	M	W	at Home			Ne										
		Lancel. Ellen	5	F	W	"			Ne										
33	33	Erwin Pomeroy	8	M	W	"			Ne										
		Davis John	33	M	W	Farmer	100		Ne										
		Davis William	38	M	W	Housewife			Ne										
		John	11	M	W	at Home			Ne										
		Panther	9	M	W	"			Ne										
		Robert	7	M	W	"			Ne										
		William	6	M	W	"			Ne										
		Mary	4	F	W	"			Ne										
		Caroline	1	F	W	"			Ne										
34	34	Shaw John	22	M	W	"			Ne										
		Watson Peter	20	M	W	Mechanic			Ne										
		Della	50	F	W	Housewife			Ne										
		Paul	18	M	W	at Home			Ne										
		Monica	15	F	W	"			Ne										
		Rogers	12	M	W	"			Ne										
		Sandy	7	M	W	"			Ne										
		Nella	6	F	W	"			Ne										
		Frederic	5	M	W	"			Ne										
35	35	Lucy	3	F	W	"			Ne										
		Watson Ned	21	M	W	Farmer	100	50	Ne										
		Lucinda	20	F	W	Housewife			Ne										
		Mary	4	F	W	at Home			Ne										
36	36	Paula	1	F	W	"			Ne										
		Watson Richard	60	M	W	Farmer	200	60	Ne										
		Nella	60	F	W	Housewife			Ne										
37	37	Richard	12	M	W	at Home			Ne										
		Watson Daniel	45	M	W	Farmer	200	60	Ne										
		Harriet	21	F	W	Housewife			Ne										
		Harriet	5	F	W	at Home			Ne										
38	38	Eliza	12	F	W	"			Ne										
		Watson Charles	20	M	W	Farmer			Ne										
		Mary	20	F	W	Housewife			Ne										
		Robert	12	M	W	at Home			Ne										
		Ellen	14	F	W	"			Ne										
		John	10	M	W	"			Ne										
		Bill	5	M	W	"			Ne										

No. of families, 6. No. of white families, 6. No. of males, foreign born, 0. No. of females, foreign born, 0. No. of colored families, 0. No. of colored males, 0. No. of colored females, 0. No. of white males, 12. No. of white females, 12. No. of colored males, 0. No. of colored females, 0.



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Truman, in the County of Walsh, State

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Columbia

Wm. H. H. H., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
		Lucy	1	F	B	at Home				NC										
39	39	Elizabeth	75	F	B	"	"			NC										
		Thomas Davis	57	M	W	Farmer		3000	4000	NC										
		Thomas Bates	60	F	W	House-keeping				NC										
		Ann	27	F	W	at Home				NC										
		Penelope	24	F	W	"	"			NC										
		Stephen	22	F	W	"	"			NC										
		Martha	20	F	W	"	"			NC										
		Henry	18	M	W	"	"			NC										
		Susan	16	F	W	"	"			NC										
		Caroline	11	F	W	"	"			NC										
		Benjamin	4	M	W	"	"			NC										
40	40	Richard	12	M	W	"	"			NC										
		Leah Davis	32	F	W	Farmer		15000	10000	NC										
		Bessie Marion	22	M	W	at Home				NC										
		Howard John	18	M	B	"	"			NC										
41	41	Leah Nelson	65	F	B	Farmer		2000	1500	NC										
		Wiley	55	F	B	at Home				NC										
		Harriet	30	F	B	"	"			NC										
		Daniel	22	M	B	"	"			NC										
		Agnes	16	F	B	"	"			NC										
		Mary	12	F	B	"	"			NC										
		Leah	22	F	B	"	"			NC										
		John	1	M	B	"	"			NC										
		Mary	5	F	B	"	"			NC										
42	42	Little John	50	M	B	Large Farmer				NC										
		Little James	57	M	W	Farmer				NC										
		Anna	43	F	W	House-keeping		2000	325	NC										
		John	22	M	W	at Home				NC										
		Mary	21	F	W	"	"			NC										
		Rebecca	16	F	W	"	"			NC										
		Leoline	14	F	W	"	"			NC										
		Monica	13	F	W	"	"			NC										
43	43	Batman	12	F	W	"	"			NC										
		Monck William	42	M	M	Farmer				NC										
		Mary	30	F	M	House-keeping				NC										
		Matthias	5	F	M	at Home				NC										
		John	2	M	M	"	"			NC										
		Mary	2	F	M	"	"			NC										
		Leah Bates	70	F	M	"	"			NC										
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			No. of deaf and dumb,			No. of blind,			No. of idiotic,		
No. of colored males, 8			No. of colored females, 1			No. of males, native born,			No. of insane,			No. of deaf and dumb,			No. of blind,			No. of idiotic,		
No. of colored males, 8			No. of colored females, 1			No. of males, native born,			No. of insane,			No. of deaf and dumb,			No. of blind,			No. of idiotic,		











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Strum, in the County of Holmes, State of Minnesota, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept., 1870.

Post Office: LittlerMayfield, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Cannot read																			
Cannot write																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																			
Whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or ordinance of any State or Territory, or by any law or																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Etowah, in the County of Heald, State of Alabama, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Sept, 1870.  
Post Office: Etowah, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
		Corley Benjamin	17	M	W	Farmer	1200	185	He										
		Reuben	45	M	W	Housekeeper			He										
		Zotum	45	M	W	at home			He										
72	72	King Robert	35	M	W	Farmer	100	5	He										
		Sally	19	F	W	Housekeeper			He										
73	73	Kerry Marion	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	45	He										
		Sarah	30	F	W	Housekeeper			He										
		Isaiah	12	M	W	at home			He										
		William	20	M	W	"			He										
		Isaac	8	F	W	"			He										
		Robert	6	M	W	"			He										
		Mary	24	F	W	"			He										
74	74	Richard	2	M	W	"			He										
		Wright Susan	45	F	W	Housekeeper			He										
75	75	Corley Nelson	65	M	W	Farmer	1200	75	He										
		Crew	50	F	W	Housekeeper			He										
		Mary	31	F	W	at home			He										
		Melissa	19	M	W	"			He										
76	76	Grimes William	26	M	W	Farmer	80	12	He										
		Julia	24	F	W	Housekeeper			He										
		Emma	1	F	W	at home			He										
77	77	Grimes James	55	M	W	Farmer	1200	220	He										
		Louisa	45	F	W	Housekeeper			He										
		Sammie	24	M	W	at home			He										
		Frona	23	F	W	"			He										
		James	20	M	W	"			He										
		Margaret	14	F	W	"			He										
		Isaac	14	M	W	"			He										
		Lorinda	13	F	W	"			He										
		Butler	2	F	W	"			He										
78	78	Grimes Henry	25	M	W	Farmer			He										
		Reuben	24	M	W	Housekeeper			He										
79	79	Allen Randolph	38	M	W	Farmer	2000	550	He										
		Mary	22	F	W	Housekeeper			He										
		Robert	9	M	W	at home			He										
		Mercer	5	M	W	"			He										
		Julia	4	F	W	"			He										
		Isaac	1	F	W	"			He										
80	80	Thomas James	26	M	W	Farmer			He										
81	81	Julia P	23	F	W	at home			He										
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 77 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 15																			
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " " " white males, 14 " " " females, 8 " " blind, " " "																			

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 77 No. of males, foreign born, 10  
" " families, 10 " colored males, 10 " females, " "  
" white males, 14 " " females, 8 " blind, " "

No. of insane, 1



Post Office: St. Albans, VT

(91) (91)



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Illinois, in the County of Rockford, State

of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Littleton Ill Mayfield, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day, this, 1 <sup>st</sup>	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards
1		Leas John	62	M	W	Farmer			Ne											
2		Emeline	35	F	W	Housekeeper			Ne											
3		Drake	10	M	W	at Home			Ne											
4		James	8	M	W	"			Ne											
5		Sally	6	F	W	"			Ne											
6		Harvey	24	M	W	"			Ne											
7	9292	Victor	24	M	W	"			Ne											
8		Pharmacia	35	M	W	Farmer	280	60	Ne											
9		Sally	35	F	W	Housekeeper			Ne											
10		Dick	8	M	W	at Home			Ne											
11		Osborn	6	M	W	"			Ne											
12		Wm	4	F	W	"			Ne											
13	9398	Sallie	12	F	W	"			Ne											
14		Mills Geo	70	M	W	Farmer			Ne											
15		Arthur	15	F	W	Housekeeper			Ne											
16		Charles	20	M	W	at Home			Ne											
17		Harmon	12	F	W	"			Ne											
18		John	18	M	W	"			Ne											
19	9494	John	18	M	W	"			Ne											
20		Allen M A	72	M	W	Farmer	1000	2000	Ne											
21		Harriet	63	F	W	Housekeeper			Ne											
22	9595	Leah Ann	67	F	W	Farmer	2000	180	Ne											
23		Harmon Eugene	30	F	W	Housekeeper			Ne											
24	9696	Ellen	12	F	W	at Home			Ne											
25		Baker Marion	60	F	W	Housekeeper			Ne											
26		John	12	M	W	at Home			Ne											
27	9797	Peter	60	F	W	Housekeeper			Ne											
28		Amelia	40	F	W	at Home			Ne											
29	9898	Sally	14	F	W	"			Ne											
30		Robt W	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Ne											
31		Elizabeth	32	F	W	Housekeeper			Ne											
32		Dora	13	M	W	at Home			Ne											
33		William	11	M	W	"			Ne											
34		James	7	F	W	"			Ne											
35		Mat	3	F	W	"			Ne											
36	9999	Harriet	60	F	W	"			Ne											
37		Leah Ann	58	F	W	Farmer	1500	180	Ne											
38		Mary	48	F	W	Housekeeper			Ne											
39		Baker George	25	F	W	at Home			Ne											
40	100100	Thomas	20	F	W	"			Ne											

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, 2  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 2 " " females, 2 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 2

7



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Crown, in the County of Califny, State

of Ch. Thompson; enumerated by me on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pittsboro N.C.

425,  
Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified by law from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiot																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elmer, in the County of Calif, State

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Uman

in the County of Calaveras, State

of Meriden, enumerated by me on the 31 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clinton N.Y.

*Ass't Marshal.*

[illegible]

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born,  
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 11 " " females, "  
" " white males, 3 " " " females, 18 " blind,











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Butterworth, in the County of Harris, State of Alabama, enumerated by me on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: LittletonAss't Marshal: Gray, Wm

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10																					



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Laurie Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Littleton, N. Carolina Wm. H. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings occupied by families		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
No.	Family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> .	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Campbell Lizzie	7	F	W	At Home			N.C.					1					
		Emiline Aaron	56	M	W	"			France									1	
		Mary Sarah	22	M	W	"			N.C.									1	
139	139	Barker Rich <sup>d</sup>	36	M	W	"			N.C.									1	
		Alston Jane	20	F	B	House Keeping			N.C.										
138	138	Mary Ben	20	M	B	At Home			N.C.									1	
		Oliver Holt	30	M	B	on Farm			N.C.										
137	137	Mary	25	F	B	Keeping house			N.C.										
		Perkins Mat	66	M	W	Farmer	16000	550	N.C.									1	
		Jesse	62	F	W	Keeping house			N.C.										
		Fanny	24	F	W	At Home			N.C.										
140	140	John	16	M	W	"			N.C.										
		Perkins Wm D	34	M	W	Farmer	1800		N.C.									1	
		Perkins Patsy	28	F	W	Keeping house			N.C.										
		Long	6	F	W	At Home			N.C.										
		Pattie	4	F	W	"			N.C.										
		Jamies	3	F	W	"			N.C.										
141	141	William J	14	M	W	"			N.C.										
		White Harry	24	M	W	Farmer and			N.C.									1	
		White Martha	22	F	W	Keeping house			N.C.										
142	142	Lera	12	F	W	At Home			N.C.										
		Price Roda	24	M	B	on Farm	200	10	N.C.									1	
		Price Harry	22	M	B	Keeping house			N.C.										
		Sallis	4	F	B	At Home			N.C.										
		Susan	2	F	B	"			N.C.										
143	143	Henry	1	M	B	"			N.C.										
		Banks Wm	25	M	B	"			N.C.										
		Penny	20	F	B	"			N.C.										
		Scott Sarah	62	F	W	Farmer	250	165	N.C.										
		Louisa	56	F	W	Keeping house			N.C.										
144	144	Jesse	16	F	W	At Home			N.C.										
		House James	28	M	W	Retail Merchant			N.C.										
145	145	Hamlin Matt	20	M	W	Blacksmith			N.C.										
146	146	Calamata Benjamin	24	M	W	Retail Merchant			N.C.										
		Jeffers Mary	20	F	B	Keeping house			N.C.										
		Jeffers John	6	F	B	At Home			N.C.										
147	147	Jeffers John	2	F	B	"			N.C.										
		Lynch James	36	M	W	House Keeper			N.C.										
		Lynch Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping house			N.C.										
148	148	Lynch Charles	10	M	W	"			N.C.										
No. of dwellings, 12		No. of white females, 81		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 1													
" " families, 12		" " colored males, 6		" " females, "															
" " white males, 12		" " " females, 12		" " blind, "															



122

Levi F. Cook, Ass't Marshal.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40











Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Edwards Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Norfolk, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept, 1870.  
Post Office: Licence Mayfield, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up-wards, who are right to vote in Federal or State elections, or are entitled to other grounds of franchise or other rights.
1			Smith Adam	35	h	W	Laborer			Me									/	
2			Edwards Edward	35	h	W	Lumber Dealer			Me									/	
3			" Mary	36	f	W	Keeping house			Me										
4			" Frank	13	h	W	At Home			Me										
5	X	X	" Mary	7	f	W	"			Me										
6			Edwards John	40	h	W	Laborer			Me									/	
7			" Mary	37	f	W	Keeping house			Me										
8			" Ella	16	f	W	At Home			Me										
9			" Maria	14	f	W	"			Me										
10			" Edward	12	h	W	"			Me										
11			" Lewis	10	h	W	"			Me										
12			" Wilson D	7	h	W	"			Me										
13			" John B	24	h	W	"			Me										
14	X	X	" Sam	1	h	W	"			Me										
15			Edwards Robert	40	h	W	on Farm			Me									/	
16			" Emily	37	f	W	Keeping house			Me										
17			" James	14	h	W	At Home			Me										
18			" Mrs	11	f	W	"			Me										
19			" Susan	7	f	W	"			Me										
20			" Tedrick	7	h	W	"			Me										
21	X	X	" Jenny	2	f	W	"			Me										
22			Edwards Miss	24	f	W	Laborer			Me									/	
23	X	X	Edwards John	32	h	W	At Home			Me									/	
24			Miller Frank	40	h	W	Laborer	75	25	Me										
25	X	X	" Sarah	30	f	W	Keeping house			Me										
26			Roberts Emma	50	f	W	Miller			Me									/	
27			Roberts Silas	24	h	W	Keeping house			Me										
28	X	X	" Peter	13	h	W	At Home			Me									/	
29			Wright Charles	24	h	W	Carpenter			Me										
30			Wright Emily	33	f	W	Keeping house			Me										
31			" Julia	8	f	W	At Home			Me										
32	X	X	" Silas	2	h	W	"			Me										
33			Parsons John	54	h	W	Laborer	200	145	Me									/	
34			Parsons Mary	24	f	W	Keeping house			Me										
35	X	X	Parsons Robert	3	h	W	At Home			Me										
36			Charly John	34	h	W	Cooper			Me										
37	X	X	" Martha	32	f	W	Housekeeping			Me									/	
38			Harris Henry	35	h	W	Rail Road			Me										
39			" Barbary	28	f	W	Keeping house			Me										
40	X	X	" Phoebe	1	f	W	At Home			Me										
No. of families, 10		No. of white females, 9		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —														
" " families, 14		" " colored males, 14		" " females, " —																
" " white males, 8		" " " females, 14		" " " males, " —																



Post Office: Lillevor

431

9



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in, Ethiopia, in the County of Hawfif, State

of Marion, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: Littleton CO Mr. J. H. Hume, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, lot, and street, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
199	199	Lyndal Addies	26	7	B	House-keeping			Me										
2		Jackson James	28	7	B	House-keeping			Me										
3		Lagon Sil	38	m	B	at Home			Me										
4		Lagon, 27	7	12		House-keeping			Me										
200	200	Mills, William	34	7	M	at Home			Me										
5	2	Mills, Wm. L.	35	m	B	House-keeping			Me										
6		Indian	28	7	W	House-keeping			Me										
7		Indian	1	7	W	at Home			Me										
201	201	Lyndal Addies	16	7	B	"			Me										
8		Wilcox, Sandy	35	m	B	Laborer			Me										
9		Mary	38	7	m	House-keeping			Me										
10		Thomas	3	m	B	at Home			Me										
202	202	Lucas	1	7	B	"			Me										
11	2	Wesley Worthington	50	m	B	Black Smith			Me										
12		Lincy	48	7	B	House-keeping			Me										
13		Lincy	15	m	B	at Home			Me										
14		Cressie	17	7	B	"			Me										
15		Ada	17	m	B	"			Me										
16		Mollie	10	7	B	"			Me										
203	203	Leavitt, Lp	16	m	m	"			Me										
17	2	Leavitt, Wm. A.	37	m	W	Landed merchant			Me										
18		Alfred	44	7	W	House-keeping			Me										
19		Rebecca	62	7	W	at Home			Me										
20		John H.	25	m	W	"			Me										
21		Bettie	22	7	W	"			Me										
22		Joseph	13	m	W	"			Me										
23		Charles	11	m	W	"			Me										
24		White, Stuart	12	m	W	"			Me										
25		Bingham	10	m	W	"			Me										
204	204	Morgan, James	7	m	W	"			Me										
26		Lancaster, Walter	35	7	W	House-keeping			Me										
27		Rebecca	10	m	W	at Home			Me										
205	205	Morgan, Bette	30	7	W	"			Me										
28	2	Corbett, James	25	m	W	on Farm			Me										
29		Mary	22	7	W	House-keeping			Me										
206	206	Mary	22	m	W	at Home			Me										
30	2	Parker, James	30	m	M	Farmer			Me										
31		Oliver	25	m	W	House-keeping			Me										
207	207	Leavitt, Wm	30	7	B	"			Me										
32	2	Leavitt, 8	7	B	"	"			Me										
208	208																		
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____									
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, 11 " " " females, 10 " " blind, _____																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Etowah Township, in the County of Cherokee, State of Alabama, enumerated by me on the 3 day of Sept, 1870. 432

Post Office: Etowah

Wm. H. H. H., Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16	17		19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day, under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not enumerated as soldiers or sailors, or as other persons in the military or naval service of the United States.
1		Robert John	56	M	W	Carpenter	1200	50	NC									/	
2		Caroline	46	F	W	Housekeeper			NC										
3		Daisy	17	F	W	at Home			NC										
4		Mary	15	F	W	"			NC										
5		John	12	M	W	"			NC										
6		Charles	9	M	W	"			NC										
7	209	Anna	2	F	W	"			NC										
8	X	Mills Aaron	56	M	W	Farmer	1300	75	NC									/	
9		Polly	52	F	W	Housekeeper			NC										
10	210	Charles	8	M	W	at Home			NC										
11	X	Heale James D.	52	M	W	Farmer	1500	310	VA									/	
12	211	Charlotte	42	F	W	Housekeeper			NC										
13	X	Banks John	56	M	W	Farmer	1500	210	NC									/	
14		Carney	52	F	W	Housekeeper			NC										
15		Curry	25	F	W	at Home			NC										
16		Louisa	15	F	W	"			NC										
17		Nancy	13	F	W	"			NC										
18		Wells	12	M	W	"			NC										
19		Mahallen	10	F	W	"			NC										
20	212	Joseph	20	M	W	"			NC										
21	X	Heale Melvin	80	M	W	Farmer	1000	270	VA									/	
22		Ann	46	F	W	at Home			VA										
23		Sarah	13	F	W	"			NC										
24	213	Samuel	45	M	W	at Home			VA									/	
25	X	Elmore James R.	33	M	W	Millman			VA									/	
26		Patsy	30	F	W	Housekeeper			VA										
27		Sarah	10	F	W	at Home			VA										
28		Indira	6	F	W	"			NC										
29		Margaret	2	F	W	"			NC										
30	214	Samuel	29	M	W	"			VA										
31	X	Young Lewis	73	M	W	Shoe Maker			NC									/	
32		Mary	60	F	W	Housekeeper			NC										
33	215	Pattie	15	F	W	at Home			NC										
34	X	Jones Thomas	43	M	W	Farmer	1000	175	NC									/	
35		Elijah A	38	M	W	Housekeeper			NC										
36		Lewis	16	M	W	at Home			NC										
37	216	Ellen	13	F	W	"			NC										
38	X	Jones Robert	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	75	NC									/	
39		Caroline	25	F	W	Housekeeper			NC										
40	217	Thomas	1	M	W	at Home			NC										

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 3 " " " females, 14 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_

9







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Channah Township, in the County of Holmes, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of Sept, 1870. 433

Post Office: S. M. M. M. M. M.

George H. Hill, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



Post Office: Littleton, CO

[illegible]







Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Embarras Township, in the County of Hallifax, State

Post Office: *Gettysburg*

10. Grant, Wm., Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2. Sex—Male (M) Female (F) Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth. If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.			EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward who are entitled to vote by law, but whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		See Grandy	38	m	m	on Farm			A.G.						/				1
2		See John	24	f	w	Keeping House			A.G.						/				2
3		See Dora	12	f	w	at home			A.G.						/				3
4		See Wada	10	f	w	" "			"						/				4
5		See Lucy	4	f	w	" "			"										5
6		See Nellie	4	f	w	" "			"										6
7	263783	See William	1	m	m	" "			"										7
8		Henry Allen	55	m	B	Farmer			"						/	/			8
9		Henry Briny	58	f	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			9
10		Henry Henry	21	m	B	at home			A.G.						/	/			10
11		Henry Henry	20	m	B	" "			A.G.						/	/			11
12		Henry Benjamin	17	m	B	" "			"						/	/			12
13		Henry Philip	14	m	B	" "			"						/	/			13
14		Henry Laura	3	f	B	at "			"										14
15	256254	Henry Wm	1	m	B	" "			"										15
16		Henry Allen	26	m	B	on Farm			"						/	/			16
17		Henry Jane	22	f	B	Housekeeping			"						/	/			17
18	255253	Henry Ellen	8	f	B	at home			A.G.										18
19		Henry Isaac	24	m	B	on Farm			"						/	/			19
20		Henry Jane	18	f	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			20
21	254252	Henry Lamm	1	f	B	at home			"						/	/			21
22	256256	Taylor Harder	60	m	B	" "			"						/	/			22
23		Haukeon Drus	34	m	m	Carpenter			A.G.						/	/			23
24		Haukeon Alice	35	f	w	Keeping house			A.G.						/	/			24
25		Haukeon George	20	f	w	At home			A.G.						/	/			25
26		Haukeon Thomas	18	m	B	" "			"						/	/			26
27		Haukeon Charles	14	m	B	" "			"										27
28		Haukeon Sarah	14	f	B	" "			"										28
29		Haukeon Isaac	4	m	B	at home			A.G.										29
30	257257	Haukeon Mary	1	m	B	" "			"						/	/			30
31		Haukeon Anthony	30	m	B	on Farm			"						/	/			31
32		Haukeon Mamma	20	f	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			32
33		Haukeon James	2	f	B	at home			A.G.										33
34	258258	Haukeon Parson	7	m	B	" "			"										34
35		Hammil James	37	m	m	Farmer	2000	925	A.G.										35
36		Hammil Anna	32	f	w	Housekeeping			A.G.										36
37		Hammil Ellen	10	f	w	at home			A.G.										37
38		Hammil Baby	4	m	w	" "			"										38
39		Hammil Baby	3	f	w	" "			"										39
40	259259	Hammil Madeline	4	m	m	" "			"										40
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 3		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 2		9											
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 18		" " females, " "															
" " white males, 9		" " females, 16		" " blind, " "															



Post Office: St. Helena AB

Ernest W. Rie, Ass't Marshal.

No. of dwellings, <u>10</u> <sup>9</sup>	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, <u>10</u>	" " colored males, <u>21</u>	" " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____	" " " females, <u>19</u>	" " blind, _____















SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Chenoweth Township, in the County of Heard<sup>487</sup>, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Gettysburg Pa

Beattie, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20	
			Age at last birthday, if under 18, in fractions, show 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Cannot read	Cannot write				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who have not been convicted of a crime, and who are not insane, deaf and dumb, blind, or idiotic.																			
1		Freeman H. D.	37	M	W	on Railroad			St										
2		Patty	40	F	W	Housewife			St										
3		Joseph	67	F	W	at Home			St										
4		Dora	10	F	W	" "			St										
5		Sally	9	F	W	" "			St										
6		Robert	10	M	W	" "			St										
7	260	Mitake Jesse	20	M	W	" "			St										
8		Agnes Anne	40	M	B	Rail Road			St										
9		Clinton G. O. B.	23	M	B	" "			St										
10		Isaac	7	F	B	" "			St										
11	261	Heamat	20	F	B	Housewife			St										
12		Thos. Brooks	25	M	W	Rail Road			St										
13	262	Heamat	21	F	B	Housewife			St										
14		Clinton Henry	21	M	B	Rail Road			St										
15		Frederick Henry	45	M	B	" "			va										
16		Isaac	46	F	B	Housewife			va										
17	263	Elodie	4	F	B	at Home			va										
18		Frederick Henry	29	M	B	at Home			va										
19		Robert	6	M	B	at Home			va										
20		Richard	3	M	B	" "			va										
21	264	Jones Eliza	20	M	B	on Farm			va										
22		Williams John	35	M	W	Rail Road			St										
23		Della	28	F	B	Housewife			St										
24		Clinton Siggis	16	F	B	at Home			St										
25	265	Frederick Jones	20	M	W	Rail Road			St										
26		Clinton Giles	30	M	W	Housewife			St										
27		Albin	30	F	W	Housewife			St										
28		Bergin	1	M	W	at Home			St										
29	266	Mary	2	F	W	" "			St										
30	267	Jones Anne	40	M	B	Housewife			St										
31		Clinton G. O. B.	30	M	W	on Farm			St										
32		Ellen	25	F	M	Housewife			St										
33		Mary	3	F	M	at Home			St										
34		Isaac	6	F	M	Housewife			St										
35		Isaac	2	M	M	" "			St										
36	268	Heamat	15	M	B	" "			St										
37		Heamat	46	M	B	Blacksmith	200		St										
38		Cherry	38	F	B	Housewife			St										
39		Jenny	9	M	B	at Home			St										
40	269	Thos	8	M	B	" "			St										
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, 2																			
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 5 " " " females, 11 " " blind, " "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbia Township, in the County of Holmes, State

of Alabama, enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Columbia

James M. Ward, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8	9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not disqualified on account of insanity or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not disqualified on account of insanity or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.		
Center William 25 2 M W Farmer			500	420	SC																		
Dolly 30 7 F W Housekeeper					SC																		
James 27 7 M W at Home					SC																		
Doctor 22 7 M W " "					SC																		
Dolly 17 7 F W " "					SC																		
Arley 13 7 F W " "					SC																		
Wesley 9 7 M W " "					SC																		
James 47 7 M W Farmer			2000	275	SC																		
Estoy 19 7 F W Housekeeper					SC																		
James 36 7 M W at Home					SC																		
Bessie 28 7 F W " "					SC																		
Ming Peter 23 7 F W " "					SC																		
James Oliver 16 7 F W " "					SC																		
Willie 15 7 M W " "					SC																		
Pattie 11 7 F W " "					SC																		
Bettie 12 7 F W " "					SC																		
Arison 8 7 M W " "					SC																		
Barby 4 7 F W " "					SC																		
Salmon 7 7 M W " "					SC																		
James Allen 27 7 M W Farmer					SC																		
Mary 40 7 F W Housekeeper					SC																		
Helen 18 7 M W at Home					SC																		
Simon 9 7 F W " "					SC																		
Mollie 7 7 F W " "					SC																		
Allen 1 7 F W " "			200	210	SC																		
Thompson James 65 7 F W Farmer			1000	15	SC																		
James 34 7 M W at Home					SC																		
Joseph 26 7 F W " "					SC																		
Fannie 12 7 F W " "					SC																		
Henderson 8 7 M W " "					SC																		
Mollie 6 7 F W " "					SC																		
Eliza 14 7 F W " "					SC																		
Wood Joseph 34 7 M W Farmer and					SC																		
James 38 7 F W Housekeeper					SC																		
Charles 9 7 M W at Home					SC																		
William 3 7 M W " "					SC																		
Dickson James 41 7 M W Farmer			100	185	SC																		
Margaret 39 7 F W Housekeeper					SC																		
James 5 7 M W at Home					SC																		
Olivia 2 7 F W " "					SC																		
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,														
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, "																	
" " white males, 25			" " " females, 3			" " blind,																	







~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Etowah Township, in the County of Healy, State

of Honolulu, enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: St. Albans, Vermont, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is withheld by reason of insanity, imbecility or other grounds than conviction for crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Dallasby William	17	Br W	clerking				St. G.										
		Wedge Ediga	52	F W	at home		5000	175	St. G.										
286	283	Wedge Ediga	42	F W	at home				St. G.										
		Harrison Long	27	Br B	on farm				St. G.										
		Harrison Irene	31	F B	keeping house				St. G.										
		Harrison Laura	11	F B	at home				St. G.										
		Harrison R	4	F B	"				St. G.										
287	284	Harrison Polly	3	F B	"				St. G.										
		Harrison C	25	F B	House keeping				St. G.										
		Harrison M	4	F B	at home				St. G.										
288	285	Harrison Edith	12	F B	"				St. G.										
		Long Rebecca	20	F B	"				St. G.										
		Long Charles	10	F B	"				St. G.										
286	286	Harrison Charles	11	Br B	"				St. G.										
		Pearson James	44	Br W	farmer		1000	165	St. G.										
		Pearson Mary	61	F W	keeping house				St. G.										
		Pearson Wm	35	Br W	at home				St. G.										
		Pearson Pats	30	F W	"				St. G.										
		Pearson Wm A	5	Br W	"		500	120	St. G.										
		Pearson Mary	3	F W	"				St. G.										
287	287	Pearson C	1	Br W	"				St. G.										
		Hamlin John	40	F W	keeping house				St. G.										
		Hamlin J	4	F W	at home				St. G.										
		Hamlin Peter	2	Br W	"				St. G.										
		Bradley Kate	14	F W	"				St. G.										
288	288	Bradley Daz	11	Br W	"				St. G.										
		Masfield Mary	35	F B	keeping house				St. G.										
289	289	Masfield Wm	54	Br B	on farm				St. G.										
		Stanley Edg	40	F B	keeping house				St. G.										
		Stanley Daz	11	Br B	at home				St. G.										
290	290	Stanley Rebecca	5	F B	"				St. G.										
		Pearce James	35	Br B	on farm				St. G.										
291	291	Pearce Martha	35	F B	at home				St. G.										
		Pearce Martha	40	Br B	on farm				St. G.										
		Pearce G	44	F B	keeping house				St. G.										
		Pearce Mary	15	F B	at home				St. G.										
		Pearce Laura	13	F B	"				St. G.										
		Pearce N	12	F B	"				St. G.										
		Pearce Caroline	10	F B	"				St. G.										
291	291	Pearce Lucy	1	F B	"				St. G.										
No. of dwellings, 10    No. of white females, 8    No. of males, foreign born,    No. of insane,    2																			
" " families, 10    " " colored males, 28    " " females, "    " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Truman Township, in the County of Holmes, State of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Sept, 1870. 439

Post Office: Littleton W. H. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hawkins Wm	40	M	B	Carpenter													
293	293	Hawkins Lydia	35	F	B	Keeping house													
		Jenkins Thos W	34	M	W	Farmer	1500	200											
		Jenkins Anna	48	F	W	Keeping house													
		Jenkins Thomas	18	M	W	At home													
		Jenkins John	16	M	W	"													
		Jenkins James	13	M	W	"													
294	294	Jenkins Mary	11	F	W	"													
		Harrison Mary	28	F	W	House keeping													
		Harrison E	3	F	B	At home													
295	295	Harrison Mary	1	F	W	"													
		Alston Wm D	52	M	W	School teacher	600	30											
		Alston Delia	40	F	W	House keeping													
		Alston Seth	3	F	W	At home													
296	296	Alston Louisa	1	F	W	"													
297	297	Keiser William	40	M	W	On farm													
		Harrison Alice	30	F	B	Keeping house													
		Harrison Alice	10	F	B	At home													
298	298	Harrison Charles	2	F	B	"													
		Perkins George	40	F	B	House keeping													
		Perkins Mary	8	F	B	At home													
299	299	Perkins John	5	M	B	"													
		James William	35	M	W	Farmer	500	100											
300	300	James Lucy	30	F	W	Keeping house													
		Medlin George	25	M	W	Farmer													
		Medlin Mary	25	F	W	House keeping													
301	301	Thompson John	7	M	W	At home													
		Bridg Henry	34	M	W	Farmer	2000	650											
		Bridg Kate	34	F	W	Keeping house													
		Bridg John	32	M	W	At home													
		Bridg Nannie	17	F	W	"													
		Bridg Philena	9	F	W	"													
		Bridg Temperance	7	F	W	"													
302	302	Bridg Lulu	4	F	W	"													
		Hicks Henry	30	M	W	On farm													
		Hicks Lucy	24	F	W	"													
303	303	Hicks Lucy	12	F	W	"													
		Eckin Nell	25	M	W	On farm													
		Waly Ben	18	M	W	At home													
		Deane Joseph	18	M	W	"													
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			9							
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 1			" " females, "			"										
" " white males, 10			" " females, 1			" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Union Township, in the County of Walsh, State of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870.  
Post Office: Union, Neb Wm. R. Smith, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Boyd W. Gabe	22	M	B	on farm	1		Ne									1
304	304		Boyd King	25	M	B	on farm	1		Ne									1
305	305		Hawkins Philip	20	M	W	on farm	1		Ne									
			Shaw Mariot	50	F	W	Farming	3000	420	Ne									1
			Shaw David	22	M	W	at home			Ne									
			Shaw Joseph	20	M	W	"			Ne									
			Shaw Lafayette	18	M	W	"			Ne									
306	306		John Shaw	14	M	W	"			"									
			Shaw May	50	F	W	Keeping house			"									
			Shaw Susan	24	F	B	at home			"									
			Shaw Shearman	3	M	B	"			"									
			Shaw Harriet	4	F	B	"			"									
			Shaw Wm	1	M	B	"			"									
307	307		Shaw Eliza	25	F	B	"			Ne									
			Shaw R. H.	25	M	W	Farmhand			"									
			Shaw Peter	22	F	W	at home			"									
			Shaw Maria	2	F	W	"			"									
			Shaw Laura	10	F	W	"			"									
			Gollins Jane	25	F	W	"			"									
308	308		Smith Barton	14	M	B	"			"									
			Hockley Albert	58	M	B	Farmer	200	315	"									
			Hockley Betsy	42	F	W	Keeping house			Ne									
			Hockley Caroline	18	F	W	at home			"									
			Hockley Malinda	14	F	W	"			"									
			Hockley John	14	M	B	"			"									
			Hockley Mark	12	M	B	"			"									
			Hockley Albert	10	M	B	"			"									
			Hockley Lucy	4	F	W	"			"									
			Hockley Wright	8	M	B	"			"									
309	309		Hockley Mary	4	F	W	"			"									
			White David	21	M	W	Farmhand			Ne									
			White Alice	18	F	W	Keeping house			Ne									
310	310		White Charles	14	M	W	at home			Ne									
311	311		Robertson Isaac	25	M	W	Farmhand			Ne									
			Atton Taylor	33	M	B	on farm	1		Ne									
312	312		Atton Lina	18	F	B	on farm	1		Ne									
			Boyd William	22	M	B	House keeping			Ne									
			Boyd Caroline	20	F	B	at home			Ne									
			Boyd John	2	M	B	"			Ne									
313	313		Boyd Lizzie	12	F	B	"			Ne									
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 6			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			3			7				
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 14			" " females, —													
" " white, —			" " females, 11			" " blind, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Truman Township, in the County of Polk, State of Iowa, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Truman Engelhard, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 15, give month, day, & year.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.				Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Bullard Ellice	23	Mr	B	on farm	/		Mc								/			
		Martin Maryann	24	Mr	B	"	/		Mc								/			
		Will John	22	Mr	B	"	/		Mc								/			
		Mann Edward	18	Mr	B	"	/		Mc								/			
		Mann Aaron	15	Mr	B	"	/		Mc								/			
		Hamilton John	15	Mr	B	"	/		Mc								/			
314	314	Mann Lot	14	Mr	B	"	/		Mc								/			
		Hockley John	80	Mr	W	Farmer	/		Mc								/			
		Hockley Harriet	45	F	B	"	/		Mc								/			
315	315	Hockley Susan	45	F	B	"	/		Mc								/			
		Gee Guilford	30	Mr	W	Farmer	/		Mc								/			
		Gee Lucy	22	F	W	Keeping house	/		Mc								/			
		Gee Ann	9	F	W	At home	/		Mc								/			
316	316	Gee Charles	2	F	W	"	/		Mc								/			
		Gee Albert	30	Mr	B	Farmer	/		Mc								/			
		Gee Susan	20	F	W	Keeping house	/		Mc								/			
		Gee Belle	3	F	W	At home	/		Mc								/			
		Gee Grace	1	F	W	"	/		Mc								/			
		Smallwood John	60	Mr	B	"	/		Mc								/			
		Smallwood Mary	60	F	B	"	/		Mc								/			
		Smallwood Ellen	16	F	B	"	/		Mc								/			
317	317	Allen Mary	2	F	B	"	/		Mc								/			
		Scott Rebecca	70	F	W	Shawmery	1300	1600	Mc								/			
		Scott James	40	Mr	W	on farm	/		Mc								/			
		Scott Cornelia	25	F	W	at home	/		Mc								/			
		Scott Rod	8	Mr	W	"	/		Mc								/			
		Scott Aug	4	F	W	"	/		Mc								/			
		Scott Ellen	4	F	W	"	/		Mc								/			
		Scott Verie	2	F	W	"	/		Mc								/			
318	318	Scott James	1	Mr	W	"	/		Mc								/			
		Richard John	40	Mr	B	Farmer	/		Mc								/			
319	319	Richard Debra	35	F	B	Keeping house	/		Mc								/			
		Richard Edige	25	F	B	Keeping house	/		Mc								/			
		Richard Joe	3	Mr	B	at home	/		Mc								/			
320	320	Richard Florence	1	F	B	"	/		Mc								/			
		Hockley Sandy	35	Mr	W	Farmer	/		Mc								/			
		Hockley Perry	70	F	W	at home	/		Mc								/			
321	321	Ask Thomas	18	Mr	W	at home	/		Mc								/			
		Ask Eli	22	Mr	B	Farmer	/		Mc								/			
322	322	Ask Mary	28	F	W	Keeping house	/		Mc								/			
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0											
" " Families, 9			" " colored males, 20			" " females, 0														
" " white males, 0			" " females, 20			" " blind, 0														



Post Office: L. M. Allen N.C.

Dwelling-house owned in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1		Keen A C	9	M	W	At Home			A. G.										
2		Keen Linn W	5	M	W	"			"										
3		Keen Robert Lee	4	M	W	"			"										
4		Keen G. G.	2	M	W	"			"										
5	323	Keen Lora A	1	F	W	"			"										
6	324	Lora Linn	20	F	W	"			A. G.										
7		Heplinsdale Pairs	65	M	B	Farmer and			A. G.										1
8		Heplinsdale W	48	F	B	Keeping house			"										
9	325	Heplinsdale Lora	12	F	B	At Home			A. G.										
10		Johnston Peter	50	M	B	Farmer	1600	210	A. G.										1
11		Johnston Laura	40	F	B	At home			A. G.										
12		Johnston John	13	M	B	"			A. G.										
13		Johnston Mary	11	F	B	"			A. G.										
14		Johnston Harry	5	M	B	"			"										
15		Johnston Charles	3	M	B	"			"										
16	326	Johnston Wm	2	M	B	"			"										1
17		Hammond Thos	89	M	W	Farmer	1500	210	"										
18		Hammond Darcy	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
19		Hammond Nelson	10	M	W	At Home			"										
20		Hammond Mary	9	F	W	"			"										
21		Hammond Jennie	8	F	W	"			"										
22	327	Hammond A B	4	M	W	"			"										1
23		Glasgow S A	39	M	W	Farmer	12000	330	"										
24		Glasgow R	32	F	W	Keeping house			"										
25		Glasgow Charles	13	M	W	At			"										
26		Glasgow Sarah	11	F	W	"			"										
27		Glasgow Peter	9	F	W	"			"										
28		Glasgow Anna	7	F	W	"			"										
29		Glasgow E J	5	F	W	"			"										
30		Glasgow A D	3	M	W	"			"										
31		Glasgow George	1	M	W	"			"										
32	328	Butler Mary	35	F	W	"			"										
33		Roberts Thos	20	M	B	Farmer and			"										
34		Roberts Jennie	14	F	B	Keeping house			"										1
35		Harris Albert	24	M	B	On Farm			"										
36		Harris Mary	22	F	B	On Farm			"										
37		Harris Sarah	2	F	B	House keeping			"										
38	329	Harris Peter	12	F	B	"			"										
39		Johnson M	9	F	B	"			"										
40	330	John Sarah	7	F	B	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 10 No. of males foreign born, 1										No. of insane, 1									
" " families, 8 " " colored females, 8 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 12 " " " females, 10 " " blind, " "																			











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clinton Township, in the County of Walton, State of Maine, enumerated by me on the 7 day of Sept, 1870. 442

Post Office: Littleton, Me Samuel H. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
		Beargey Mide	25	M	W	on Farm			Mc					11				1	
		Matilda	21	F	B	Housekeeping			Mc					11					
350	350	Beargey	30	M	W	at home			Mc					11				1	
X	X	Beargey	30	F	B	"			Mc					11					
		Beargey Mide	21	M	W	on Farm			Mc					11				1	
351	351	Mary	19	F	B	Housekeeping			Mc					11					
X	X	Mills Edw	42	M	B	on Farm			Mc					11				1	
		Melvin	40	F	B	Housekeeping			Mc					11					
		Mayer	18	M	B	at Home			Mc					11					
		Kenny	16	M	B	"			Mc					11					
		Joseph	14	M	B	"			Mc					11					
		Thomas	12	M	B	"			Mc					11					
		Wit	4	M	B	"			Mc					11					
		Lizzie	13	F	B	"			Mc					11					
		Kenny	3	F	B	"			Mc					11					
		Sarah	1	F	B	"			Mc					11					
352	352	Matilda	60	F	B	"			Mc					11					
X	X	John Henry Jack	38	M	B	on Farm			Mc					11				1	
		Thomas	26	F	B	Housekeeping			Mc					11					
		Andrew	6	M	B	at Home			Mc										
		Joseph	3	F	B	"			Mc										
		Anna	1	F	B	"			Mc										
		Abner	1	F	B	"			Mc										
353	353	Alvin	11	F	B	"			Mc					11					
X	X	Heptemata John W	38	M	W	Housekeeping	20 000	45 00	Mc									1	
		Anna	61	F	B	Housekeeping			Mc										
		John O	25	M	W	at Home			Mc									1	
		Ann S	22	F	B	"			Mc									0	
354	354	Pepper Peter	35	F	B	"			Mc										
X	X	John F. Jackson	35	M	W	Farm hand			Mc									1	
		Jackson Eugene	25	F	B	Housekeeping			Mc										
355	355	Joseph	2	M	W	at Home			Mc										
X	X	Amosson William	25	M	B	on Farm			Mc					11				1	
		Mills Charles	21	M	B	"			Mc					11				1	
		Alfred	18	M	B	"			Mc					11					
356	356	Thomas	18	M	B	"			Mc					11					
X	X	George John	30	F	B	Housekeeping			Mc					11					
		Henry Robert	36	M	B	on Farm			Mc					11				1	
		James	38	F	B	Housekeeping			Mc										
		Isaacson	13	M	B	at Home			Mc					11					
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 6			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 11										
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 4			" " females, 13			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Thrum Township, in the County of Keokuk, State of Iowa, enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870.  
Post Office: Littleton, Wm. H. H. H., Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F.)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of U. S.	Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of U. S.	Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of U. S.	Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of U. S.	Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of U. S.	Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of U. S.	Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of U. S.
Polly		6 1/2	M	at Home				NC																	
Charles		4 7/8	M	"				NC																	
Robert		3 1/2	M	"				NC																	
Mortimer		7 1/2	M	"				NC																	
Levinus Jones		23 3/4	M	at Home				NC																	
Ellen		24 1/2	F	at Home				NC																	
Agnes		10 1/2	F	at Home				NC																	
Harmon Willis		35 1/2	M	at Home		1250	300	NC																	
May		37 1/2	F	at Home				NC																	
Isabella		11 1/2	F	at Home				NC																	
John		9 1/2	M	"				NC																	
Mattie		7 1/2	F	"				NC																	
Maggie		5 1/2	F	"				NC																	
George Thomas		22 1/2	M	at Home				NC																	
Bertie		22 1/2	F	at Home				NC																	
Mortimer		3 1/2	M	at Home				NC																	
Perry Linn		30 1/2	M	"				NC																	
Marion		33 1/2	F	"				NC																	
Emma		15 1/2	F	"				NC																	
Herminie		13 1/2	F	"				NC																	
Patience		5 1/2	F	"				NC																	
May		7 1/2	F	"				NC																	
Johnston Crutcher		42 1/2	M	at Home				NC																	
Sumner		52 1/2	M	at Home				NC																	
Marie		23 1/2	F	"				NC																	
Samuel		8 1/2	M	"				NC																	
Louis		5 1/2	M	"				NC																	
William		10 1/2	M	"				NC																	
Julius James		32 1/2	M	at Home				NC																	
Susan A		35 1/2	F	at Home				NC																	
Rebecca		19 1/2	F	at Home				NC																	
Artemus		22 1/2	M	"				NC																	
Artem		18 1/2	M	"				NC																	
George		14 1/2	M	"				NC																	
Berena		13 1/2	F	"				NC																	
Lemuel		11 1/2	M	"				NC																	
Stanley Linn		45 1/2	M	at Home		1500	200	NC																	
William		24 1/2	M	at Home				NC																	
Anna E		17 1/2	F	"				NC																	
Margaret		14 1/2	F	"				NC																	
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 2		6																	
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0																					
" " white males, 5		" " " females, 14		" " blind, 0																					



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Uttrina Township, in the County of Roanoke, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Suttons, Ass't Marshal.

In dwelling house, numbered in order of visitation.		Family, numbered in order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, NAMING STATE OR TERRITORY OF U. S.; OR THE COUNTRY, IF OF FOREIGN BIRTH.		PARENTAGE.		IF BORN WITHIN THE YEAR, STATE MONTH (Jan., Feb., &c.).		IF MARRIED WITHIN THE YEAR, STATE MONTH (Jan., Feb., &c.).		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-1/2.			Sex—Males (M), Females (F).			Color—White (W), Black (B), Chinese (C), Indian (I), other (O).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right-minded, sober, and of good morals, and who are not otherwise disqualified by law from the ballot or other crime.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
364		364		Stonaby Peter			5			M			W			at Home							NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
X		X		" Liza			2			F			W			"							NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
				Dickens Mabel			45			M			W			Farmer			300		165		NC																				1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
				Troness			33			F			W			Housekeeping							NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
				James			18			M			W			at Home							NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
				Lucy A			14			F			W			"							NC																1		Bunk																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
				Lehman			12			M			W			"							NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
				Sarah A			18			F			W			"							NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
				John W			4			M			W			"							NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
365		365		William H			1			M			W			"							NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
X		X		Lily Joshua			35			M			W			Farmer			400		170		NC																				1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
				Mary			30			F			W			Housekeeping							NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
				Edna			5			F			W			at Home							NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
				John W			3			M			W			"							NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
366		366		Wm J			7			M			W			"							NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
X		X		Leondy Mabel			25			M			W			on Farm			1				NC																				1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
				Webb William			21			M			W			at Home							NC																				1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
367		367		Henry			18			M			W			"							NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
X		X		Drethman Paster			35			M			W			on Farm			1				NC																				1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
				" Mannin			25			F			W			Housekeeping							NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
				John			7			M			W			at Home							NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
368		368		Sarah			5			F			W			"							NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
X		X		Jackson Dimp			16			F			W			Housekeeping							NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
369		369		Dickson Anne			96			F			W			Farmer			13000		320		NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
X		X		Griffes Sarah			45			F			W			at Home							NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
				Virginia			7			F			W			"							NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
370		370		Robinson Highland			49			M			W			"							NC																				1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
X		X		Morris James			35			M			W			Farmer			1				NC																		1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
				Missouri			30			F			W			Housekeeping							NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
				Brown W			4			M			W			at Home			300		105		NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
				Logan			4			M			W			"							NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
				Morgan M			1			F			W			"							NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
371		371		Nichols Eliza			52			F			W			"							NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
X		X		Alston Edward			25			M			W			on Farm			1				NC																		1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
				Leary			30			M			W			at Home							NC																		1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
372		372		Dora			21			M			W			"							NC																		1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
X		X		Mills Sante			60			M			W			Dictator			1				NC																1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
373		373		Lila			50			F			W			Housekeeping							NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
X		X		Morris William			34			M			W			Farmer			1500		115		NC																1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
				Anderson			35			F			W			Housekeeping							NC																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
				No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, foreign born,									No. of insane,																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								



~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Etna Township, in the County of Holmes, State of Ohio, 1870.

of Henderson, enumerated by me on the 7 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Littleton Mo

Franklin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
		Morris Morion	24	m	w	at Home			St. L.										
374	374	Dolan	2	m	w	"			St. L.										
		Brown John	68	m	w	Farmer	12000	420	St. L.										
		Lissner	61	f	w	Housekeeping			St. L.										
		Orflus	22	m	w	at Home			St. L.										
		Henry	19	f	w	"			St. L.										
375	375	Smith	19	f	w	"			St. L.										
		Hitchel William	50	m	m	On Farm			St. L.										
		Mary	30	f	w	Housekeeping			St. L.										
376	376	James	12	m	m	at Home			St. L.										
		Heiney Peter	27	m	w	Farmer	1200	215	St. L.										
		Ellen	20	f	w	Housekeeping			St. L.										
		Heaney	3	m	w	at Home			St. L.										
377	377	Lulu	7	f	w	"			St. L.										
		Green Luc	50	f	w	Housekeeping			St. L.										
378	378	Johnson John	23	m	w	on Farm			St. L.										
		Heiney Peter R. Sen	60	m	w	Farmer	7000	560	St. L.										
379	379	Emma	47	f	w	Housekeeping			St. L.										
		Brown Scherick	69	m	w	Housekeeping			St. L.										
		Julia	40	f	w	Housekeeping			St. L.										
		Isabel	17	m	w	at Home			St. L.										
		Suey	15	f	w	"			St. L.										
380	380	George	19	m	w	"			St. L.										
		Brown Alfred	22	m	w	on Farm			St. L.										
381	381	Mary	20	f	w	Housekeeping			St. L.										
		Johnston John	24	m	w	On Farm			St. L.										
382	382	James	24	f	w	Housekeeping			St. L.										
		Whithead Joseph	25	m	w	on Farm			St. L.										
383	383	Ellen	25	f	w	Housekeeping			St. L.										
		Whithead Clark	21	m	w	On Farm			St. L.										
384	384	Whithead Peggy	40	f	w	Housekeeping			St. L.										
		Whithead James	30	m	w	on Farm			St. L.										
		Temper	50	f	w	Housekeeping			St. L.										
		Cherry	26	f	w	at Home			St. L.										
385	385	Emma	13	f	w	"			St. L.										
		Faten Not	30	m	w	on Farm			St. L.										
386	386	Isa	22	f	w	Housekeeping			St. L.										
		Belade Anthony	35	m	w	on Farm			St. L.										
		Salay	30	f	w	Housekeeping			St. L.										
387	387	John	8	m	w	at Home			St. L.										
No. of dwellings, 14		No. of white females, 5		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,													
" " families, 14		" " colored males, 14		" " females, "															
" " white males, 8		" " females, 13		" " blind,															











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Utruro Township, in the County of Nealys, State of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Pittsboro Marshall, Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> .	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
405	King	Lucie	16	F	W	at Home			NC										
406	Smith	Charles	45	M	B	Farmer			NC						11			1	
	Jones	Ned	30	M	B	Farmer			NC						11			1	
	Jones	Emily	25	F	B	Housewife			NC						11				
	Jones	Mary	15	F	B	at Home			NC										
	Smith	James	21	M	M	"			NC						11			1	
	Smith	William	15	M	M	"			NC										
407	Smith	Thomas	12	M	M	"			NC										
	Lenkins	Sampson	60	M	W	Farmer	400	525	NC									1	
	Lenkins	Selma	60	F	W	Housewife			NC										
	Lenkins	Quetta	20	F	W	at Home			NC										
	Lenkins	Tobias	18	M	W	"			NC										
	Lenkins	Elestah	18	F	W	"			NC										
	Lenkins	John	17	M	W	"			NC						1				
	Lenkins	Eliza	16	F	W	"			NC						1				
408	Scott	Sterling	14	M	M	"			NC										
	Beckham	David	65	M	W	Farmer			NC									1	
	Beckham	Martha	58	F	W	Housewife			NC										
	Beckham	Mary	34	F	W	Teacher			NC										
409	Lenkins	Mark	14	M	M	at Home			NC										
	Lenkins	Benjamin	65	M	W	Farmer	1500	220	NC									1	
	Lenkins	Nancy	54	F	W	Housewife			NC										
410	Lenkins	John	23	M	W	at Home			NC									1	
	Lenkins	Joseph	23	M	W	Farmer			NC									1	
	Lenkins	Maria	24	F	W	Housewife			NC										
	Lenkins	Nancy	27	F	W	at Home			NC										
411	Lenkins	Robert	1	M	W	"			NC										
	Saddler	Chas	47	M	W	Farmer	500	215	NC									1	
	Saddler	Anne	31	F	W	Housewife			NC										
	Haris	Susan	13	F	W	at Home			NC										
	Haris	Martha	8	F	W	at Home			NC										
	Saddler	Chas	6	M	W	"			NC										
	Saddler	John	3	M	W	"			NC										
	Saddler	Oliver	10	M	W	"			NC										
	Haris	Ann	48	F	W	"			NC										
	Haris	Henry	19	M	W	"			NC										
	Addins	Mark	43	M	W	Farmer	1000	170	NC						11			1	
	Addins	Robert	46	M	W	Housewife			NC										
	Addins	Julia	19	F	W	at Home			NC										
	Addins	Anna	14	F	W	at Home			NC										
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of females.			No. of males.			No. of females.			Total.	
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females.			" " males.			" " females.			" " males.			Total.	
" " white males.			" " females.			" " blind.			" " deaf.			" " insane.			" " idiotic.			Total.	



~~sub~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infidel. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ethruin Township, in the County of Heald, State

of Northwold, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Guthrie

870.  
Grant Rice, Asst Marshal.

FAMILY NUMBER		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
		Adkins Mary	13	F	W	at home			At G										
		Adkins Sally	12	F	W	" "			"										
413	413	Adkins Charles	16	M	W	" "			"										
		Simmons Jas	46	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Simmons Polly	35	F	W	Housekeeping			"										
414	414	Baker Rhoda	13	F	B	at home			"										
		Baker John	45	M	B	Farmer			"										
		Baker Lucy	50	F	B	Housekeeping			"										
		Baker Randolph	19	M	B	at home			"										
415	415	Baker Mariah	22	F	B	" "			"										
		Baker Lewis	22	M	B	Farmer			"										
416	416	Baker Delia	22	F	B	Wm			"										
		Harris Nathan	30	M	B	Rail Road			At G										
417	417	Harris S	25	F	B	Keeping house			At G										
		Alston Duff	28	M	B	Black Smith			At G										
		Alston Pegg	45	F	B	house keeping			"										
418	418	Alston Lizzie	15	F	B	at home			"										
		Black Augustus	40	M	B	Farmer			"										
		Black Martha	48	F	B	Keeping house			At G										
		Black Henderson	20	M	B	at home			"										
		Black B	16	M	B	" "			"										
		Black Dimple	13	F	B	" "			"										
		Black Jane	12	F	B	" "			"										
		Black W	8	F	B	" "			"										
419	419	Black Martha	2	F	B	" "			"										
		Knight Henderson	55	M	B	on farm			At G										
		Harris Lizzie	63	F	B	Keeping house			At G										
		Harris David	27	M	B	at home			"										
		Harris C	43	M	B	Carpenter			"										
420	420	Harris Elva	16	F	B	at home			"										
		Harris S C	41	M	B	Farmer			At G										
		Harris Lizzie	45	F	B	Keeping house			At G										
421	421	Harris Amanda	12	F	B	at home			At G										
		Brinkley Capt	48	M	B	" "			"										
		Brinkley Dr	22	F	B	Keeping house			At G										
		Brinkley Th	18	F	B	at home			"										
		Brinkley Wm	11	F	B	" "			"										
		Brinkley C	3	F	B	" "			"										
		Brinkley Baby	7	F	B	" "			"										
		Alston James	76	M	B	Keeping house			"										
No. of dwellings		No. of white females		No. of males, foreign born		No. of insane													
1		18		18		1													
1		1		1		1													
1		1		1		1													



Post Office: Pittman, Me

Wm. H. R. R., Ass't Marshal.

2







4-47

2

9



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Thurston Township, in the County of Hemp, State of Delaware, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Gettysburg, Md.

Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19		20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over, who are not insane, idiots, or otherwise disqualified.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over, who are not insane, idiots, or otherwise disqualified.														
Heavis James		20	M	W	Laborer			NC																								
Bobbitt J. C.		40	M	W	at home			NC																								
Lowmeyer B. A.		62	M	W	Farmer			NC																								
Coate		32	F	W	Housekeeper			NC																								
William		8	M	W	at home			NC																								
Harden		6	F	W	"			NC																								
Devine Thos.		19	F	W	Teacher			NC																								
Alston Corinne		30	F	B	Cook			NC																								
James		13	M	M	Housekeeper			NC																								
Pattay		11	F	M	at home			NC																								
Ellen		6	F	B	"			NC																								
Williams		4	M	B	"			NC																								
Lowmeyer Hester		16	F	B	Housekeeper			NC																								
Alston Henry		70	M	B	at home			NC																								
Mary		65	F	B	Housekeeper			NC																								
Henry Jr.		18	M	B	at home			NC																								
Alston Corinne		30	M	B	Laborer			NC																								
Polly		25	F	B	Housekeeper			NC																								
Melina		2	M	B	at home			NC																								
Herbert Frank		35	M	B	Laborer			NC																								
Mary		25	F	B	Housekeeper			NC																								
William		6	M	M	at home			NC																								
Sarah		3	F	M	"			NC																								
Mary		1	F	M	"			NC																								
David Frank		37	M	B	Laborer			NC																								
Marion		35	F	B	Housekeeper			NC																								
Charles		14	M	B	at home			NC																								
Frederic		13	M	B	"			NC																								
Louisa		12	F	B	"			NC																								
Walter		10	M	B	"			NC																								
Brogg		8	M	B	"			NC																								
Frederic		6	M	B	"			NC																								
Lincy		4	F	B	"			NC																								
Charles		1	M	B	"			NC																								
Bobbitt Mrs.		49	M	W	Farmer			NC																								
Lowmeyer Hester		16	F	W	Housekeeper			NC																								
William Jr.		14	M	W	at home			NC																								
Cora		9	F	W	"			NC																								
Albert		7	M	W	"			NC																								
Paula		1	F	W	"			NC																								
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 4		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 7																										
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 15		" " females, 1																												
" " white males, 7		" " females, 17		" " blind, 1																												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Etruscan Township, in the County of Walsh, State of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870.  
Post Office: Littleton Mo Franklin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, then yr.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Ells David	52	M	W	Farmer	14000	650	Nb										
		Julia	50	F	W	Housekeeping			Nb										
		Virginia	21	F	W	at Home			Nb										
		Thomas	20	M	W	"			Nb										
		Robert	18	M	W	"			Nb										
		Charles	16	M	W	"			Nb										
		Laura	14	F	W	"			Nb										
		Edgar	12	M	W	"			Nb										
		Margaret	11	F	W	"			Nb										
448844		George	8	M	W	"			Nb										
		Ells James	14	M	W	at Home			Nb										
448944		Berger	13	M	W	"			Nb										
		Patience Robert	15	M	W	Physician	10000	1100	Nb Va										
		Lucia	34	F	W	Housekeeping			Nb										
		Robert B	15	M	W	at Home			Nb										
		John R.	10	M	W	"			Nb										
		Ann	8	F	W	"			Nb										
		Robert	6	M	W	"			Nb										
		Agnes	3	F	W	"			Nb										
450450		Mary	4	F	W	"			Nb										
		Edmond Decker	35	M	W	Doctor			Nb										
		Betty	35	F	W	Housekeeping			Nb										
		Charles	15	M	W	at Home			Nb										
451451		Thomas	3	M	W	"			Nb										
		Perry Isaac	35	M	W	Doctor			Nb										
		May	25	F	W	Housekeeping			Nb										
		John	19	M	W	at Home			Nb										
452452		Emma	13	F	W	"			Nb										
		Ellis Wilson	40	M	W	Doctor			Nb										
		Mary	30	F	W	Housekeeping			Nb										
453453		Theresa	4	F	W	at Home			Nb										
		Edmond Decker	60	M	W	Doctor			Nb										
		Leopold	30	F	W	Housekeeping			Nb										
		Ralph	3	M	W	at Home			Nb										
454454		Henry	1	M	W	"			Nb										
		Edmond Decker	40	M	W	Doctor			Nb										
		Henrietta	35	F	W	Housekeeping			Nb										
		Kittie	15	F	W	at Home			Nb										
		Cherry	13	F	W	"			Nb										
		Betty	5	F	W	"			Nb										

No. of dwellings, 40 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " \_\_\_\_\_  
" " white males, 11 " " " females, 9 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
2 7



Page No. 14 }  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Miller Township, in the County of Keosau, State  
 of Iowa, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870.  
 Post Office: Miller St Wm. R. R., Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Little Township, in the County of Heald, State

Post Office: C. M. M. M. Brasfield, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: 

Marine

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex.—Male (M), Female (F).	Color.—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I), other (O), indicate by letter.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote as provided in the Constitution, except those otherwise disqualified by laws of the States or Territories.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
455	458	Peterman's House	2	F	B	at Home			Nb										
*	*	Patterson Church	35	M	B	Laborer	/		Nb										
455	456	Cornelia	40	F	B	Housekeeper			Nb										
		Henny Charles	30	M	B	Laborer	/		Nb										
456	456	Seller	25	F	B	Housekeeper			Nb										
		Williams Henry	50	M	B	Laborer	/		Nb										
		Moran	45	F	B	Housekeeper			Nb										
457	458	Maude	10	M	B	at Home			Nb										
*	*	George Ephraim	50	M	B	Laborer	/		Nb										
		Tromms	40	F	B	Housekeeper			Nb										
		Josh	18	M	B	at Home			Nb										
		Mabeline	14	F	B	" "			Nb										
		Mary	12	F	B	" "			Nb										
		Ephraim	11	M	B	" "			Nb										
		Harland	10	M	B	" "			Nb										
		Lee	9	M	B	" "			Nb										
		Cornelia	7	F	B	" "			Nb										
		Northen	8	F	B	" "			Nb										
		Gertie	6	M	B	" "			Nb										
459	460	Betsy	4	F	B	" "			Nb										
		Clinton Lewis	25	M	B	Laborer	/		Nb										
		Martin	22	F	B	Housekeeper			Nb										
461	462	Aycocke Helen	48	M	W	Housekeeper	/		Nb										
		Mary	45	F	W	Housekeeper			Nb										
		Dorothy	18	M	W	at Home			Nb										
		Joseph	16	M	W	" "			Nb										
		Mary	14	F	W	" "			Nb										
		Charles	12	M	W	" "			Nb										
		Asaphus	10	M	W	" "			Nb										
461	461	Richard	3	M	W	" "			Nb										
* *		Aycocke George	22	M	W	Farmer	/		Nb										
		Mary	20	F	W	Housekeeper			Nb										
462	462	Sarah	1	F	W	at Home			Nb										
		Filisha Helen	45	M	W	Housekeeper	/		Nb										
		Sarah	40	F	W	Housekeeper			Nb										
		Sallie	3	F	W	at Home			Nb										
		Jordan James	25	M	W	Housekeeper	/		Nb										
		Mary	35	F	W	Housekeeper			Nb										
		Trusky	13	F	W	at Home			Nb										
462	462	Alvin	12	F	W	" "			Nb										
No. of dwellings, 9    No. of white females, 9    No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____									
" " families, 8    " " colored males, 4    " " females, " " _____										1									
" " white males, 9    " " " families, 8    " " blind, _____										9									



449

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right in vote in all States except those where other grounds than race and color disqualify.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	464 X	464 X	Jordan John	10	M	W	at Home			Nb								Deaf and dumb	
2			Helen Mary	38	F	W	Housewife			Nb								/	
3			Mary Ann	30	F	W	Keeping House			Nb									
4	465 X	465 X	Charles	3	M	W	at Home			Nb									
5			Herivel Peter	25	M	W	Fireman's hand			Nb								/	
6			Mollie	22	F	W	Housekeeping			Nb									
7	466 X	466 X	Peter	2	F	W	at Home			Nb									
8	467 X	467 X	Belosh Permelia	50	F	W	Housekeeping			Nb									
9			Thomas Jones	10	M	M	Fireman's hand			Nb								/	
10			Mary	50	F	M	at Home			Nb									
11			Mary	16	F	B	" "			Nb Nb									
12			Bertina	15	F	M	" "			Nb									
13			Lillian	10	F	B	" "			Nb									
14			Mary	8	F	B	" "			Nb									
15			Alice	6	F	B	" "			Nb									
16	468 X	468 X	Frederick	11	F		Keyp			Nb									
17			Patterson And	72	F	W	Housewife	15000	360	Nb									
18			Agnes	60	F	W	at Home			Nb									
19	469 X	469 X	Lisa	40	F	W	" "			Nb									
20			Robert L. G.	46	M	W	Farmer	10000	425	Nb								/	
21			Anthon	14	M	W	at Home			Nb								/	
22			Bettie	29	F	W	" "			Nb									
23	470 X	470 X	Eveline	27	F	W	" "			Nb									
24			Samuel Davis	35	M	B	on Farm			Nb								/	
25			Annmar	30	F	B	Housekeeping			Nb									
26			Cordelia	12	F	B	at Home			Nb									
27			Sally	6	F	B	" "			Nb									
28	471 X	471 X	Pattie	7	F	B	" "			Nb									
29			Edmond Arthur	65	M	B	Fireman's hand			Nb								/	
30			Hege	60	F	B	Housekeeping			Nb									
31	472 X	472 X	Eliza	12	F	B	at Home			Nb									
32			Edmond Allen	63	M	B	on Farm			Nb								/	
33			Violet	14	F	B	Housekeeping			Nb									
34			Ellis	19	M	B	at Home			Nb									
35			Cordelia	18	F	B	" "			Nb									
36			Sorgina	16	F	B	" "			Nb									
37	473 X	473 X	Samuel	8	M	B	" "			Nb									
38			Dickens Hinda	67	M	W	Fireman's hand	1200	150	Nb								/	
39			Sarah	30	F	W	Housekeeping			Nb									
40	474 X	474 X	Josephine	15	F	W	at Home			Nb									
No. of dwellings, 11    No. of white females, 13    No. of males, foreign born,    No. of insane,    9																			
" " families, 11    " " colored males, 7    " " females, "    " " "    " "																			
" " white males, 7    " " " families, 12    " " blind,    " " "    " "																			



~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eleonora Township, in the County of Walsh, State  
of Montana, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Apr, 1870.  
Post Office: Cattletown M Frank M. Webb, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <u>Seaman</u>																					
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.			
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1½.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are right-minded, sober, and of lawful age, and who are not insane, idiotic, blind, or otherwise disqualified.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Williams Jeff	40	M	W	on Farm			Ab										1		
		Julia	30	F	B	Housekeeper			Ab												
475	475	Betty	1	F	B	at Home			Ab												
		Albina Jeff	34	M	B	on Farm			Ab												
		Edwin	13	F	B	Housekeeper			Ab												
		Cheney	12	F	B	at Home			Ab												
		Lina	8	M	B	"			Ab												
		George	7	M	B	"			Ab												
		Soley	3	F	B	"			Ab												
476	476	Bethie	1	F	B	"			Ab												
		Mrs. Wm. E. Powers	24	M	W	House	12000	2400	Ab										1		
		Sarah H	23	F	W	Housekeeper			Ab												
		Satie	3	F	W	at Home			Ab												
		Mollie	1	F	W	"			Ab												
		Thos. R	18	M	W	"			Ab												
477	477	Saucho Arch	19	M	W	"			Ab												
		Sherrin Solom	33	M	W	Farmer			Ab										1		
		Mary	25	F	W	Housekeeper			Ab												
478	478	Wm	14	M	W	at Home			Ab												
		Henry Wm	20	M	W	Farmer			Ab												
479	479	Rosa	18	F	W	Housekeeper			Ab												
		Walter Lucy	45	F	W	Farmer			Ab												
		Thos. Perkins	80	F	W	at Home			Ab												
480	480	Walter Buck	18	M	W	"			Ab												
		Mark Liffie	22	M	W	Farmer			Ab										1		
		Anna	24	F	W	Housekeeper			Ab												
		Martha	24	F	W	at Home			Ab												
481	481	Agnes	19	F	W	"			Ab												
		Wm. George	28	F	W	Farmer			Ab										1		
		Mary	24	F	W	Housekeeper			Ab												
		Mattie	4	F	W	at Home			Ab												
482	482	Thos	2	M	W	"			Ab												
		Lee Girl	24	M	B	Seaman			Ab										1		
483	483	Sarah	18	F	B	Housekeeper			Ab												
		Conrad George	26	M	W	on Farm			Ab										1		
		Eliza	24	F	W	Housekeeper			Ab												
		Alvin	11	F	M	at Home			Ab												
		Frankie	5	F	M	"			Ab												
484	484	Volney	3	M	M	"			Ab												
485	485	Levick Sulpician	20	M	B	at Home			Ab										1		
No. of dwellings, 11    No. of white females, 12    No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____											
" " families, 11    " " colored males, 8    " " females, " _____																					
" " white males, 10    " " " females, 10    " " blind, _____																					



Post Office: St. Helena N.C. James H. Kim, Asst. Marshal.

2



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Peterson Township, in the County of Healy, State

of Minnesota, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Littleton, Me.

Wm. H. Reid, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
		Daniels C. A.	37	W		Larmer	5000	575	Me										1	
		Charles A. A.	45	F	W	Keep house			Me											
		Dorothy Doran	55	F	W	At home			Me										1	
		Daniel B. B.	34	W		At home			Me											
504		Daniel Mary	21	F	W	"			Me											
		Daniel Hardy	67	W		Larmer			Me							1			1	
		Daniel Ina	30	F	W	Keep house			Me							1				
505		Daniel Line	14	F	W	At home			Me							1				
		William G. G.	30	W		Larmer			Me							1				
		William Mary	24	F	W	Keep house			Me											
		William Susan	11	F	W	At home			Me											
		William W. W.	1	W		"			Me											
506		William Paul	7	W		At home			Me										1	
		Johnston Mary	28	W		Keep house			Me							1				
		Johnston Lucy	28	F	W	At home			Me											
		Johnston Han	9	F	W	"			Me											
		Johnston Helen	4	F	W	"			Me											
507		Johnston Lizzie	1	F	W	"			Me											
		James Sam	30	W		Laborer			Me											
		Hayes Labance	20	W		"			Me							1				
		Helen Wm	15	W		"			Me											
		Helen Jeff	8	W		At home			Me											
508		Leanne John	12	W		"			Me											
		Agnes Lee	73	W		On farm			Me											
509		Theresa Jane	55	F	W	At home			Me											
510		Bert Wm	24	W		Larmer	2000	200	Me							1				
		Leanne Phil	53	W		Larmer			Me											
		Leanne Edith	34	F	W	Keep house			Me											
		Leanne John	22	W		At home			Me											
		Leanne James	20	W		"			Me											
		Leanne Peter	17	W		"			Me											
		Leanne Alice	16	F	W	"			Me											
		Leanne A.	11	F	W	"			Me											
511		Leanne Berch	9	F	W	"			Me											
		Lewis John	25	W		On farm			Me											
		Lewis L.	24	F	W	Keep house			Me											
		Lewis Wash	12	W		At home			Me											
		Leanne Perry	3	F	W	"			Me											
512		Lewis Fann	3	F	W	"			Me											
		Leanne Hank	51	W		Larmer			Me							1				
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 3			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1											
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 19			" " females, 1														
" " white males, 8			" " families, 16			" " blind, 1														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Laurens Township, in the County of Halifax, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870.  
Post Office: Winton NC Braxton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fraction, like 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote at election, or hold office as electors, judges, jurors, or other grand or small jurors, or hold office as bailiffs or other officers.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Burt Samuel	12	M	B	At Home			St. G.							11			
493	493	Burt Ann	10	F	B	"			St. G.							11			
		Johnston Henry	28	M	B	Farmhand			St. G.							11			1
494	494	Johnston Betty	20	F	B	Keeping house			St. G.							11			
		Lakeport James	27	M	B	Farmhand			St. G.							11			1
		Lakeport Pat	30	M	B	Keeping House			St. G.							11			
495	495	Lakeport Patsy	14	F	B	At Home			St. G.							11			
		Arlan James	38	M	B	Farmhand			St. G.							11			1
		Arlan John	35	M	B	Keeping house			St. G.							11			
496	496	Arlan J. G.	1/2	M	B	At Home			St. G.			May							
		Johnston John	21	M	B	Laborer farm			St. G.							11			1
		Johnston Thomas	25	M	B	"			St. G.							11			1
497	497	Kirrington O. L.	28	M	B	"			St. G.							11			1
498	498	Leawellyn Milks	21	F	W	Keeping house			St. G.										
		Johnston Richard	39	M	B	Farmhand			St. G.										1
499	499	Thorne Wm	47	M	B	Farmer	13000	2900	St. G.										1
		Thorne Martha	38	F	W	Keeping house			St. G.										
		Thorne Lucy	11	F	W	At Home			St. G.										
		Thorne M. D.	8	F	W	"			St. G.										
		Thorne Anne	6	F	W	"			St. G.										
		Thorne Saml	5	M	W	"			St. G.										
		Thorne Mary	3	F	W	"			St. G.										
500	500	Thorne Sadara	1/2	F	W	"			St. G.			May							1
		Louise William	31	F	W	House keep			St. G.							11			
		Louise Minnie	10	F	W	At Home			St. G.							11			
501	501	Codley Benj	44	M	W	"			St. G.										
		Codley Thomas	33	M	W	Butler			St. G.										1
		Codley Mary	29	F	W	Keeping house			St. G.										
		Codley Lucy	4	F	W	At Home			St. G.										
502	502	Codley Anna	2	F	W	"			St. G.										
		Thorne Madison	46	M	B	Farmhand			St. G.										1
		Thorne Jane	28	F	B	Keeping house			St. G.							11			
		Thorne Wesley	18	M	B	At Home			St. G.										
		Thorne Benj	16	M	B	"			St. G.										
		Thorne Larner	11	M	B	"			St. G.										
		Thorne Geo	8	M	B	"			St. G.										
		Thorne Edla	6	F	B	"			St. G.										
		Thorne Aaron	4	M	B	"			St. G.										
		Thorne Andy	2	M	B	"			St. G.										
503	503	Thorne Madison	46	M	B	"			St. G.			May							1
No. of dwellings, 19			No. of white females, 11			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of males,			3			10				
" " families, 19			" " colored males, 16			" " females, "			"			"			"				
" " white males, 6			" " " females, 4			" " blind,			"			"			"				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lebanon Township, in the County of Keokuk, State

of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Lebanon Mo. Bradford, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are unable to read or write, or are deaf and dumb, or insane, or idiotic.
		Kenny M	48	F	B	House keeping			Mo							11			
		Kenny Hannah	14	F	B	At Home			"							11			
513	513	Kenny Martha	12	F	B	"			"							11		1	
		Kenny Mark	30	M	B	Farmhand			"							11			
		Harris Mary	20	F	B	Keeping house			"							11			
		Harris Mark	2	M	B	At Home			"							11		1	
574	574	Harris John	28	M	B	"			"							11			
		Kenny Moranda	50	F	B	Keeping house			"							11			
		Kenny Laura	18	F	B	At Home			"							11			
		Kenny Fannie	7	F	B	"			"							11			
515	515	Kenny Fannie	17	F	B	"			"							11			
		Mitchell Benson	30	M	B	Farmhand			"							11		1	
		Mitchell Anna	45	F	B	Keeping house			"							11			
		Mitchell D	18	M	B	At Home			"							11			
		Mitchell Mary	15	F	B	"			"							11			
		Mitchell Jane	13	F	B	"			"							11			
		Mitchell R	11	M	B	"			"							11			
		Mitchell Mary	7	F	B	"			"							11			
		Mitchell Peter	4	M	B	"			"							11			
516	516	Mitchell John	1	M	B	"			"							11			
		Skinner H	30	M	B	Farmhand			"							11		1	
		Skinner M	20	F	B	Keeping house			"							11			
517	517	Skinner John	24	M	B	At Home			"							11		1	
		Chick David	25	M	B	Farmhand			"							11			
		Chick Phoebe	29	F	B	House keeping			"							11			
		Chick Peter	4	M	B	At Home			"							11			
518	518	Chick Cora	2	F	B	"			"							11			
579	579	Davis Henry	62	M	B	Farmhand			"							11		1	
		Mosely John	29	M	B	Farmhand			"							11			
		Mosely M	22	F	B	Keeping house			"							11			
		Mosely Ida	5	F	B	At Home			"							11			
		Mosely Eliza	3	F	B	"			"							11			
		Mosely Tom	2	M	B	"			"							11			
		Mosely L	1	M	B	"			"							11			
570	570	Mosely Peter	1	M	B	"			"							11			
		Chick Hector	12	F	B	"			"							11			
519	519	Chick Albert	18	M	B	"			"							11			
		Salmon Mary	53	F	B	At Home			"							11			
		Salmon Susan	18	M	B	"			"							11			
		Salmon Ben	14	M	B	"			"							11			
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 20			No. of insane, 7										
" " " " " "			" " colored males, 20			" " females, 20													
" " white males, 20			" " " " " "			" " blind, 20													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ethiopia Township, in the County of Walsh, State of Minnesota, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Sept, 1870. 452

Post Office: Settle Lake

Wm. H. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7y.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F.)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Levey, John	17	M	W	at Home			NB										
		Robert	16	M	W	"			NB										
		Ann	74	F	W	"			NB										
		Lehman, John	74	M	W	"			NB										
522	521	Asch, Stephen	37	M	W	"			NB										
		William, Esq.	45	M	W	Farmhand			NB										
		John	48	M	W	Housekeeper			NB										
		Alon	18	M	W	at Home			NB										
		Emily	12	F	W	"			NB										
		Alison	8	F	W	"			NB										
		Edward	6	M	W	"			NB										
		Isabelle	5	F	W	"			NB										
		Esq.	4	M	W	"			NB										
523	523	Thomas	74	M	W	"			NB										
		Thomas, John	27	M	W	Farmhand			NB										
		Fannie	27	F	W	Housekeeper			NB										
		Washington	8	M	W	at Home			NB										
		Perry	5	M	W	"			NB										
524	524	Morgan	3	F	W	"			NB										
		Spencer, William	40	M	W	Farmhand	1500	2000	NB										
		Reynolds	33	M	W	Housekeeper			NB										
		Peter	12	M	W	at Home			NB										
		Lizzie	10	F	W	"			NB										
		John	8	M	W	"			NB										
		William	6	M	W	"			NB										
		Staten	1	M	W	"			NB										
		Sullivan	1	F	W	"			NB										
		Isaac	7	M	W	"			NB										
		Amey, John	52	M	W	"			NB										
525	525	Amey, John	22	M	W	"			NB										
		Amey, William	32	M	W	Farmhand			NB										
		Marion	29	F	W	Housekeeper			NB										
526	526	Ann	1	F	W	at Home			NB										
		Benjamin	37	M	W	Farmhand			NB										
		Betty	24	F	W	Housekeeper			NB										
		Henry	10	M	W	at Home			NB										
		Josephine	1	F	W	"			NB										
		Amos	3	M	W	"			NB										
		William	1	M	W	"			NB										
527	527	Amey, John	52	M	W	"			NB										

No. of dwellings, 6. No. of white females, 7. No. of males, foreign born, .  
 " " families, 6. " " colored males, 14. " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 4. " " " females, 12. " " blind, .

2



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Thurman Township, in the County of Knox, State  
of Arkansas, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870.  
Post Office: Littletown May 4/1870, Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elmore Township, in the County of Keosau, State

of Angeline, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: *L. H. L. L. C.*

Max Klein, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
		Atkins Benjamin	25	M	B	Farmer			Me																				
		Edgewood	25	F	B	Housewife			Me																				
		Putney	9	M	B	at Home			Me																				
		Corbin	7	F	B	"			Me																				
528-528		Ann	4	F	B	"			Me																				
		Thomas Austin	57	M	M	Farmer			Me																				
		Paul	35	F	M	Housewife			Me																				
		Harford	12	M	B	at Home			Me																				
529-529		Bergs	6	M	B	"			Me																				
		Coffey Rhoda	42	F	B	Housewife			Me																				
		Sallie	16	F	B	at Home			Me																				
		Miles	13	M	B	"			Me																				
		Mary	9	F	B	"			Me																				
		Frank	3	M	B	"			Me																				
530-530		Best Penny	66	F	B	"			Me																				
		Edgewood	44	M	B	Farmer			Me																				
		Jessie	24	F	B	Housewife			Me																				
		John	9	M	B	at Home			Me																				
		Mary	8	F	B	"			Me																				
		George	7	F	B	"			Me																				
		Polly	5	F	B	"			Me																				
		Bertie	4	F	B	"			Me																				
		Emily	2	F	B	"			Me																				
		Archie	1 1/2	M	B	"			Me																				
531-531		Osborn	13	M	B	"			Me																				
		Coffey Eli	22	M	B	Farmer			Me																				
		John	18	F	B	Housewife			Me																				
		John	1	M	B	at Home			Me																				
		Martha Ann	9	F	B	"			Me																				
532-532		Sherman	5	M	B	"			Me																				
		Dawson Henry	40	M	B	Farmer			Me																				
		Cynthia	32	F	B	Housewife			Me																				
		Elmer	16	F	B	at Home			Me																				
533-533		Eliza	5	F	B	"			Me																				
		Harriet Thomas	32	M	B	Farmer			Me																				
		Abby	25	F	B	Housewife			Me																				
534-534		Thos	1	F	B	at Home			Me																				
		Coleman Linda	2	F	B	Housewife			Me																				
		Maria	25	F	B	Housewife			Me																				
535-535		Isabel	6	F	B	at Home			Me																				
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 8		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of males, 17		No. of females, 23		No. of males, 1		No. of females, 1		No. of males, 1		No. of females, 1		No. of males, 1		No. of females, 1		No. of males, 1		No. of females, 1		No. of males, 1		No. of females, 1	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Thurman Township, in the County of Healy, State of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Sept, 1870. 453  
Post Office: Thurman, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				17	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, like 7-1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	
536	536	Solomon Dr	14	M	13	at Home			Ne											
X	X	Harriet	71	F	13	"			Ne											
		Solomon Dr	37	M	13	Laborer			Ne											
537	537	Wally	28	F	13	Housekeeper			Ne											
		Alston Cook	22	M	13	Laborer			Ne											
		Lizzie	21	F	13	Housekeeper			Ne											
538	538	John	1	M	13	at Home			Ne											
		Henry Bunker	67	M	13	Farmer			Ne											
539	539	Matthew	50	F	13	Housekeeper			Ne											
		Alston Peter	29	M	13	Farmer			Ne											
		Matthew	29	F	13	Housekeeper			Ne											
		Elihu	12	F	13	at Home			Ne											
		Andrew	9	F	13	"			Ne											
		Michael	5	M	13	"			Ne											
540	540	Francis	2	F	13	"			Ne											
		Phemmy Jack	45	M	13	Farmer			Ne											
		Dorcas	23	F	13	Housekeeper			Ne											
		Calaborn	18	M	13	at Home			Ne											
		Ernest	12	M	13	"			Ne											
		Emma	17	F	13	"			Ne											
		Mary	16	F	13	at Home			Ne											
		Sena	14	F	13	"			Ne											
541	541	Harriet	12	F	13	"			Ne											
		Thurman David	42	M	13	Farmer	10000	1650	Ne											
		Alie May	7	F	13	Housekeeper			Ne											
		Elihu	9	F	13	at Home			Ne											
		Joseph	17	F	13	"			Ne											
		Mathias	18	F	13	"			Ne											
		Edmond	4	M	13	"			Ne											
542	542	Thurman	2	M	13	"			Ne											
		Alston Scotland	37	M	13	Farmer			Ne											
		Leoline	30	F	13	Housekeeper			Ne											
		Thurman	4	M	13	at Home			Ne											
		James	2	M	13	"			Ne											
543	543	Mary	1	F	13	"			Ne											
544	544	Adam Allen	25	M	13	Farmer			Ne											
		Thurman	21	M	13	"			Ne											
		Sellie	25	F	13	Housekeeper			Ne											
		James	10	F	13	at Home			Ne											
		Lina	7	F	13	"			Ne											
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 4			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, "														
" " white males, 3			" " " females, 2			" " blind,														



Gen. Lee, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.),		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not naturalized or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Brewer John	5 M 13			at Home			NC											
2	545 545	Gomes	2 M 13			" "			NC											
3		Thorne Stephen	80 M 13			Farmer			NC											
4		Easton	57 F 13			Housekeeping			NC											
5	646 546	Ann Maria	14 F 13			at Home			NC											
6		Thorne Maria	19 M 13			Laborer			NC											
7		Martha	45 F 13			Housekeeping			NC											
8		Richard	15 F 13			at Home			NC											
9		Albert	12 F 13			" "			NC											
10		Mila	8 F 13			" "			NC											
11		Mila Jr	7 F 13			" "			NC											
12		William Walter	13 M 13			" "			NC											
13	547 547	Thorne Maria	19 F 13			" "			NC											
14		Anderson Joseph	44 M 13			Farmer	3000	320	Blk NC											
15		Kathie	48 F 13			Housekeeping			NC											
16		William D	35 M 13			at Home			NC											
17		Mitine	23 F 13			" "			NC											
18		Charles	21 M 13			" "			NC											
19	548 548	Richard	12 M 13			" "			NC											
20		Alston Peter	40 M 13			Farmer			NC											
21		Margaret	29 F 13			Housekeeping			NC											
22		Sallie	18 F 13			at Home			NC											
23		Sallie	16 F 13			" "			NC											
24		Maria	13 F 13			" "			NC											
25		Thomas	12 M 13			" "			NC											
26	549 549	Maggie	2 F 13			" "			NC											
27		Clade Levi	35 M 13			Farmer			NC											
28		Conline	22 F 13			Housekeeping			NC											
29	550 550	Amey	2 F 13			at Home			NC											
30		Henson Julia	18 F 13			Cook			NC											
31		George	1 F 13			at Home			NC											
32	551 551	Stark Mary	12 F 13			" "			NC											
33		Calley Eliza	30 M 13			Farmer			NC											
34		Ann	25 F 13			Housekeeping			NC											
35		William	3 M 13			at Home			NC											
36	552 552	Joseph	2 M 13			" "			NC											
37		Alston Aaron	52 M 13			Farmer			NC											
38	553 553	Ellen	50 F 13			Housekeeping			NC											
39		Calley John	49 M 13			Farmer			NC											
40		Perry	57 F 13			Housekeeping			NC											
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 2			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1											
" " families, 4			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			" " " "											
" " white males, 4			" " " females, 2			" " blind, 1														







Page No. 66 ;

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elmwood Township, in the County of Holmes, State  
of Arkansas, enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870.  
Post Office: Gettelsburg NB Braxton, Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Etowah Township, in the County of Greene, State of Alabama.

Post Office: Githeldon Stb

*Wm. H. Kinn*, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Genevieve

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16		17	19	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			If decedent last inhabitant, state of birth, age, sex, color, and whether blind, deaf, dumb, insane, or idiotic.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Murphy, John	52	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Nb										1
2	553	553	Marion	37	F	W	Housekeeping		Nb										2
3		David	23	F	W	Housekeeping			Nb										3
4	554	554	James	1	F	W	at Home		Nb										4
5		Alston Jacob	23	M	W	Farmer			Nb										5
6		Anna	21	M	W	at Home			Nb										6
7	555	555	Alston Bathin	52	F	W	Housekeeping		Nb										7
8		Alston Briden	62	M	W	Farmer			Nb										8
9	556	556	Alston Mary	37	F	W	Housekeeping		Nb										9
10		Alston Maria	70	F	W	Housekeeping			Nb										10
11	557	557	Samuel	18	M	W	at Home		Nb										11
12		Alston Jeff	75	M	W	Farmer			Nb										12
13		Trickey	70	F	W	Housekeeping			Nb										13
14		Agnes	14	F	W	at Home			Nb										14
15	558	558	William	28	M	W	at Home		Nb										15
16		Alston Charles	52	M	W	Farmer	28000	3800	Nb										16
17		Mary	116	F	W	Housekeeping			Nb										17
18		Samuel	17	M	W	at Home			Nb										18
19		David	7	M	W	at Home			Nb										19
20	559	559	Charles	24	M	W	at Home		Nb										20
21		Alston Austin	155	M	W	Farmer			Nb										21
22		Sarah	140	F	W	Housekeeping			Nb										22
23		James	14	M	W	at Home			Nb										23
24		Isaac	12	M	W	at Home			Nb										24
25	560	560	Samuel	14	M	W	at Home		Nb										25
26		Alston Henry	5	M	W	Farmer			Nb										26
27		Alston Maria	70	F	W	Housekeeping			Nb										27
28		James	20	M	W	at Home			Nb										28
29		Anna	18	F	W	at Home			Nb										29
30		Samuel	14	M	W	at Home			Nb										30
31		Peggy	9	F	W	at Home			Nb										31
32		Alphon	7	F	W	at Home			Nb										32
33	561	561	Samuel	7	F	W	at Home		Nb										33
34		Alston David	30	F	W	Housekeeping			Nb										34
35		Alphon	22	F	W	at Home			Nb										35
36		James	19	M	W	at Home			Nb										36
37		Isaac	14	M	W	at Home			Nb										37
38		Trickey	12	F	W	at Home			Nb										38
39		Alphon	9	M	W	at Home			Nb										39
40	562	562	Samuel	7	F	W	at Home		Nb										40
No. of dwellings, <u>10</u> No. of white females, <u>2</u> No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" " families, <u>10</u> " " colored males, <u>17</u> " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, <u>3</u> " " " females, <u>16</u> " " blind, _____																			
No. of insane, _____																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pittsboro Township, in the County of Hesse 453 State  
of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870.  
Post Office: Pittsboro Mo Wm. H. Hesse, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Etowah Township, in the County of Keafy, State  
of Merline, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Sept, 1870.  
Post Office: Gittlen Keafy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.			EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11	12	13	14		15	16	17
1			Alston Eliza	57	F	B	Housekeeping			NC									
2	576	577	Vice	10	F	B	at home			NC									
3			Shannon John	30	M	B	Farmhouse			NC									
4			Heenan John	25	F	B	Housekeeping			NC									
5	579	572	John	8	M	B	at home			NC									
6			Samuel Mary W	21	F	W	Farmhouse	8000	800	NC									
7			Mary E	3	F	W	at home			NC									
8			Wiley	2	M	W	"			NC									
9	572	573	Martha	12	F	W	"			NC									
10			Brownson Eosie	45	F	B	Farmhouse			NC									
11			Henry	25	M	B	at home			NC									
12			James	19	M	B	at home			NC									
13	574	574	Samuel Pleide	13	F	B	at home			NC									
14			Patterson Collins	34	M	B	Farmhouse			NC									
15			Martha	23	F	B	Housekeeping			NC									
16			Sarah	2	F	B	at home			NC									
17	575	575	Rachel	45	F	B	"			NC									
18			James Lerne	35	M	B	Farmhouse			NC									
19			Lisa	30	F	B	Housekeeping			NC									
20			Marina	13	F	B	at home			NC									
21			Bonnie	8	M	B	"			NC									
22			Pattin	6	F	B	"			NC									
23			Albert	4	M	B	"			NC									
24	576	576	Angelina	1	F	B	"			NC									
25			Pritchard Samuel	40	M	B	Farmhouse			NC									
26			Elizabeth	45	F	B	Housekeeping			NC									
27	577	577	Temper	12	F	B	at home			NC									
28			Brinkley John	43	M	B	Farmhouse			NC									
29			U Schuster	38	F	B	Housekeeping			NC									
30	578	578	Nickel	11	M	B	at home			NC									
31			Allen Nathaniel	34	M	B	Farmhouse	6000	700	NC									
32			William P	24	F	W	Housekeeping			NC									
33			Engene	10	M	W	at home			NC									
34			Ivy	8	M	W	"			NC									
35			Lisa	2	F	W	"			NC									
36			Liza	5	F	W	"			NC									
37	579	579	Cooper Emma	28	F	W	"			NC									
38			Patterson Mary	46	M	B	at home			NC									
39			Betsy	2 1/2	F	B	Housekeeping			NC									
40	580	580	Delany	17	F	B	at home			NC									
No. of dwellings, 19				No. of white females, 7				No. of males, foreign born, —				No. of insane, —				1			
" " families, 4				" " colored males, 22				" " females, " —				" " " " " " " " —				9			
" " white males, 4				" " " females, 14				" " blind, —				" " " " " " " " —				—			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Thurs Township, in the County of Hooper, State  
of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Sept, 1870. 456  
Post Office: Littleton Neb W. H. H. H., Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. If Age of last birthday, under years, are included in families take "Y". Sex—Male (M), Female (F). Color—White (W), Black (B).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES. State of mind and body. Mental infirmities, such as insanity, epilepsy, &c. Physical infirmities, such as consumption, &c.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Thomas Thompson	40	M	B	Farmer	1		Ill							1		1	
2		Mary	33	F	W	Housewife			Ill							1			
3		Sarah	10	F	B	at Home			Ill							1			
4		Samuel	8	M	B	" "			Ill										
5		Ellen	4	F	B	" "			Ill										
6	581 581	Leah Little	1	F	B	" "			Ill										
7		Charles Davis	30	M	W	Farmer	1		Ill									1	
8		Anne M	46	F	W	Housewife			Ill										
9		Jessie M	19	F	W	at Home			Ill										
10		Anna	16	F	W	" "			Ill										
11		Edwards	15	M	W	" "			Ill							1			
12		Rudon	13	F	W	" "			Ill							1			
13		Henry	11	M	W	" "			Ill							1			
14		Martha	9	F	W	" "			Ill							1			
15		Lucy	8	F	W	" "			Ill							1			
16		Sarah	5	F	W	" "			Ill										
17	582 582	Mary	2	F	W	" "			Ill										
18		Bronch Henderson	30	M	B	Solvent	1		Ill							1		1	
19		Amy	30	F	B	Cook	1		Ill							1			
20		Alston	12	M	B	at Home			Ill							1			
21		Fannie	10	F	B	" "			Ill							1			
22		Hornut	7	F	B	" "			Ill										
23		Betty	3	F	B	" "			Ill										
24	583 583	James	2	M	B	" "			Ill										
25		Neckleson Albert	23	M	B	Laborer	1		Ill							1		1	
26		Gray	20	F	B	Housewife			Ill							1			
27	584 584	Stephen Doherty	35	M	B	Laborer	1		Ill							1		1	
28		Robert Ford	47	M	W	Farmer	1		Ill							1		1	
29		Martha	31	F	W	Housewife			Ill										
30	585 585	Salee	1	F	W	at Home			Ill										
31		Phyllis Mary	30	F	W	Teacher	1 3 10	3 15	Ill										
32		Delia	25	F	W	at Home			Ill										
33	586 586	Rosanna	19	F	W	" "			Ill										
34		Kemper Daniel	33	M	B	Farmer	1		Ill							1		1	
35		Chas	28	F	B	Housewife			Ill							1			
36		Bulford	14	M	W	at Home			Ill							1			
37		Charles	15	M	B	" "			Ill							1			
38		Lucia	11	F	B	" "			Ill							1			
39		Osborne	8	F	B	" "			Ill							1			
40		Rosanna	7	F	B	" "			Ill							1			
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, No. of families, 6 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " " " white males, 4 " " " females, 14 " " blind, " "																			







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Stamford Township, in the County of Keosauqua, State of Iowa, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: Littleton, Mo

Graydon, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1		Doug Butler	26	M	W	Housekeeper			St										
2	59 1/2	Doug	3	M	W	at home			St										
3		Harlem John	44	M	W	"	1500	4000	St										
4		Frank A	44	M	W	"			St										
5		Arthur	24	M	W	"			St										
6		Samuel	23	M	W	"			St										
7		Mary	20	F	W	"			St										
8	57 1/2	Franklin	6	M	W	"			St										
9		Harlem John	30	M	B	Farmer	1		St										
10		William	23	M	B	Housekeeper			St										
11		Samuel	18	M	B	at home			St										
12	57 1/2	Carl	28	M	B	Farmer	1		St										
13		Harlem John	60	M	B	Farmer	1		St										
14		Oliver	52	M	B	Housekeeper			St										
15		Thomas	21	M	B	Farmer	1		St										
16		Chasut	4	M	B	at home			St										
17	59 1/2	Bessy	2	F	B	"			St										
18		Harlem John	30	M	B	Farmer	1		St										
19		Lucy	25	F	B	Housekeeper			St										
20		Joseph	4	M	B	at home			St										
21	60 1/2	Arthur	1	M	B	"			St										
22		Moore John	40	M	B	Farmer	1		St										
23		Robert	26	M	B	Housekeeper			St										
24		David	7	M	B	at home			St										
25		Dwight	4	M	B	"			St										
26	60 1/2	Wills Alice	8	F	B	"			St										
27		Wills Peter	44	M	B	Farmer	1		St										
28		Levin	33	M	B	Housekeeper			St										
29		Levin	13	M	B	at home			St										
30		Joe Bell	10	M	B	"			St										
31		John Henry	8	M	B	"			St										
32		Mollie	6	F	B	"			St										
33	60 1/2	Esther J	2	F	B	"			St										
34		Harlem John	69	M	W	Farmer	1	2000	800	St									
35		James	60	M	W	Housekeeper			St										
36	60 1/2	Mary	44	F	W	at home			St										
37		Harlem John	60	M	W	Farmer	1		St										
38		Sally	34	F	W	Housekeeper			St										
39		William	13	M	W	at home			St										
40		John	7	M	W	"			St										
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			1			10				
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 19			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 3			" " " females, 1			" " blind, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Thurston Township, in the County of Rock, State

of Marion, enumerated by me on the 13 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Littleton

, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <u>Sumner</u>																			
Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Current read.	Current write.		Made a citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Made a citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Charles King	57	M	W	at Home			St. B.										1
2	h	Harriet	57	M	W	"			St. B.										2
3		William Gaudin	57	M	W	Farmer			St. B.										3
4		Charles Ann	32	F	W	Housewife			St. B.										4
5		Indy	15	M	W	at Home			St. B.										5
6		John	14	F	W	"			St. B.										6
7		Lugan	12	M	W	"			St. B.										7
8		Rose	10	F	W	"			St. B.										8
9		Henry	8	M	W	"			St. B.										9
10		Laura	5	F	W	"			St. B.										10
11	h	Mar	3	F	W	"			St. B.										11
12		Charles Galt	48	M	W	Farmer			St. B.										12
13		Butler	30	F	W	Housewife			St. B.										13
14		Lucas	11	M	W	at Home			St. B.										14
15		Melba	9	M	W	"			St. B.										15
16		Stacey	7	F	W	"			St. B.										16
17	h	Samuel	3	F	W	"			St. B.										17
18		Mills Sayer	26	F	W	Housewife			St. B.										18
19		Leah	8	M	W	at Home			St. B.										19
20		Ann	1	F	W	"			St. B.										20
21	h	Margaret	15	M	W	"			St. B.										21
22		Brewer Sarah	41	F	W	Housewife			St. B.										22
23	h	Miller Edie	15	M	W	at Home			St. B.										23
24		Charles Jeff	38	M	W	Farmer			St. B.										24
25		Butler	30	F	W	Housewife			St. B.										25
26	h	Oren	2	M	W	at Home			St. B.										26
27	h	Drummond Valley	30	F	W	Farmer			St. B.										27
28		Charles Adams	48	M	W	Farmer			St. B.										28
29		Delia	38	F	W	Housewife			St. B.										29
30		Sarah	18	F	W	at Home			St. B.										30
31		Orbump	16	M	W	"			St. B.										31
32		Thomas	14	M	W	"			St. B.										32
33		Miley	16	F	W	"			St. B.										33
34		Joseph	8	F	W	"			St. B.										34
35		Marta	19	M	W	"			St. B.										35
36		Ellis	10	M	W	"			St. B.										36
37		Met	7	F	W	"			St. B.										37
38		Leason	4	M	W	"			St. B.										38
39	h	Scote	2	M	W	"			St. B.										39
40	h	Henry William	21	M	W	Farmer			St. B.										40
No. of dwellings, <u>4</u> No. of white females, <u>1</u> No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" " families, <u>4</u> " " colored males, <u>2</u> " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, <u>1</u> " " " females, <u>1</u> " " blind, _____																			
No. of insane, _____																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Etowah Township, in the County of Knox, 458, State

of Machine, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Littleton, CO

James R. R. R., Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]







Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Donner Township, in the County of Polk, State of IO, enumerated by me on the 25 day of Aug, 1870. 459

Post Office: Bonmiller

Wm. H. H. H., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1	1	Finch, William	38	M	W	Farmer	1948	200	N. C.										1
		" John C.	27	M	W	Housekeeping			"										
		" William H.	8	M	W	at home			"										
		" John H.	0	M	W	"			"										
		" William H.	4	M	W	"			"					Rec					
2	2	Robinson, Mary	31	M	W	Day laborer	1		"							1/1			
		" Maria	10	F	W	Nurse	1		"							1/1			
		Finch, Henry	47	M	W	Farmer and			"							1/1			1
		" Maria	36	F	W	Housekeeping			"							1/1			
		" Francis	19	M	W	Working farm	1		"							1/1			
		" Jos	15	M	W	"	1		"							1/1			
		" Peter	14	M	W	"	1		"							1/1			
		" John	12	M	W	"	1		"										
		Pritchett, Mil-	17	M	W	Day laborer	1		"						1	+			
4	4	Robinson, William	70	M	W	Farmer			"							1/1			1
		" Luc	50	M	W	Housekeeping			"							1/1			
5	5	Tuller, Mark	30	M	W	Farmer			"							1/1			1
		" Mary	27	F	W	Housekeeping			"							1/1			
		" William	13	M	W	Working farm			"							1/1			
		" Ed	10	M	W	at home			"							1/1			
		" John	0	M	W	"			"										
		" Lucinda	2	F	W	"			"										
		" Infant	12	M	W	"			"										
		Walter, William	25	M	W	Working	1		"										
		" John	12	M	W	Infant			"					Oct					
6	6	Finch, William	54	M	W	Farmer	12430	430	"										1
7	7	Finch, Mat	43	M	W	Farmer			"							1/1			1
		" Nancy	20	F	W	Housekeeping			"										X
8	8	Henry, Anna	50	M	W	Farmer	1		"										1
		" William	30	M	W	Housekeeping			"							1/1			
		" Hannah	12	F	W	at home			"										
		" Frances	10	F	W	"			"										
		" Candace	8	F	W	"			"										
		" Henry	2	M	W	"			"										
		" John	2	M	W	"			"										
9	9	Finch, William	38	M	W	Farmer	1		Virginia							1/1			1
		" John	20	M	W	Housekeeping			N. C.										
		" Indiana	2	F	W	at home			"										
		" Infant	12	M	W	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 2		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,											
" Families, 9		" colored males, 1		" females, "															
" white males, 3		" " " " " "		" blind,															

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 3 " " " females, 1 " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 1

8















SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Spring Township in the County of Salinas, State of Cal, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870. 461

Post Office: Boonville Smith, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11/12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), or other.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right in mind and law, and are not otherwise disqualified by the Constitution or other laws.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right in mind and law, and are not otherwise disqualified by the Constitution or other laws.
30	30	Abner C. Cramer	25	M	W	Farmer	1	450	Cal Va									1	
		" Mary J	24	F	W	Housewife			Cal										
		" Lucy	10	F	W	At home			"										
		" Edward	7	M	W	"			"										
		" Robert	8	M	W	"			"										
		" David	4	M	W	"			"										
		" Fizzie	1	F	W	"			"										
34	30	Anna Tempy	50	F	B	House laborer	1		"					11				1	
2	2	" Jane	22	F	B	"	1		"					11					
		" Sarah	13	F	B	"	1		"					11					
		" Grant	1	M	B	At home			"										
35	36	Will. J. J.	15	M	B	House laborer	1		"					11				1	
3	3	" Christiana	20	F	B	Housewife			"					11					
		" Alice	8	F	B	At home			"										
		" Laura	1	F	B	"			"										
		" Maria	60	F	B	House laborer			"					11					
4	4	Robert Easter	65	M	B	"			"										
36	37	Williams Melia	24	F	B	Housewife	1		"					11					
		" Edward	2	M	B	At home			"										
		" Samuel	1	M	B	"			"										
		James E. C.	30	M	B	Farming	1		"									1	
		" Patti	27	F	B	Housewife			"					11					
		" Charlie	7	M	B	At home			"										
		" Nelson	5	M	B	"			"										
		" Emma	3	F	B	"			"										
37	38	Henry J. J.	68	M	B	Farming	1		"					11				1	
		" Henry	62	F	B	Housewife			"					11					
		" Benjamin	21	M	B	Farm hand	1		"									1	
		" Laura	8	F	B	At home			"										
38	39	John J. J.	62	M	B	Farming	1		"					11				1	
		" Mary	40	F	B	Housewife			"					11					
		" John	18	M	B	Farm hand	1		"										
		" Gus	16	M	B	"	1		"					11					
		" Joseph	14	M	B	"	1		"										
		" Elizabeth	12	F	B	"	1		"										
		" Octavia	10	F	B	"	1		"										
		" Mary C.	7	F	B	"			"										
		" Robert	2	M	B	"			"										
39	40	John J. J.	30	M	B	Farming	1		"					11				1	
		" Patti	28	F	B	Housewife			"					11					
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 3			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0									8	
" families, 7			" colored males, 12			" females, 0													
" white males, 4			" females, 6			" blind, 0													







Page No. 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sumner Township, in the County of Holmes State of NC, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Bonhamville

Grayson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings owned, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14				15	16		17	18
		Harrison Willie	11	M	W	At Home			11 6												
		" Jimmie	9	M	W	"			"												
		" Idelle	5	F	W	"			"												
43 47	18 18	Baron Burgess	53	M	W	Farmer	/		"						11						
		" Foreman	41	M	W	Superintendent			"												
42 47		Woodard William	23	M	W	Farmer	/		"						11						
		" Lucy	24	F	W	Superintendent			"												
		" Martha	2	F	W	At Home			"												
		" Anadieu	12	M	W	"			"												
47 48	14 14	Richardson Mary	45	F	W	Superintendent			"						11						
50 50		" Oliver	17	M	W	Farmer	/		"						11						
		" Plummer	18	M	W	"	/		"												
		" Rufus	26	M	W	Farmer	/		"						11						
		" Mary	22	F	W	"			"												
51 51	14 14	Whitaker James	27	M	W	Farmer	/	230	Farmer												
		" Bellie	32	F	W	Superintendent			"						11						
48 48	14 14	Woods Fred	38	M	W	Farmer	/		"												
52 52		" Eda	34	F	W	Superintendent			"												
		" Tishley	12	M	W	"			"												
47 48	14 14	Worke Harry	25	M	W	Working	/		"						11						
53 53		" David	24	M	W	Farmer	/		"						11						
		" Eda	18	F	W	"	/		"						11						
		" Turner	14	M	W	"	/		"												
		" Della	5	F	W	At Home			"												
48 48	18 18	Partin Nelson	45	M	W	Farmer	/	15 11 025	"												
54 54		" Lucinda	55	F	W	Superintendent			"												
		" Ellen	30	F	W	At Home			"												
		" Robert	21	M	W	Farmer	/		"												
		" Alexander	10	M	W	At Home			"												
		" Georgiana	18	F	W	"			"												
		" Daniel	12	M	W	"			"												
47 47	53 53	Wilkins John	37	M	W	Farmer	/		"						11						
		" Wiley	41	M	W	Superintendent			"						11						
		" Mary	35	F	W	Farmer	/		"						11						
		" Sue	14	F	W	At Home			"												
		" Octavia	0	F	W	"			"												
		Johnson Mary	05	F	W	First-hand occupation			"												
54 54	24 24	James Wyatt	30	M	W	Farmer	/		"						11						
56 56		" Harriet	17	F	W	Superintendent			"						11						
		" Oliver	71	M	W	At Home			"						11						
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 5		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,													
" families, 8		" colored males, 12		" females, "																	
" white males, 3		" females, 16		" blind,																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Iron Mountain Township, in the County of Holmes, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 23 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Bainbridgeville James P. Reid, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if born in foreign country, state of birth, and sex.	Color.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Education.			Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	
1		James Angeline	2 1/4	W	F	At Home			2 6											
2		Sherry Lawrence	7 1/2	M	M	Carpenter	1		"											
3		" Beretta	4 1/2	F	F	Staying home			"											
4	57 57	Williams George	5 1/2	M	M	Farmer	111	14 1/2	"											
5		" Elizabeth	6 1/2	F	F	Staying home			"											
6	21 22	" Elsie	2 1/2	M	F	Farmer	1		"											
7		" Caroline	2 1/2	F	F	Staying home			"											
8		" Gail	2 1/2	F	F				"											
9		" McDaniel	2 1/2	M	M	Farmer	1		"											
10		" Jane	2 1/2	F	F	At Home			"											
11		Hard William	1 1/2	M	M	"			"											
12		" George	"	M	M	"			"											
13	58 58	Moore Henry	3 1/2	M	M	Farmer	14,500 000		"											
14		" Fannie	3 1/2	F	F	Housekeeper			"											
15		" James	2 1/2	M	M	Farmer	1		"											
16		" Fannie	2 1/2	F	F	Staying home			"											
17		" Thomas	2 1/2	M	M	At Home			"											
18		" Bob	1 1/2	M	M	"			"											
19		" George	1 1/2	M	M	"			"											
20	57 57	Sherry William	3 1/2	M	M	Farmer	1		"											
21		" Fannie	6 1/2	F	F	Staying home	1		"											
22	60 60	Richardson Mat	2 1/2	M	M	Farmer	1		"											
23		" Lucy	2 1/2	F	F	Staying home			"											
24		" Plummer	5 1/2	M	M	At Home			"											
25		" Fyler	2 1/2	F	F	"			"											
26		" Fyler	2 1/2	F	F	"			"											
27	61 61	Barriess Barton	3 1/2	M	M	Farmer	1		"											
28		" Maria	3 1/2	F	F	Staying home			"											
29		" Minnie	6 1/2	F	F				"											
30		" George	4 1/2	M	M				"											
31		" Lewis	1 1/2	M	M				"											
32	62 62	Bushman Henry	5 1/2	M	M	Farmer	1		"											
33		" Fannie	3 1/2	F	F	Staying home			"											
34		" Fannie	1 1/2	M	M	Farmer	1		"											
35	63 63	Long Jacob	7 1/2	M	M	Farmer	1		"											
36		" Manning	6 1/2	M	M	Staying home			"											
37	64 64	Higgs Mack	6 1/2	M	M	Farmer	1		"											
38		" Mary	3 1/2	F	F	Staying home			"											
39		" Annie	5 1/2	F	F	At Home			"											
40									"											

No. of dwellings, 8. No. of white females, 9. No. of males, foreign born, 1. No. of females, 1. No. of white males, 12. No. of colored males, 1. No. of colored females, 1. No. of blind, 1.

No. of insane, 1.

2

19











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklin Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Mass, enumerated by me on the 26 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Brimleyville Brady, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of any other State or Territory.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	77	Arvington Benjamin	26	M	W	Farmhand			N. B.									/	
2	77	" Annie	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										
3		" Lillie	1	F	W				"										
4	78	Parker Richard	46	M	W	Carpenter			"					/				/	
5	78	" Maria	38	F	B	Keeping house			"					/					
6		" Allison	14	M	B	farmhand			"					/					
7		" Daniel	13	M	B	"			"					/					
8		" Martha	9	F	B	at home			"										
9		" Lorena	7	F	B	"			"										
10		" Washington	5	M	B	"			"										
11		" William	3	M	B	"			"										
12		Butler James	26	M	W	farm laborer			"					/				/	
13	79	Parker Alfred	33	M	B	farmhand			"					/				/	
14	79	" Dilley	32	F	B	Keeping house			"					/					
15		" Alfred	9	M	B	at home			"										
16		" Isaham	2	M	W	"			"										
17		" Lawrence	7 1/2	M	B	"			"										
18	80	Parker Frank	38	M	W	Farmer	16860	1645	"									/	
19	80	" Salie	35	F	W	Keeping house			"										
20		" Mary	16	F	W	strict out occupation			"										
21		" James	15	M	W	Student			"					/					
22		" Theophilus	13	M	W	"			"					/					
23		" Harriet	10	F	W	at home			"										
24		" Baywood	6	M	W	"			"										
25		" Frank	3	M	W	"			"										
26	81	" William	32	M	B	farmhand			"					/				/	
27	81	" George	10	M	B	at home			"										
28	82	Harrison Samuel	40	M	B	farmhand			"					/				/	
29	82	" Lucy	25	F	B	Keeping house			"					/					
30		" Jane	8	F	W	at home			"										
31		" Elsie	2	F	W	"			"										
32	83	" Chester	24	M	B	farmhand			"					/				/	
33	83	" Susanna	22	F	B	Keeping house			"					/					
34	84	" Rebecca	4	F	B	at home			"										
35	84	" Minnie	1	F	B	"			"										
36		" Frank	1	M	B	"			"										
37		" Ruth	26	F	B	at home			"					/					
38		Parker James	21	M	B	farmhand			"					/				/	
39	85	Cheshire Moses	45	M	B	farmhand			"					/				/	
40	85	" Milbry	39	F	B	Keeping house			"					/					
No. of dwellings, 9    No. of white females, 4    No. of males, foreign born,    No. of insane, 1																			
" " families, 9    " " colored males, 46    " " females,    " " "																			
" " white males, 6    " " " females, 14    " " blind,    " " "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in For more Township, in the County of Salisbury, State

of NC, enumerated by me on the 26 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: For more, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, and lot, and the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			13	14		15	16	17	18
1		Cheshire Frances	16	F	B	Farmhand			A.B						11					
2		" Elizabeth	14	F	B	" "			"						11					
3		" Alfred	11	M	B	" "			"						11					
4		" Samuel	7	M	B	at home			"											
5	107 108	Parker Ann	31	F	M	Cooking			"						11					
6	66 66	" Henry	14	M	B	farm hand			"						11					
7		" Alexander	11	M	M	" "			"						11					
8		" Lora	8	F	B	at home			"											
9		" Essie	6	M	B	" "			"											
10		" Grant	2	M	M	" "			"											
11	107 108	Bailey Thomas	32	M	M	farm hand			"						11					
12	87 87	Stallings Thomas	40	M	B	" "			"						11					
13		Arrington Emily	14	F	B	house maid			"						11					
14	109 110	Nicholson Thomas	54	M	M	Farmer	2770 2880		"											
15	88 88	" Martha	49	F	M	Keeping house			"											
16		" Samuel	18	M	M	Student			"											
17		" Emma	23	F	M	without occupation			"											
18		" Pallie	21	F	M	" "			"											
19		" Mason	14	M	M	Student			"											
20		" James	11	M	M	" "			"											
21		" Nannie	9	F	M	at home			"											
22		Harris Samuel	21	M	M	superintendent of farm			"						11					
23	110 111	Nicholson Tommy	49	F	M	Washer & ironer			"						11					
24	89 89	" Hestley	30	M	B	farm hand			"						11					
25		" Ella	28	F	B	seamstress			"						11					
26		" Turner	22	M	B	farm hand			"						11					
27		" Madison	20	M	B	" "			"						11					
28		" Amy	18	F	B	house maid			"						11					
29		" Oliver	16	F	M	" "			"						11					
30		" Alexander	32	M	M	farmhand			"						11					
31		" Winnie	4	F	M	at home			"											
32		" Thomas	3	M	B	" "			"											
33		" Pallie	1	F	M	" "			"											
34	112 113	Nicholson Andy	65	F	B	Cooking			"						11					
35	90 90	" Ned	13	M	B	at home			"						11					
36	114 115	Nicholson Sabra	50	F	M	farmhand			"						11					
37	91 91	" Barbara	17	F	M	" "			"						11					
38		" Mame	13	F	M	" "			"											
39		" Lucy	9	F	M	" "			"											
40		" Cristen Tom	28	M	M	farmhand			"											
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 4			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of females, 0			No. of males, 13			No. of females, 16			No. of blind, 0		



SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in Formosa Township, in the County of Halifax, State of ME, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Brinkleyville Amos M. Kim, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
1	2		4	5 6			8	9		11	12			13	14		15	16	17	18	19	20
				Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).																	
33 34	108 108	John Colman	30	M	W	Farmer	12000	220	Me Va									1				
		" Francis	28	M	W	"			"													
34 35	109 109	Abner Mnd	30	M	W	Farmer			"									1				
		" Timmer	30	M	W	"			"													
		" George	12	M	W	"			"													
		" George	12	M	W	"			"													
		" John	2	M	W	Without occupation			"													
		" John	10	M	W	"			"													
110 110	110 110	John Malina	40	M	W	Farmer			"													
		" John	12	M	W	Without occupation			"													
		" Dudley	5	M	W	At Home			"													
		Johnson Ben	22	M	W	Farmer			"									1				
111 111	111 111	William Ephraim	61	M	W	"			"									1				
		" George	23	M	W	Farmer			"													
		" John	5	M	W	At Home			"													
112 112	112 112	Johnson Samuel	63	M	W	Blacksmith			"									1				
		" John	63	M	W	Without occupation			"													
		" Charles	61	M	W	Farmer			"													
		" Charles	21	M	W	Farmer			"													
		" Thomas	18	M	W	"			"									1				
		" John	10	M	W	"			"													
		" George	14	M	W	"			"													
		" Victor	12	M	W	"			"													
113 113	113 113	William Thomas	56	M	W	Farmer			"									1				
		" Candace	37	M	W	Farmer			"													
		" Napoleon	20	M	W	Farmer			"													
		" Perry	18	M	W	"			"													
		" Nathaniel	10	M	W	At Home			"													
114 114	114 114	Solomon Samuel	72	M	W	Farmer			"									1				
		" Mary	68	M	W	Farmer			"													
		" Samuel Jr	40	M	W	Farmer			"									1				
		" Melia	41	M	W	Farmer			"													
115 115	115 115	Johnson George	49	M	W	Farmer			"									1				
		" Harriet	33	M	W	Farmer			"													
		" Charity	17	M	W	Farmer			"													
		" Abigail	4	M	W	At Home			"													
		" Martha	9	M	W	"			"													
		" George	13	M	W	"			"													
116 116	116 116	Thomas Daniel	27	M	W	Farmer			"									1				
		" Susan	20	M	W	Farmer			"													
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 11			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of females, 10													
" families, 2			" colored males, 1			" females, 1																
" white males, 1			" females, 1			" blind, 1																



~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Formosa Township, in the County of Halifax, State  
of Me, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Sep, 1870.

Post Office: Brinkleyville

James T. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1	42	Chas H	1	20	M				Pa Co										
2	43	William Jasper	23	20	M	Warrior	1		"										
3	44	William	24	20	M	"	1		"										
4	45	Mea ins Pittsby	31	20	M	"	1530	780	"										
5	46	" Mary E	32	20	F	Washing			"										
6	47	" Benjamin	24	20	M	Warrior	1		"										
7	48	" William E	21	20	M	Farmer	1		"										
8	49	" Wadsworth	12	20	M	At Home			"										
9	50	" Lucy	10	20	F	"			"										
10	51	" Pat	7	20	F	"			"										
11	52	" Pat	7	20	F	"			"										
12	53	" Lucy	5	20	F	"			"										
13	54	" Prina	3	20	F	"			"										
14	55	" Charlie	1	20	M	"			"										
15	56	" Lucy	25	20	F	Washing	1		"										
16	57	" Nancy	30	20	F	Washing	1		"										
17	58	" Susan	17	20	F	Washing	1		"										
18	59	" Miss	13	20	F	House maid	1		"										
19	60	" John	35	20	M	Washing	1		"										
20	61	" Harriet	24	20	F	Washing			"										
21	62	" Reuben	7	20	M	At Home			"										
22	63	" Mary Ann	3	20	F	"			"										
23	64	" William John	27	20	M	Washing	1		"										
24	65	" Elizabeth	25	20	F	Washing			"										
25	66	" Weldon	0	20	M	"			"										
26	67	" John Harry	37	20	M	Washing	1		"										
27	68	" Spinda	46	20	F	Washing			"										
28	69	" Frank	20	20	M	Washing	1		"										
29	70	" Junius	15	20	M	"	1		"										
30	71	" Harriet	26	20	F	House maid	1		"										
31	72	" Malina	8	20	F	At Home			"										
32	73	" Julia	7	20	F	"			"										
33	74	" Holly	30	20	F	Washing			"										
34	75	" Henry	12	20	M	Washing	1		"										
35	76	" John	8	20	M	At Home			"										
36	77	" Thomas	5	20	M	"			"										
37	78	" John	21	20	M	Washing	1		"										
38	79	" Amy	17	20	F	Washing			"										
39	80	" Samuel	12	20	M	"			"										
40	81	" James	23	20	M	Washing	1		"										
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 10		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 1		1		10									
" " families, 10		" " colored males, 10		" " females, 10		" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Yorvick Township, in the County of Holmes State of MS, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Apr, 1870.

Post Office: Bonhillsville Sam'l M. M., Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, in fractions, thus, 2y, 6m, 10d.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Cannot read.	Cannot write.			Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not disqualified on account of being deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or other grounds than inability to read or write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not disqualified on account of being deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or other grounds than inability to read or write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	127/127	Elanor Priscilla	19	M	W	Washing house			NC							11				
2		" Henry	12	M	W				NC			NC								
3		" W. H. H.	8	M	W	at home			NC											
4	128/128	Thyrs. Richard	40	M	W	Washing house			NC											
5		" Eliza	34	F	W	Washing house			NC											
6		" Richard Jr	17	M	W	School boy			NC							10				
7		" James	14	M	W	"			NC											
8		" Thomas	10	M	W	"			NC											
9		Abbie Hunter	7	F	W	at home			NC											
10		John Hunter	5	M	W	Washing house			NC											
11	129/129	Emmeline Isaac	20	F	W	Washing house			NC							11				
12	130/130	Daniel Longline	34	M	W	"			NC							11				
13	131/131	Tharrie William	31	M	W	"			NC											
14	132/132	John William	40	M	W	Dry goods dealer	1100	1570	NC											
15		" Fannie	28	F	W	Washing house			NC											
16		" Spizgie	11	M	W	Attending school			NC											
17		" Thomas W	8	M	W	at home			NC											
18		" William H	5	M	W	"			NC											
19		" John H	3	M	W	"			NC											
20		" Fannie	12	F	W	"			NC											
21		Stallings W. H.	18	M	W	Teaching school			NC											
22		" Solomon	22	M	W	Dry goods dealer			NC											
23		Matthews George	24	M	W	Physician	1	111	NC											
24	132/132	Nicolson Robert	34	M	W	Washing house			NC							11				
25		William August	18	M	W	"			NC							11				
26	133/133	William William	28	M	W	"			NC							11				
27		" Jane	28	F	W	House maid			NC							11				
28	134/134	" Clara	27	F	W	Washing house			NC							11				
29		William John	19	M	W	"			NC							11				
30		John Edward	17	M	W	"			NC							11				
31	135/135	Pills Crawford	42	M	W	"			NC							11				
32		" Henry	42	M	W	Washing house			NC							11				
33		" Carter	14	M	W	Washing house			NC							11				
34		" Ella	11	F	W	at home			NC							11				
35		" Fannie	8	F	W	"			NC											
36	136/136	Hester William	39	M	W	Washing house			NC							11				
37		" Henry	40	M	W	Washing house			NC							11				
38		" Alfred	15	M	W	Washing house			NC							11				
39		" Edward	11	M	W	"			NC							11				
40		" Henry	9	M	W	at home			NC											
No. of dwellings 10      No. of white females 22      No. of males, foreign born 2      No. of insane 2																				
" " families 10      " " colored males 22      " " females 2      " " " 2																				
" " white males 2      " " " females 22      " " blind 1																				



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Yarmouth Township, in the County of Halifax, State

of NS, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Brinkleyville Ames, Asst Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Wilmington</i>																					
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		16		18	19	20	
			5	6	9		12	17													
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																					
DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$			Sex—Male (M), Female (F)			Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth		Mother of foreign birth		Attended school within the year		Cannot read		Cannot write			
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109	
100			101			102		103		104											



John F. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

30



Page No. 24/7

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ferris Township, in the County of Galifas, State

of etc, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Sep, 1870.

*Post Office:*

Post Office: Bonklyville

*Ass't Marshal.*

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Formosa Township, in the County of Halifax, State

of 126, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Sep, 1870.

Post Office: Boonville

Frank White, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, tenements, &c., numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16
65	69		Tyner John P.	41	M	St	Dry goods merchant	\$600	\$50	N.C.											
143	143		" Patience A.	34	F	W	Keeping house			"											
			" John P. Jr.	12	M	St				"			Mar								
			Williams Annie	32	F	St	without occupation			"											
			Arving Tom Benjamin	34	M	W	Dry goods clerk	150		"											
64	70		Wright Charles	32	M	B	Farm laborer	1		"											
144	144		Pitts Henderson	19	M	B	" "	1		"											
			Holston Malissa	19	F	B	" "	1		"											
			Tyner Edmund	14	M	St	" "	1		"											
X	71		Arving Tom Nat	24	M	St	Farmer	\$2764	\$00	"											
145	145		" Martha	52	F	W	Keeping house			"											
			" Cornelia	26	F	W	without occupation			"											
			" Fanny	20	F	W	" "			"											
			" Ellen	18	F	W	" "			"											
			" Frank	17	M	St	at home			"											
			" Phil	45	M	B	Farm hand	1		"											
X	72		Simpson James	43	M	St	Minister	1		N.H.											
146	146		" Nancy	43	F	St	Keeping house			N.C.											
			" Willie D.	18	M	St	Student			"											
			" Francis H.	16	M	St	"			"											
			" Thollie W.	14	F	St	At home			"											
			" Bizzie L.	4	F	St	" "			"											
			" James jr.	2	M	St	" "			"											
X	73		Sylvia Guignon	53	M	St	Farmer	11000	\$75	"											
147	147		" Nancy	56	F	St	Keeping house			"											
			Mann Levi	18	M	St	Farm laborer	1		"											
X	74		Williams Leah	30	F	B	Cooking	1		"											
148	148		" Betty	12	F	M	with out occupation			"											
			" Harriette	7	M	B	at home			"											
X	75		Moon George	29	M	B	Farmer	1		"											
149	149		" Lucy	23	F	B	keeping house			"											
			" Nathan	10	M	B	at home			"											
			" Alfred	7	M	B	" "			"											
			" Pilas	5	M	B	" "			"											
			" George jr.	2	M	B	" "			"											
X	76		Harrison Thomas	18	M	St	Farmer	15000	295	"											
150	150		" Mary	48	F	St	Keeping house			"											
			" Medora	20	F	St	without occupation			"											
			" Nat M.	16	M	St	at home			"											
			" Margaret	14	F	St	" "			"											
			No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,											
			" families, 8	" colored males, 10		" females, "															
			" white males, 8	" families, 8		" blind,															



Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Granville Township, in the County of Holmes, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Bonkleyville James M. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
DESCRIPTION.																			
Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in infancy, state sex, color, race, (W., B., M., C., I., O., F., G., H., J., K., L., M., N., P., Q., R., S., T., U., V., W., X., Y., Z.)																			
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.), Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.), Korean (K.), Hawaiian (H.), Other (O.), Foreign (F.), German (G.), Irish (I.), Italian (It.), Polish (P.), Russian (R.), Scotch (S.), Swedish (Sw.), Turkish (T.), Ukrainian (U.), Vietnamese (V.), Zulu (Z.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
PARENTAGE.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are denied or deprived of other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																			
No. of dwellings, 4. No. of white females, 11. No. of males, foreign born, 1. No. of females, 6. No. of colored males, 12. No. of females, 13. No. of white males, 4. No. of colored females, 13. No. of blind, 1.																			

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 14 " " " females, 13 " " blind, " "

8



~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fourteen Township, in the County of Salinas, State  
of Cal., enumerated by me on the 31 day of April, 1870.

Post Office: Boonville 10 Gray, Wm, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 10, give month and day. If 10 or over, give year only.																			
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Education.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution or laws of the United States on account of race, color, or other grounds than re-bellion or other crime.																			
1	#	Williams Ben	58	m	B	Farming	1		St Co										
2	167	" Malina	45	f	B	Housekeeping			"										
3		" Sam	18	m	B	working on farm	1		"										
4		" Thomas	16	m	B	"	1		"										
5		" Billie	14	m	B	"	1		"										
6		" Lizzie	12	f	B	"	1		"										
7		" Ben Jr	10	m	B	"	1		"										
8		" Polly	7	f	B	at home			"										
9		" Charlie	3	m	B	"			"										
10		" Grant	1	m	B	"			"										
11		" Nancy	47	f	B	at home			"										
12	#	Clark Amos	49	m	B	Farming	1		St Co										
13	168	" Willie	40	f	B	Housekeeping			"										
14		" Joe	13	m	B	working on farm	1		"										
15		" James	8	m	B	at home			"										
16		" David	5	m	B	"			"										
17		" Edw	4	m	B	"			"										
18		" John	3	m	B	"			"										
19	#	Barris John	34	m	W	Farming	1		"										
20	169	" Fannie	35	f	W	Housekeeping	1		"										
21		" Ellen	13	f	W	at home			"										
22		" Fannie	12	f	W	"			"										
23		" James	10	m	W	"			"										
24	#	Stolen Robert	33	m	B	Farming	1		"										
25	170	" Ann	30	f	B	Housekeeping			"										
26		" Olga	4	f	B	at home			"										
27		" Violet	4	f	m	"			"										
28		" John	1	m	m	"			"										
29	#	Stolen Robert	35	m	B	Farming	1		"										
30	171	" Willie	37	f	m	Housekeeping			"										
31		" Henry	7	m	m	at home			"										
32		" George	6	m	m	at home			"										
33		" James	4	f	B	at home			"										
34		" Laura	3	f	B	"			"										
35	#	Williams Harry	65	m	B	Farming	1		"										
36	172	" Polly	48	f	B	Housekeeping			"										
37		" George	16	m	B	working on farm	1		"										
38		" Hannah	10	f	B	"	1		"										
39																			
40																			
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 28 " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, 2 " " " families, 12 " " blind, _____																			
No. of insane, _____																			



See Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if known) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Samoa Township, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of NC, enumerated by me on the 31 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Bambergville Proc. Ward, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	
			Age at last birthday, or date of death, if deceased, in fractions, days, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U.S. at date of census		Female Citizens of U.S. at date of census	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Can read.																			
Can write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. at date of census.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at date of census.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. at date of census.																			
Other persons in the family.																			
Total.																			
No. of dwellings, 6																			
No. of white families, 5																			
No. of males, foreign born, 1																			
No. of females, foreign born, 1																			
No. of colored males, 11																			
No. of colored females, 19																			
No. of males, 20																			
No. of females, 30																			
Total, 50																			



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Orange Township, in the County of Halifax, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Boonville, Bradford, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							
1	179/179	Vinson Robert	48	m	w	Farming	1648	280	1860									
2		" Martha	41	f	w	Housekeeping			"									
3		" John H.	19	m	w	Working on farm			"									
4		" Thomas L.	16	m	w	"			"									
5		" Albert	14	m	w	"			"									
6		" Susan	4	f	w	At Home			"									
7	180/180	Stamping Matilda	23	f	B	Cook			"									
8		" Laura	1	f	B	At Home			"									
9		Manly James	12	m	m	Working on farm			"									
10	181/181	Matthews Philia	47	f	w	Housekeeping	32	100	"									
11		" Bessie	28	m	w	Farming			"									
12		" John	19	f	w	Without occupation			"									
13		" William	13	m	w	Working on farm			"									
14	182/182	Bullock Anthony	35	m	B	Farming			"									
15		" Rebecca	28	f	m	Housekeeping			"									
16		Wilkins Mary	24	f	m	Without occupation			"									
17		" Emma	8	f	m	At Home			"									
18		" Mary	4	m	m	"			"									
19		" Laura	3	f	m	"			"									
20	183/183	William Brown	40	m	B	Farming			"									
21		" Maria	34	f	B	Housekeeping			"									
22		" Blake	14	m	B	Working on farm			"									
23		" John	10	m	B	"			"									
24		" John	8	f	B	At Home			"									
25		" Peter	6	f	B	"			"									
26		" Andrew	7	m	B	"			"									
27		" John	4	m	B	"			"									
28		" Perry	2	f	B	"			"									
29	184/184	John Harrison	27	m	B	Farming			"									
30		" Caroline	22	f	B	Housekeeping			"									
31		" John	18	m	B	Working on farm			"									
32		" Jim	13	m	B	"			"									
33		" Calum	12	m	B	"			"									
34		" Henry	9	m	B	At Home			"									
35		" Matthew	7	m	B	"			"									
36		" Emma	3	f	B	"			"									
37		" Robert	1	m	B	"			"									
38	185/185	Laughton John	28	m	w	Farming	1204	1040	"									
39		" Sarah	27	f	w	Housekeeping			"									
40		" Robert	2	m	w	At Home			"									

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 14. No. of males, foreign born, 1. No. of colored, 7. No. of colored males, 14. No. of females, 7. No. of white males, 8. No. of colored females, 10. No. of blind, 1.



no. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Post Office: Bainbridgeville

James W. D., Ass't Marshal.

No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.	6	No. of males, foreign born.	
" " families.	2	" " colored males.	15	" " females.	" "
" " " "	8	" " " " females.	12	" " blind.	

No. of Issues

7



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Grimes Township, in the County of Saline, State of MO, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Bankleville Franklin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20	
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give month and day, then, sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinaman (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and up		
1	173/173	Langston Mary	45	F	W	Farming	1221	166	MO											
2		" Mother	18	F	W	without occupation			"											
3		" William	14	M	W	working on farm			"											
4		" James	16	M	W	"			"											
5		" Maria	23	F	W	Miller			"											
6	174/174	Moore John B.	42	M	W	Doctor	1411	1040	MO											
7		" Lucy E.	42	F	W	Housekeeping			MO											
8		" John B.	17	M	W	attending school			"											
9		" Thomas	16	M	W	"			"											
10		" Martha	11	F	W	"			"											
11		" Mary E.	8	F	W	"			"											
12		" William E.	6	M	W	"			"											
13		" Lucy E.	3	F	W	At Home			"											
14		" James B.	1	M	W	"			"											
15		Wright Henry	23	M	B	Cook			MO											
16	175/175	William John	37	M	B	working on farm			MO											
17		" Betty	37	F	B	Housekeeping			"											
18		" Joe	31	M	B	working on farm			"											
19		" Oscar	16	M	B	"			"											
20		" Ben	12	M	B	"			"											
21		" Caroline	10	F	B	At Home			"											
22		" Emma	8	F	B	"			"											
23		" Lizzie	5	F	B	"			"											
24	176/176	Adam Merian	32	M	B	Farmhand			"											
25		" John	30	F	B	Housekeeping			"											
26		" Della	3	F	B	At Home			"											
27		" Doctor	3	M	B	"			"											
28		" Bonie	1	M	B	"			"											
29	177/177	Land Thompson	33	M	B	Farmhand			"											
30		" John	25	F	B	Housekeeping			"											
31		" Emma	2	F	B	At Home			"											
32	178/178	Meille Elsie	41	M	M	working on farm			"											
33		" Lou	30	F	M	Housekeeping			"											
34		" Poppa	9	F	M	At Home			"											
35	179/179	Thomson William	32	M	W	Farming	11020	80	"											
36		" John	43	F	W	Housekeeping			"											
37		" George	20	M	W	working on farm			"											
38		" Albert	17	M	W	"			"											
39		" Laura V.	14	F	W	At Home			"											
40		" William P.	11	M	W	"			"											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 8			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of females, 9			Total, 17			Total, 17			Total, 17		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 11			" " females, 6			" " families, 7			Total, 17			Total, 17			Total, 17		
" " white males, 12			" " " families, 9			" " blind, 0			Total, 17			Total, 17			Total, 17			Total, 17		







Insights numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Insights numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Johnson Township, in the County of Harlan, State of 46, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Beaverville John R. Rist, Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
208	208	Ad. Charles	54	M	W	Farming	160		Ab										
209	109	Ann	39	F	W	Housekeeping			Ab										
		Eliza	22	F	W	At Home			Ab										
		Maggie	20	F	W	Without occupation			Ab										
		Henry	17	M	M	Working on farm			Ab										
		John	18	M	M	Working on farm			Ab										
		James	11	M	M	Working on farm			Ab										
		Willie	9	M	M	Working on farm			Ab										
		Ann	8	F	M	At Home			Ab										
		Florence	2	F	M	At Home			Ab										
		James	1	M	M	At Home			Ab										
209	208	Bachelor Robert	42	M	B	Farm hand			Ab										
210	210	Emily	38	F	B	Housekeeping			Ab										
		Leah	40	F	B	At Home			Ab										
		Lucinda	38	F	B	Drycleaner			Ab										
		James	21	M	M	Drycleaner			Ab										
		Abraham	18	M	M	Drycleaner			Ab										
209	211	Smith William	26	M	W	Farming	150	160	Ab										
211	211	Lucas	28	F	W	Housekeeping			Ab										
		William	5	M	W	At Home			Ab										
209	212	Robert - Garrison	45	M	B	Farm hand			Ab										
212	212	Indiana	42	F	B	Housekeeping			Ab										
		Eliza	19	M	B	Working on farm			Ab										
		Cherry	17	F	B	At Home			Ab										
		William	13	M	B	At Home			Ab										
		Victoria	9	F	B	Attending school			Ab										
		Barton	7	M	B	At Home			Ab										
209	213	Bailly Josephine	30	F	B	Drycleaner			Ab										
213	213	Matilda	16	F	B	At Home			Ab										
		Sam	18	M	B	At Home			Ab										
		Volley	10	M	B	Attending school			Ab										
		Judy	18	M	B	At Home			Ab										
		Joe	6	M	B	At Home			Ab										
209	214	Smith James	68	M	W	Farming	1764	425	Ab										
214	214	Martha	68	F	W	Housekeeping			Ab										
		Lucas	28	F	W	Without occupation			Ab										
		Ellen	23	F	W	Without occupation			Ab										
		Sarah	16	F	W	Without occupation			Ab										
		Nancy	80	F	W	Without occupation			Ab										
209	215	Thos. Berlin	40	F	W	Housekeeping			Ab										
No. of families		No. of white families		No. of males, foreign born		No. of females		No. of males		No. of females		No. of males		No. of females		No. of males		No. of females	
1		10																	



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ironwood Township, in the County of Salinas, State of Calif, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Apr, 1870.

Post Office: Brinkleyville, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic				
1			Daniel Foley	11	M	At Home			At Home										
2	216	216	Daniel May	3	M	At Home			At Home										
3			Daniel May	1	M	At Home			At Home										
4			Bridget McBride	16	F	Cook			At Home										
5	217	217	Richardson Ben	33	M	Farm hand			At Home										
6			Richardson Ben	19	M	Housekeeping			At Home										
7			Richardson Ben	2	M	At Home			At Home										
8			Richardson Ben	7	M	At Home			At Home										
9			Hunter Benjamin	65	M	Merchant & Farmer	3410	350	At Home										
10			Hunter Leah	57	F	Housekeeping			At Home										
11	218	218	Hunter Sila	16	F	At Home			At Home										
12	219	219	Williams John	45	M	Working on farm			At Home										
13			Williams John	65	F	At Home			At Home										
14			Hunter Alice	15	F	At Home			At Home										
15	220	220	Hunter Jimmie	12	M	At Home			At Home										
16			Hunter	23	M	Working on farm			At Home										
17	221	221	Hunter James B	26	M	Merchant	175		At Home										
18			Lacy B	25	F	Housekeeping			At Home										
19	222	222	Pullen Hillier	38	M	Farm hand			At Home										
20			Ann	38	F	Housekeeping			At Home										
21			Bethie	12	F	At Home			At Home										
22			Dodie	15	F	Working on farm			At Home										
23			Cora	8	F	At Home			At Home										
24			Lucan	3	F	At Home			At Home										
25			Buddie	8	M	At Home			At Home										
26			Mary	12	F	At Home			At Home										
27	223	223	Daniel Thomas	56	M	Farm hand			At Home										
28			Louise	53	F	Housekeeping			At Home										
29			John	15	M	Working on farm			At Home										
30			William	11	M	Working on farm			At Home										
31			Jimonia	7	M	At Home			At Home										
32	224	224	Drington George	62	M	Farmer	1100		At Home										
33			Phoebe	31	F	Housekeeping			At Home										
34			Louy	25	F	At Home			At Home										
35			George	18	M	Working on farm			At Home										
36	225	225	Shannon William	38	M	Farmer	8000		At Home										
37			Pullen Jim	57	M	Farm hand			At Home										
38			Amanda	25	F	Housekeeping			At Home										
39			Marcus	14	M	Working on farm			At Home										
40			Vary	12	F	Working on farm			At Home										
No. of dwellings, 18. No. of white families, 3. No. of males, foreign born, 0. No. of females, 10. No. of colored males, 0. No. of colored females, 0. No. of blind, 0. No. of deaf and dumb, 0. No. of insane, 0. No. of idiotic, 0.																			











1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	



38

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Norman Township, in the County of Halifax, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept, 1870.  
Post Office: Drinkingville, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are unable to read or write	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Description.																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
Parentage.																				
Education.																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Constitutional Relations.																				
1	243	Liles Sweetman	50	m	w	Farmer	1236	143	11											
2	243	" Sarah C	40	f	w	Housekeeping			11											
3	244	Therrie, Margaret	38	f	w	Housekeeping	360	150	11											
4	244	" Charles	7	m	w	At Home			11											
5		Cartier Henry	45	m	w	At Home			11											
6	245	Liles Robert	64	m	w	Farmer	1020	262	11											
7	245	" Sarah	67	f	w	Housekeeping			11											
8		" Ailla	46	f	w	At Home			11											
9		" Margaret	39	f	w	"			11											
10		" Evelina	29	f	w	"			11											
11		" Shaw Jas	16	m	w	"			11											
12	246	Liles Wallis	35	m	w	"	132	140	11											
13	246	" Caroline	15	f	w	"			11											
14		" Sarah C	1	f	w	"			11											
15	247	Crawley Abraham	40	m	w	Farmer			11											
16	247	" Rhoda	44	f	w	Housekeeping			11											
17		" Joseph	12	m	w	At Home			11											
18	248	Nevil Donald	30	m	w	Farmer	180	135	11											
19	248	" Lucy	22	f	w	Housekeeping			11											
20		Francis Henry	23	m	w	Working on farm			11											
21		" Elizabeth	15	f	w	"			11											
22		Wall Wallace	30	m	w	"			11											
23	249	Therrie Jennie	29	f	w	"			11											
24	249	" Amanda	60	f	w	At Home			11											
25		Therrey Eldora	5	f	w	"			11											
26		" Mary	4	m	w	"			11											
27		" Amanda	19	f	w	At Home			11											
28	250	Hilton Sandy	42	m	w	Blacksmith			11											
29	250	" Fannie	42	f	w	Housekeeping			11											
30		" William	18	m	w	Blacksmith			11											
31		" Phemones	12	m	w	At Home			11											
32		" Peggy	10	f	w	"			11											
33		" Lattie	8	f	w	"			11											
34	251	Lynch William	34	m	w	Mechanic	60	100	11											
35	251	" Lucy A	34	f	w	Housekeeping			11											
36		" Mary	18	f	w	At Home			11											
37		" James	8	m	w	"			11											
38		" James	6	m	w	"			11											
39		" Solomon	1	m	w	"			11											
Total 7 males & 33 females 40																				
No. of families, 9 No. of white families, 9 No. of colored families, 0																				
No. of males, 7 No. of females, 33																				
No. of males, 7 No. of females, 33																				
No. of males, 7 No. of females, 33																				







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ironwood Township, in the County of Walsh, State  
of Mo., enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Sep, 1870.  
Post Office: Brinkleyville Emmit Reid, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Formosa Township, in the County of Halifax, State of NS, enumerated by me on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: BrinkleyvilleWm. M. M., Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		16		18	19	20
			5	6	9		12	17												
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Description.																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Value of Real Estate Owned.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
Parentage.																				
Education.																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Constitutional Relations.																				
1	272	272	Lee Pearson	29	M	B	Farmington			NS										1
2			" Priscilla	28	F	B	Housekeeping			"										2
3			" Elorra	7	F	B	At Home			"										3
4			" Fannie	5	F	B	" "			"										4
5			" Caroline	2	F	B	" "			"										5
6			" Louanna	4	F	B	" "			"										6
7	273	273	Richardson Gid	22	M	M	Farming	1112	120	"										7
8			" Lucy	15	F	M	Housekeeping			"										8
9			" Lucy	18	M	M	Working on farm			"										9
10			" Rebecca	15	F	M	Without occupation			"										10
11			" Thomas	12	M	M	Working on farm			"										11
12			" Kate	10	F	M	At Home			"										12
13	274	274	Richardson Arap	22	M	M	Farmington			"										13
14			" Jessie	29	M	M	Farmington			"										14
15			" Fannie	21	F	M	Housekeeping			"										15
16			" Rosanna	11	F	M	At Home			"										16
17			" Leonard	2	F	M	" "			"										17
18	275	275	Wood William	65	M	M	Farming	1300	275	"										18
19			" Martha	65	F	M	Housekeeping			"										19
20			" Arabella	20	F	M	At Home			"										20
21			" John	12	M	M	" "			"										21
22			" Fannie	8	F	M	" "			"										22
23			" Nancy	1	F	M	" "			"										23
24	276	276	Leby Jane W	22	M	M	Farming	1240	160	"										24
25			" Marshall	20	F	M	Housekeeping			"										25
26			" Lottie	1	F	M	At Home			"										26
27			" Sidney	7	M	M	" "			"										27
28	277	277	Duelli Nancy	74	F	M	Housekeeping	900		"										28
29			" Fannie	34	F	M	" "			"										29
30			" Thomas	7	M	M	At Home			"										30
31			" Dorcas	66	F	B	" "			"										31
32	278	278	Richardson Bill	95	M	M	Farming	180		"										32
33			" Mollie	35	F	M	Housekeeping			"										33
34			" Richardson	14	F	M	Without occupation			"										34
35	279	279	Richardson Edward	36	M	M	Farmington			"										35
36			" William	25	M	M	Farmington			"										36
37			" Missouri	19	F	M	Housekeeping			"										37
38			" Lorena	2	F	M	At Home			"										38
39			" Infant	7	M	M	" "			"										39
40			" Marmaduke	8	M	M	" "			"										40
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 3																				
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 12 " " families, " " 8																				
" " white males, 5 " " " females, 14 " " blind, " "																				



any inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Grimes Township, in the County of Walsh, State of Nebraska, 1870.

[illegible]

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	252	Alston John C	42	M	W	Farmer	1300	383-	Nb										1
2	252	" Bettie	42	F	W	House keeping			Nb										
3		" Robert M	18	M	W	Working on farm													
4		" Ben C	14	M	W	" "													
5		" Mary M	15	F	W	At Home													
6		" John G	12	M	W	" "													
7		" Lucy C	10	F	W	" "													
8		" Mal F	7	F	W	" "													
9		" Guy	5	M	W	" "													
10		" Maggie C	3	F	W	" "													
11	253	Munford Mollie	30	F	W	Without occupation			Nb										1
12	253	" John H	28	M	W	" "													1
13		" Capeline Thiel	45	F	W	House keeping			Nb										
14		" Nancy	39	F	W	House keeping													
15		" Lucinda	18	F	W	Without occupation													
16		" Luvenia	17	F	W	At Home													
17		" Amanda	13	F	W	" "													
18		" Sarah	10	F	W	" "													
19		" Joseph	8	M	W	" "													
20		" Tyrbiah	6	F	W	" "													
21		" Nancy	5	F	W	" "													
22		" Phil	4	M	W	" "													
23		" Ella J	3	F	W	" "													
24		" Thomas	8	M	W	" "													
25		" Hilliard	16	M	W	" "													
26	254	Reichardson Ard	59	M	W	Farmer	1225	175-	Nb										1
27	254	" Mary	54	F	W	House keeping													
28		" Susan	44	F	W	" "													
29		" Burton	17	M	W	Farmer													
30		" Faulconer	16	M	W	Working on farm													
31		" Mary	12	F	W	At Home													
32		" Joannas	6	F	W	" "													
33		" Hoptine	5	F	W	" "													
34		" Henry	1	M	W	" "													
35	254	Alston Thomas	34	M	W	Farmer	1200	110	Nb										1
36		" Maggie	30	F	W	House keeping			Nb										
37		" Dolly	17	F	W	At Home													
38		" Eugene	11	M	W	" "													
39		" James	10	M	W	" "													
40		" Mary	8	F	W	" "													
No. of dwellings, 44 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, 1																			
No. of colored males, 20 No. of females, 11 No. of colored females, 11																			
No. of males, 11 No. of females, 11 No. of children, 11																			



[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ormonde Township, in the County of Halifax, State  
 of Me, enumerated by me on the 4 day of Sept, 1870.  
 Post Office: Ormondeville Franklin, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Green Ridge</i>																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year, give month, day, year.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	280	280	Lynch Stephen	51	m	m	Farmer	80		PL									
2			" Uderah	16	f	m	Housekeeper			" "									
3			" Mary	12	f	m	at Home			" "									
4			" Thomas	10	m	m	" "			" "									
5	281	281	Budd Bryant	40	m	m	Farming	180	150	"									
6			" Annie	37	f	B	Housekeeping			"									
7	282	282	Calman Rose	32	f	m	at Home			"									
8	283	283	William Lucy	29	f	B	at Home			"									
9	284	284	Mellhuus Lou	6	f	m	at Home			"									
10	285	285	Edmunds Nathan	40	m	B	Farmer	160	200	"									
11	286	286	" Olive	40	f	B	Housekeeper			"									
12			" Henry	12	m	B	Working on farm			"									
13			" Billy	12	m	B	" "			"									
14			" Perry	14	m	B	" "			"									
15			" Victoria	12	f	B	" "			"									
16			" Fannie	10	f	B	" "			"									
17			" Lulu	8	f	B	" "			"									
18			" Jessie	5	f	B	" "			"									
19			" Thomas	3	m	B	" "			"									
20			" George	1	m	B	" "			"									
21	287	287	Smith Littleberry	50	m	m	Farmer	1400	200	"									
22	288	288	John Jessie	35	m	m	Farmer	12400	315	"									
23			" Susan	30	f	m	Housekeeper			"									
24			" Jessie	8	f	m	at Home			"									
25			" Belle	3	f	m	" "			"									
26			" Mary	2	f	m	" "			"									
27			" Laura	1	f	m	" "			"									
28	289	289	Lancaster Alfred	20	m	B	Farmer			"									
29			" Olive	25	f	B	Housekeeper			"									
30	290	290	Parkins Perry	27	m	B	Farmer			"									
31			" Ellen	12	f	B	Housekeeper			"									
32	291	291	Douglas William	24	m	B	Farmer			"									
33			" Emily	30	f	B	Housekeeping			"									
34	292	292	Patterson Richard	25	m	B	Working on farm			"									
35			" Laura	16	f	B	Housekeeping			"									
36			" Johnson	3	m	B	at Home			"									
37	293	293	Parkins Sterling	47	m	B	Farmer	104	130	"									
38			" Caroline	25	f	B	Housekeeper			"									
39			" Litchford	12	m	B	Working farm			"									
40			" John	10	m	B	" "			"									
No. of families, 12			No. of white families, 4			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of females, 1			Total, 10							
" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "							
" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "							







Post Office: Hambley Pike

No. of families, 11 No. of white females, 6 No. of males foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " "" colored males, 10 " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " " " 18 " " total, \_\_\_\_\_



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Armstrong Township, in the County of Holmes State of MS, enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Brinkleyville John M. Ward, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		16		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y-6m	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards	
343	343	Richardson Parson	70	M	W	House keeping			16												
344	344	McIlwaine Nathan	65	M	W	Farming	1600	170	11												
		" Betty	56	F	W	House keeping			11												
		" Washington	18	M	W	Without occupa			11												
		" Salomon	28	M	W	Farming			11												
		" Martha	25	F	W	House keeping			11												
		" Adeline	11	F	W	At Home			11												
		" Caroline	4	F	W	" "			11												
		" Angerony	2	F	W	" "			11												
		" John	10	M	W	" "			11												
345	345	Richardson Mary	52	F	W	Farming	150	170	11												
		" Mary	51	F	W	House keeping			11												
		" Bennett	30	M	W	Farming			11												
		" Parson	28	M	W	House keeping	800	225	11												
		" Laura	8	F	W	At Home			11												
		" Melisen	7	F	W	" "			11												
		" Bennett	5	M	W	" "			11												
		" Leonard	3	M	W	" "			11												
		" John	1	M	W	" "			11												
346	346	Richardson Alfred	35	M	W	Farming	300	250	11												
		" Eliya	54	F	W	House keeping			11												
		" Belle	18	F	W	At Home			11												
		" Fattie	27	F	W	Without occupa			11												
		" Mason	15	M	W	Working on farm			11												
		" James	12	M	W	" "			11												
		" Jane	7	F	W	" "			11												
		" Ella	8	F	W	" "			11												
		" Pella	6	F	W	" "			11												
		" Enoch	2	M	W	" "			11												
347	347	Strington Little	62	M	W	Farming	300	250	11												
		" Eliya	57	F	W	House keeping			11												
		" Ann	39	F	W	At Home			11												
		" Lucy	14	F	W	" "			11												
		" Sammy	10	M	W	" "			11												
		" Bobbie	8	M	W	" "			11												
348	348	Silvers Ann	18	F	W	" "			11												
		" Perry Lee	21	F	W	" "			11												
349	349	Adams Mary	45	F	W	Farming	400	275	11												
		" Nancy	29	F	W	House keeping			11												
		" Charity	21	F	W	At Home			11												
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white families, 5 No. of males, foreign born, No. of females, 4																					



~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Formosa Township, in the County of Walsh, State

Post Office: Boonville

Frank W. Reid, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (Ch), Indian (I), Other race (O).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Main Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.				Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have not been admitted to citizenship on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
334	334	Harvey I	19	m	w	Farmer	1448	325	Pt									1	
		"	17	f	w	At Home			"										
		"	13	f	w	"			"										
335	335	Stanhopey Jane	27	f	w	Farmland			"										
		"	11	f	w	At Home			"										
		"	8	m	w	"			"										
		"	14	f	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	Working farm			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
336	336	Harvey John	17	m	B	Mechanic	7		"									1	
		"	37	f	w	Housekeeper			"										
		"	18	m	w	Working farm			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"			"										
		"	18	m	w	"													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Formosa Township, in the County of Halifax, State

of NS, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Bainville Bradford, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, this, 1/2, 3/4.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read		Cannot write	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
326	326	Southall Ed	10	m	w	At Home			NS										
326	326	Pice Bencher	25	m	m	Farmhand			"										
		" Alice	22	f	B	Housekeeping			"										
		Therney Matilda	11	f	B	At Home			"										
327	327	Edmund Allen	65	m	B	Farmhand			"										
		" Violet	50	f	B	Housekeeping			"										
		" Ellis	16	m	B	Working on farm			"										
		" Cordis	15	f	B	At Home			"										
		" Levenia	14	f	B	"			"										
		" Samuel	8	m	m	"			"										
328	328	Warren George	28	m	w	Farmhand			"										
		" Mary	23	f	w	Housekeeping			"										
		" Mattie	3	f	w	At Home			"										
		" Thomas	1	m	w	"			"										
327	327	Mings Wesley	24	m	w	Farmhand			"										
		" Mattie	21	f	w	Housekeeping			"										
		" Mids	1	f	w	At Home			"										
330	330	Crawley William	40	m	w	Farmer	600	100	"										
		" Elizabeth	39	f	w	Housekeeping			"										
		" Mary J	10	f	w	At Home			"										
		" John	15	m	w	Working on farm			"										
		" James	11	m	w	"			"										
		" George	7	m	w	"			"										
		" Bushrod	5	m	w	"			"										
		" Ivy	3	m	w	"			"										
		" Bettie	1	f	w	"			"										
331	331	Harvey William	70	m	B	Farmhand			"										
		" Nancy	45	f	m	Housekeeping			"										
		" Prior Anna	7	f	w	At Home			"										
		" Mary	7	f	B	"			"										
332	332	Salern Bradford	50	m	B	Farmer	114	175	"										
		" Margie	40	f	B	Housekeeping			"										
		" Albert	20	m	B	Working on farm			"										
		" Caroline	18	m	B	"			"										
		" Robert	16	m	B	"			"										
		" Plummer	14	m	B	"			"										
		" Britannd	8	f	m	"			"										
		" Alberta	8	f	m	"			"										
333	333	Walsh Dorsey	50	m	m	Farmer			"										
		" Nancy	25	f	m	Housekeeping			"										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 8			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of inmates, —										
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 11			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 12			" " " females, 11			" " blind, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Formosa Township, in the County of Halifax, State of ME, enumerated by me on the 4 day of Sep, 1870.

Post Office: Drumhaysville

Franklin, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																		
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																		
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																		
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																		
Attended school within the year																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged, by race or color																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged, by race or color																		
1		Odum John	17	m	w	Farmington			16									
2		" William	17	m	w	Working on farm			"									
3		" Lallie	15	f	w	At Home			"									
4		" Dempsey	11	m	w	" "			"									
5		" Peter	8	m	w	" "			"									
6		" Belle	7	f	w	" "			"									
7	350 350	Richardson H	22	m	w	Farmington			"									1
8		" Silvester	18	f	w	Housekeeping			"									
9	351 351	Cooper Jim	40	m	w	Farming	1120	180	"									1
10		" John	13	m	w	" "			"									
11		" Lallie	9	f	w	At Home			"									
12		" Jane	8	m	w	" "			"									
13		" Lucy	68	f	w	" "			"									
14		" Mary	40	f	w	" "			"									
15		" Lucy	11	f	w	" "			"									
16	352 352	Edwards John	12	m	w	Farming	66	220	"									1
17		" Susan	12	f	w	Housekeeping			"									
18		" Mary E	22	f	w	Working on farm			"									
19		" Alice	19	f	w	" "			"									
20		" Alexander	17	m	w	Working on farm			"									
21		" Lucy	15	f	w	At Home			"									
22		" Martha	13	f	w	" "			"									
23		" Susan	9	f	w	" "			"									
24		" Misouri	7	f	w	" "			"									
25		" Rosand	1	f	w	" "			"									
26		" William	21	m	w	Farmington			"									
27		" Merced	19	f	w	At Home			"									
28	353 353	Marshall Anna	40	f	w	Housekeeping			"									
29		" Harry	20	m	w	Working on farm			"									
30		" Loll	16	f	w	" "			"									
31	354 354	James David	15	m	w	Farming	1270	125	"									1
32		" Susan	15	f	w	Housekeeping			"									
33		" Mary	25	f	w	At Home			"									
34		" Augustus	23	m	w	Working on farm			"									1
35		" Margaret	15	f	w	At Home			"									
36		" Epps	13	m	w	" "			"									
37		" David	8	m	w	" "			"									
38		" Major	5	m	w	" "			"									
39	355 355	Ames Bradford	48	m	w	Farmington			"									1
40		" Caroline	10	f	w	At Home			"									Blind
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, —																		
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " "																		
" " white males, 7 " " " families, 10 " " blind, —																		
No. of insane, —																		
7																		











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Johnson Township, in the County of Holmes, State of MS, enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Ref, 1870.

Post Office: Bamberg MS

James M. D., Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1	356	356	Yellamy Jim	12	m	Working on farm	1		1622									
2			Sharon J. G. G.	38	m	Farming	150	180	16									
3			" Martha	21	f	Housekeeping			"									
4			" Estelle	2	f	At home			"									
5			" Estelle	1	f	"			"									
6			Wright Elizabeth	24	f	"			"									
7			" Arthur	11	m	"			"									
8	357	357	John William	54	m	Farming	1200	340	"									
9			" Martha	47	f	Housekeeping			"									
10			" James W.	22	m	Working on farm			"									
11			" Andrew	20	m	"			"									
12			" Henry W.	18	m	"			"									
13			" Martha	11	f	At home			"									
14			" Robert Lee	5	m	"			"									
15	358	358	King James	68	m	Farming	537	180	"									
16			" William	62	f	Housekeeping			"									
17			" Susan	23	f	At home			"									
18			" Joseph	15	m	Working on farm			"									
19			" Alexander	1	m	At home			"									
20	359	359	King William	22	m	Farming	60	200	"									
21			" Elizabeth	27	f	Housekeeping			"									
22			" Francis	4	f	At home			"									
23			" Susan	2	f	"			"									
24			" Rebecca	7	m	"			"									
25	360	360	Good John	68	f	"			"									
26			Spencer John	14	m	Working on farm			"									
27			" Susan	21	f	Housekeeping			"									
28			" John	2	f	At home			"									
29			" William	1	m	"			"									
30			" William	18	m	Farming			"									
31			" Peter	22	f	Housekeeping			"									
32			" Emma	7	f	At home			"									
33			" Mary	3	f	"			"									
34			" Richard	3	m	"			"									
35	361	361	Williams John	54	m	Farming	260	375	"									
36			" Emma	46	f	Housekeeping			"									
37			" Susan	8	m	At home			"									
38			" Isaac	6	f	"			"									
39			" Mary	4	f	"			"									
40			" John	2	m	"			"									
			No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			2			8
			" " families, 6			" " colored males, 8			" " females, " —									
			" " white males, 15			" " females, 2			" " blind, —									



~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Granma Township, in the County of Holmes, State of Mississippi, 1870.

of W.C., enumerated by me on the 2 day of Sept, 1911, at Franklin, Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office: Brimsleyville

Post Office: <i>Danvers</i>																			
Dwelling-house numbered by the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the copy of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 16 years of age, give date of birth.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	367 367	Parker David	58	m	w	Farmer	1784	330	A.C.									/	
2		" Susan	58	f	w	Housekeeping			"										
3		" Fanny	20	f	B	Doct.			"										
4		" Mary	14	f	B	At Home			"										
5		" Martha	"	f	B	" "			"										
6		" Victoria	7	f	B	" "			"										
7	370 370	Williams Arthur	44	m	B	Farmer			"									/	
8		" Lizzie	17	f	B	Housekeeping			"										
9		" Peter	15	m	B	Working on farm			"										
10		" Turner	6	m	B	At Home			"										
11		" Willard	4	m	B	" "			"										
12		" Melbie	2	f	B	" "			"										
13		" Stanley	9	f	B	" "			"										
14	371 371	Clark David	35	m	B	Blacksmith			"									/	
15		" Margaret	34	f	B	Housekeeping			"										
16		" John	11	f	B	At Home			"										
17		" Alexander	5	m	B	" "			"										
18		" Francis	3	f	B	" "			"										
19		" Willie	1	f	B	" "			"										
20		" Vera	00	f	B	" "			"										
21	372 372	Ingram Alfred	37	m	m	Working on farm			"									/	
22		" Julia	13	f	B	Housekeeping			"										
23		" Thomas	1	m	m	At Home			"										
24	373 373	Lewis Emanuel	58	f	w	Farming	1185	227	"									/	
25		" Joe	69	m	B	Working on farm			"									/	
26		Catharine Jane	64	m	w	" "			"									/	
27	374 374	Gosnell Henry	72	m	w	Farming	1180	250	"									/	
28		" Rebecca	72	f	w	Housekeeping			"										
29		" William	9	m	w	At Home			"										
30	375 375	Gosnell William	52	m	w	Farming	190	125	"									/	
31		" Jane	54	f	w	Housekeeping			"										
32		" Sam	10	f	w	Teaching School			"										
33		" Mary	15	f	w	Attending School			"										
34	376 376	Solomon Del	48	m	B	Working on farm			"									/	
35		" Martha	26	f	B	Housekeeping			"										
36		" James C	2	m	B	At Home			"										
37		" Alice	4	f	B	" "			"										
38		" Infant	11	m	B	" "			"										
39	377 377	Sherry Charles	24	m	B	Working on farm			"									/	
40		" Mary	27	f	B	Housekeeping			"										
No. of dwellings, <i>9</i> No. of white females, <i>9</i> No. of males, foreign born, <i>—</i> " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Formosa Township, in the County of Halifax, State  
of NB, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Sep, 1870. 483

Post Office: Compleysville

W. H. H. H., Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1	387	Matthew John	52	m	w	Farmer	1100	135	N. B.										1
2		" Nancy	41	f	w	House keeping			"										2
3		" Henry	28	m	w	Working on farm			"										3
4		" Wiley	21	m	w	Farm hand			"										4
5		" Sallie	14	f	w	At home			"										5
6		" Nancy	12	f	w	"			"										6
7	388	Skellton Walter	20	m	w	Blacksmith			"										7
8		Richardson Abner	74	m	w	Blacksmith		100	"										8
9		" Jennie	20	f	w	House keeping			"										9
10		" Lucas	4	f	w	At home			"										10
11	389	James Nelson	50	m	B	Mechanic & farmer			"										11
12		" Miriam	36	f	B	House keeping			"										12
13		" Samuel	17	m	B	Farm hand			"										13
14		" Alexander	15	m	B	"			"										14
15		" Caroline	44	f	B	At home			"										15
16		" Margaret	10	f	B	"			"										16
17		" Wildon	8	m	B	"			"										17
18		" Albert	2	m	B	"			"										18
19		" Benjamin	2	m	B	"			"										19
20	390	Will Robert	55	m	B	Farm hand			"										20
21		" Daley	52	f	B	Keeping house			"										21
22		" Wiley	19	m	B	Working on farm			"										22
23		" Ellen	16	f	B	Without occupation			"										23
24		" Henry	14	m	B	Working on farm			"										24
25		" Alfred	12	m	B	"			"										25
26	391	Correll Melting	17	f	B	Without occupation			"										26
27		Snire Ellen	19	f	w	Without occupation			"										27
28	392	Soloman Lewis	55	m	w	Farming	1270	120	"										28
29		" Mourning	38	f	w	House keeping			"										29
30		" Henry	15	m	w	Working on farm			"										30
31		" Alice	11	f	w	At home			"										31
32		" Caroline	9	f	w	"			"										32
33		" Catherine	6	f	w	"			"										33
34		" Lewis	4	m	w	"			"										34
35		" Minnie	1	f	w	"			"										35
36	393	Tilley Thomas	20	m	w	Farmer	1383	675	"										36
37		" Mary	20	f	w	House keeping			"										37
38	394	Williams Virginia	74	f	w	At home			"										38
39		" Ellen	17	f	w	"			"										39
40		" Thos B	15	m	w	At school			"										40
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white families, 6		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —	







NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Strom Township, in the County of Harris, State of Pa.

Post Office: Brinkleyville

Marshall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus "1-".	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
405	405	Pierce Guy	35	m	w	Farmhouse			NH										
		" Jennie	20	f	B	Keeping house			"										
		" Thomas	3	m	B	At Home			"										
		" Mary Jane	4	f	B	" "			"										
		" Josephine	5	f	B	" "			"										
406	406	Macou Dr. G. H.	38	m	w	Physician at Farmhouse	1328	1275	"										
		" Mrs Lou	32	f	w	House keeping			"										
		" Phil	12	m	w	Attending school			"										
		" Hal	8	m	w	" "			"										
		" Jennie	6	m	w	" "			"										
		" Hunt	11	m	w	" "			"										
		" Mattie Bell	2	f	w	" "			"										
		" Lou	4	f	w	" "			"										
		Alston Migs Hamrick	4	m	w	" "			"										
407	407	Pitt Manning	14	f	w	School			"										
408	408	Cisera Bachelor	19	m	B	Working			"										
409	409	Floyd May Jr	24	f	w	Domesticated			"										
		" Mary A	22	f	w	Teaching school			"										
410	410	Dickens Jane	43	f	w	House keeping			"										
		" Sterling	34	m	w	Day laborer			"										
		" Wilson Spencer	21	m	B	" "			"										
411	411	Dickens Joseph	34	m	w	Farmer	1198	163	"										
		" Pattie	18	f	w	House keeping			"										
		" Lafayette	12	m	w	Working on farm			"										
		" Fred	14	m	w	" "			"										
		" Joe Biggs	13	m	w	" "			"										
412	412	Bridges George	24	m	w	Merchant at Farmhouse	275-		"										
		" Solomon Joel	26	m	w	Working on farm			"										
		" Van	25	f	w	Housekeeping			"										
		" Major	1	m	w	At Home			"										
413	413	Hamrick Edward	20	m	w	Working on farm			"										
		" William Thos	18	m	B	" "			"										
414	414	Lee John	40	m	B	Farmhouse			"										
		" Eliza	36	f	w	Housekeeping			"										
		" Peter	14	m	w	Working on farm			"										
		" Peggy	12	f	w	Working on farm			"										
		" Albert	9	m	w	At Home			"										
		" Bettie	7	f	w	" "			"										
		" Lee	4	f	w	" "			"										
415	415	Norman Lavin	36	m	w	Farming	1200	500	"										
No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____									
" " families, 11 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " _____										3									
" " white males, 12 " " " females, 7 " " blind, _____										10									







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Forrester Township, in the County of Halifax, State  
of NB, enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870. 485

Bright, Ass't Marshal

7



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Stromos Township, in the County of Salinas, State

of Cal, enumerated by me on the 21 day of Dec, 1870.

Post Office: Brinkleyville Brinkley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9		10	11			12	13		14	15	16	17	18
1	437	437	Dallen John	2	m	w	At Home				NC												
2			Crummel Abe	55	m	m	Farming	1210	175														
3			" Bahoda	60	f	m	Housekeeping																
4			Jones Sam	40	m	m	Working on farm																
5			" Harriet	18	f	m	Washerwoman																
6	438	438	McWilliams Austin	20	m	B	Farming	1160	125														
7			" Lila	60	f	B	Housekeeping																
8			" Jacob	18	m	B	Day laborer																
9			" Dilla	15	f	B	Working on farm																
10			" Ellis	13	m	B	"																
11			" Judy	9	f	B	"																
12			" Rosed	7	m	B	"																
13	439	439	Sledge David	10	m	B	Day laborer																
14			Carlier George	40	m	m	Farming																
15			" Elizabeth	40	f	m	Housekeeping																
16			" Mary	11	f	m	At Home																
17			" Sterling	14	m	m	Farming																
18			" Inocent	10	f	m	At Home																
19	440	440	Dale Lillie	10	f	m	Housekeeping																
20			" Henry	17	m	m	Working on farm																
21			" George	15	m	m	"																
22			Baschardson Joe	60	m	m	"																
23	441	441	Boon Thomas	50	m	m	Farming	1300	225														
24			" Eliza	35	f	m	Housekeeping				NC												
25			" Edward	19	m	m	Working on farm																
26			" Joseph	17	m	m	"																
27			" John	14	m	m	"																
28			" William	12	m	m	"																
29			" Solomon	9	m	m	"																
30			" Mary A	7	f	m	At Home																
31	442	442	Adams Nancy	64	f	m	"																
32			Thomson William	31	m	m	Farming	1200	450														
33			" Jack	80	m	m	At Home																
34			Snow Walter	24	m	m	Working on farm																
35			Womack Dorcas	19	f	B	Cook																
36	443	443	Songy Ezra	50	m	m	Farming	1210	100														
37			" Sarah	26	f	m	Housekeeping																
38			" Willie	16	m	m	At Home																
39			" Alice	9	f	m	"																
40			" Rebecca	4	f	m	"																
No. of dwellings, 7				No. of white females, 9				No. of males, foreign born, —				No. of insane, —				1				11			
" " families, 7				" " colored males, 9				" " females, " "															
" " white males, 14				" " " families, 8				" " blind, —															



~~NOTE~~—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Formosa Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.S., enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Oriskany

Franklin, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Forrest Township, in the County of Halifax, State  
 of NC, enumerated by me on the 7 day of Sept, 1870.  
 Post Office: Brinkleyville Franklin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
421	421	Vaughn Harrison	22	M	B	Working on farm														
		" Emily	21	F	B	Housekeeping														
		" Henry	1	M	B	At Home														
		" Violet	10	F	B	" "														
		" Jim	12	M	B	" "														
		" Ralph	13	M	B	" "														
		" Francis	16	M	B	" "														
422	422	Bachelor Fannie	48	F	B	Housekeeping														
		" Tharriet	57	F	B	Working on farm														
		" Henry	20	M	B	" "														
		" Wiley	19	M	B	" "														
		" Diana	15	F	B	Attending school														
423	423	Baseman James	56	M	W	Farming	1250	500												
		" Wm	37	M	W	Housekeeping														
		" James W	19	M	W	Working on farm														
		" Augustus	17	M	W	" "														
		" John	10	M	W	" "														
		" Thad	8	M	W	" "														
		" Bellie	5	F	W	" "														
		" Nancy	4	F	W	" "														
		" Fannie	2	F	W	" "														
		" Isabella	1	F	W	" "														
424	424	Hick Henry	14	M	B	Working on farm														
		" Alexander	12	M	B	" "														
		" Alton Aderson	11	M	B	" "														
		" Roseman Nancy	8	F	B	At Home														
		" William	20	M	B	Working on farm														
425	425	Gaffin Fannie	17	F	B	Housekeeping														
		" Alton Cassius	10	M	B	" "														
		" Charity	5	F	B	At Home														
426	426	Love Edward	41	M	B	Farming	1600	1000												
		" Eliza	24	F	B	Housekeeping														
		" John	9	M	B	At Home														
		" Amos	2	M	B	" "														
		" William	1	M	B	" "														
427	427	Davis Manda	12	F	B	" "														
		" Thelma Thilled	57	M	B	Farming	2400	1500												
		" Patig	40	F	B	Housekeeping														
		" John	19	M	B	" "														
		" Martha	12	F	B	" "														
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white families, 7			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of females, —			No. of insane, —			4					
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 12			" " females, " "			" " " "			" " " "								
" " white males, 4			" " " females, 10			" " blind, —														



Instructions numbered 2, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Answers numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be made by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lowman Township, in the County of Holmes, State of MS, enumerated by me on the 7 day of Apr, 1870.  
Post Office: Brantleyville John M. Ward, Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1970, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., Etc.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., Etc.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Age at last birthday.	Sex.		Color.	Married (M.), Single (S.), Widowed (W.).	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.				Cannot write.	Male Children of U. S. or of Foreign Birth.		Female Children of U. S. or of Foreign Birth.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	473473	Thimblebore Lorenza	44	M	M	Body servant			MS										
2		" Daniel	35	M	B	Farmhand			"										
3		" Charlotte	30	F	B	Housekeeping			"										
4		" George	16	M	B	Farmhand			"										
5		" Cord	10	F	B	At Home			"										
6		" Sela	8	F	B	" "			"										
7		" Grant	1	M	B	" "			"										
8		" Adeline	27	F	B	Cook			"										
9	473473	Ray Ida	27	F	B	" "			"										
10		Potts Hardy	52	M	B	Farming	1200	250	"										
11		" Elsie	22	F	B	At Home			"										
12		" Mary	25	F	B	" "			"										
13		" Tempy	15	F	B	" "			"										
14		" Haywood	12	M	B	Working on farm			"										
15		" Nannie	8	F	B	At Home			"										
16	474474	Williams William	52	M	B	Farming	1200	600	"										
17		" Nancy	50	F	B	Housekeeping			"										
18		" John C	20	M	B	Working on farm			"										
19		" Littlebury	15	M	B	" "			"										
20		" Leary	16	M	B	" "			"										
21		" Williams	14	M	B	" "			"										
22	475475	Daniel Ann C	25	F	B	At Home			"										
23		Silver Parik	16	M	B	Working on farm			"										
24		Heath Ben	20	M	B	Farming	180	100	"										
25		" Mary	20	F	B	Housekeeping			"										
26		" Lallie	9	F	B	At Home			"										
27		" Elsie	67	F	B	" "			"										
28	476476	Harvey Jake	22	M	B	Farmhand			"										
29		" Mary	22	F	B	Housekeeping			"										
30		" Emmanuel	9	M	B	At Home			"										
31		" Alice	2	F	B	" "			"										
32		" Henry	72	M	B	" "			"										
33	477477	Silver Emily	28	F	B	Farmhand			"										
34		" Margaret	15	F	B	At Home			"										
35		" Perry	7	M	B	" "			"										
36		" Thomas	4	M	B	" "			"										
37		" Lou	2	F	B	" "			"										
38	478478	Bullock Ned	20	M	B	Farmhand			"										
39		" Kate	10	F	B	Housekeeping			"										
40		" Willie	5	F	B	At Home			"										
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 2		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of persons, 40													
" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "													
" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "													



Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered, if possible, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenwood Township, in the County of Holmes, State of MS, enumerated by me on the 9 day of Oct, 1870.  
Post Office: Boonville Marshall, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	467	467	Rebecca	Thomas	50	M	F	F	Farming	800	375	NC							
2			"	Daisy	60	F	M		Housekeeping										
3			"	Baldy	19	M	M		Working on farm										
4			"	Willie	17	M	M		"										
5	468	468	Therese	Perry	38	M	F		Farming	800	250								
6			"	Margaret	22	F	F		Housekeeping										
7	469	469	Mathews	Lizzie	65	F	M	180	100										
8			Drewery	Bettie	24	F	M		"										
9			"	Tennys	5	F	M		"										
10			"	Lottie	2	F	M		"										
11	470	470	Reed	Ann	30	F	M		At Home										
12			"	Lena	16	F	M		"										
13			"	Pattie	6	F	M		"										
14			"	Macon	12	F	M		"										
15			"	Infant	4	F	M		"										
16	471	471	Solomon	Green	59	M	B	188	140										
17			"	Leah	49	F	B		Housekeeping										
18			"	Esther	15	F	B		At Home										
19			"	Esther	19	M	B		Working on farm										
20			"	Walter	7	M	B		At Home										
21			"	Ab	7	M	B		"										
22			"	Denny	5	F	B		"										
23			"	Greene	6	M	B		"										
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

No. of families, 5 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, 1  
" " " " " " " " " " " "  
" " " " " " " " " " " "



Schedule 1. Inhabitants in Norman Township, in the County of Halifax, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 7 day of Sept, 1870.  
 Post Office: Bambergville J. M. M. D., Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				17
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.																			
Sex, male or female.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate owned.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
PARENTAGE.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 10 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 5 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
451	451	Anstet Polly	80	F	M	At Home	150	100											
		" Martha	40	F	M	Farmhouse													
		" Annamanda	15	F	M	Working on farm													
		" Mary	9	F	M	At Home													
		" Isham	9	M	M	" "													
452	452	Holly Bill	30	M	M	Learning	150	100											
		" Rebecca	18	F	M	Housekeeping													
		" Bosen	10	M	M	Working on farm													
		" Sallie	7	F	M	At Home													
453	453	Baker Claiborn	50	M	M	Farming	150	300											
		" Becca	50	F	M	Housekeeping													
		" Eliza	15	F	M	Working on farm													
		" Mary	10	F	M	" "													
		" Lammie	5	F	M	At Home													
		" Dessen	2	M	M	" "													
		" David	2	M	M	" "													
454	454	Patterson Albert	32	M	M	Farming	150												
		" Melissa	10	F	M	Housekeeping													
		" David Martha	10	F	M	At Home													
455	455	Lee Thomas	24	M	M	Farming	1600	150											
		" Alice	21	F	M	Housekeeping													
		" Emma	2	F	M	At Home													
		" Marionna	7	F	M	" "													
456	456	Pitt Ben	35	M	B	Day laborer													
		" Jane	33	F	B	" "													
		" Elsie	4	M	B	At Home													
		" Anna	1	F	B	" "													
457	457	Richardson Miles	22	M	M	Farmhouse													
		" Ann	20	F	M	Housekeeping													
		" Albert	4	M	M	At Home													
458	458	Lynch Jim	42	M	M	Farming	1200	100											
		" Mary	35	F	M	Housekeeping													
		" Alison	16	M	M	Working on farm													
		" Dolisona	14	M	M	" "													
		" William	12	M	M	" "													
		" Lema	4	F	M	At Home													
		" Matthew	2	M	M	" "													
		" Becca	27	F	M	" "													
		" Daniel	12	M	M	" "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Johnson Township, in the County of Holmes, State  
of MS; enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1870.  
Post Office: Drumville Irvin, Wm Ass't Marshal

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Formosa Township, in the County of Polk, State of Mo, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Sep, 1870.

Post Office: Bonkysia

Franklin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1	487	Evans, Mariah	60	W	M	At Home			Pa										
2		" James	45	M	M	Farming	/		"										
3		" William	27	M	M	" "	/		"										
4		" Bettie	15	F	M	Working on farm	/		"										
5		" Ed	19	M	M	" "	/		"										
6		" Goddard	12	M	M	" "	/		"										
7		" Ellie	16	M	M	" "	/		"										
8	488	Scott William	28	M	M	Farming	/		"										
9		" Lucy	38	F	M	Housekeeping			"										
10		" Ann	12	F	M	At Home			"										
11		" Lallie	8	F	M	" "			"										
12		" Ned	11	M	M	" "			"										
13		" Doc	1	M	M	" "			"										
14		" Lujar	8	F	M	" "			"										
15	489	Richardson John	45	M	M	Farming	/		"										
16		" Lou	38	F	M	Housekeeping			"										
17		" Ed	15	M	M	Working on farm	/		"										
18		" Polly	14	F	M	" "	/		"										
19		" Lallie	13	F	M	" "	/		"										
20		" Anne	12	F	M	" "	/		"										
21		" John	8	M	M	At Home			"										
22		" Charles	7	M	M	" "			"										
23		" Cornelius	3	F	M	" "			"										
24		" Eliza	2	F	M	" "			"										
25	490	Salver William	22	M	M	Farming	/		"										
26		" Nancy	19	F	M	Housekeeping			"										
27	491	Lynch James	24	M	M	Farming	/		"										
28		" Deasia	22	F	M	Housekeeping			"										
29		" Daidly	3	M	M	At Home			"										
30		" Betsey	4	F	M	" "			"										
31	492	Round William	24	M	M	Farming	/		"										
32		" Francis	27	F	M	Housekeeping			"										
33		" James	65	M	M	Farming	1910	200	"										
34		" Beebe	62	F	M	Housekeeping			"										
35	493	Copeland Lou	22	F	M	At Home			"										
36		" Jose	3	F	M	" "			"										
37	494	Round Gardner	41	M	M	Farming	/		"										
38		" Harriet	45	F	M	Housekeeping			"										
39		" Lucius	17	M	M	Working farm	/		"										
40		" Jim Lewis	16	M	M	" "	/		"										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 8		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of males, 0		No. of females, 0		No. of males, 0		No. of females, 0		No. of males, 0		No. of females, 0		No. of males, 0	



Page No. 63 ;

Page No. 63 ;

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Herrin Township, in the County of Halifax, State  
of Mo, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Sep, 1870.

Asst. Marshal

Post Office: Bonklyville

*James R. D.*, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Formosa Township, in the County of Halifax, State of AB, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Brinkleyville Marshall, Ass't Marshal.

499

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age, last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex.	Males (M.) Females (F.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in any State or Territory, or other grants than re-bellion or other crime.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	X	X	Richardson W	11	M	Farmer	1300	215	Nb										1
2			" Amanda	19	F	Housekeeping			"										
3			" Margaret	24	F	Without occupation			"										
4			" Mary Alice	14	F	"			"										
5			" Martha B	16	F	"			"										
6			" Josephine M	19	F	"			"										
7	501	501	Bennett Francis	50	M	"			"										
8			Harper William	32	M	Farming	1500	125	"										
9			" Mary	24	F	Housekeeping			"										
10			" James	2	M	At Home			"										
11	502	502	Hanson Alice	20	M	Working on farm			"										
12			" Francis	10	M	Housekeeping			"										
13			" Washington	12	M	At Home			"										
14	503	503	Bradley Constantine	33	M	Farming	12000	2500	Ny										
15			" Sarah	30	F	Housekeeping			"										
16			Tricker Willie	21	M	Miller			"										
17			Hedridge Charles	21	M	Working on farm			"										
18			Pickens John	24	M	"			"										
19			Conway James	25	M	"			"										
20	504	504	Solomon Charles	30	M	"			Nb										
21			Lanith Frank	25	M	"			"										
22			" Nancy	23	F	"			"										
23			" Edith	2	M	At Home			"										
24			" Infant	4	M	"			"										
25	505	505	Nicholson Hannah	18	F	Cook			"										
26			" Henry	10	M	Working on farm			"										
27			" Rebody	14	F	"			"										
28	506	506	Brinkley Clara	55	F	At Home			"										
29			" Mary	10	F	"			"										
30			" Susan	18	F	"			"										
31			" Jane	4	F	"			"										
32			" Henry	2	M	"			"										
33			" Joe	1	M	"			"										
34	507	507	Hunter Ben	25	M	Working on farm			"										
35			Vinson Albert	18	M	"			"										
36			Brinkley Robert	42	M	Farming	16000	380	"										
37			" Jennie	61	F	Housekeeping			"										
38			" Harriet E	2	F	At Home			"										
39			" Abraham	24	M	Without occupation			"										
40			" Harriet M	11	F	Nurse			"										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 10			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,										
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 4			" " females, "													
" " white males, 7			" " " females, 12			" " blind,													







Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
516	517	Head of family - Thomas	28	7	m	Housekeeping			N.B.										
		" Mallie	7	7	am	At Home			"										
		" Lundy Ann	5	7	am	"			"										
		" Sarah	1	7	m	"			"										
517	517	Thomas Nick	48	m	at	Farming	1165	225	"										
		" Malice	48	7	at	Housekeeping			"										
		" William	17	m	at	Working on farm			"										
		" Ellen	16	7	at	At Home			"										
		" John	12	m	at	Working on farm			"										
		" Gardner	10	m	at	"			"										
518	518	" Elsie	6	m	at	At Home			"										
		Strington Daniel	45	m	at	Farming	1900	225	"										
		" Pink	45	7	at	Housekeeping			"										
		" Nelson	29	m	at	Farming			"										
		" Minnie	28	7	at	At Home			"										
		" Sarah	24	m	at	Working on farm			"										
		" Baldy	6	m	at	At Home			"										
518	518	Cooper William	55	m	at	Farming	18790	650	"										
		" Joe	60	m	at	At Home			"										
		" Lewis	50	m	at	Working on farm			"										
		" Geo	35	7	B	Housekeeping			"										
		" George	22	m	B	Working on farm			"										
		" Rebecca	35	7	B	"			"										
		" Lincy	10	7	B	At Home			"										
		" Clara	50	7	B	"			"										
		" Abraham	20	m	B	Working on farm			"										
		" Aggie	48	7	B	"			"										
		" Sam	10	m	B	"			"										
		" Ben	7	m	B	At Home			"										
		" Sampin	21	m	B	Working on farm			"										
		" Burgess	20	m	B	"			"										
620	620	Burt Ed	35	m	B	"			"										
		" Lillie	25	7	B	"			"										
521	521	Profer Abel	49	m	B	Farming			"										
		" Rebecca	35	7	B	Housekeeping			"										
		" Pinner	25	m	B	Working on farm			"										
		" Pinner	19	m	B	"			"										
		" Mary	8	7	B	At Home			"										
		" Pat	6	7	B	"			"										
		" Pinner	4	7	B	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 6    No. of white females, 4    No. of males, foreign born,    No. of insane,    0																			
" " families, 6    " " colored males, 15    " " females, "    " " " " "																			
" " white males, 8    " " " females, 13    " " blind,    " " " " "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Yonkers Township, in the County of Halefut, State

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Yonkers Township, in the County of Halefut, State

of AC, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July,  
Post Office: Barnstable Mass, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Danvers</i>																			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under twenty-one, in full years, days, & months.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upward, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of color or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	522	Reuben Acker	1	m	B	H. Farmer			N.B.										
2		" Thomson	35	m	B	Working on farm			"						/	/			
3		" George	30	f	B	Housekeeping			"						/	/			
4		" Barry	10	m	"	H. Farmer			"										
5		" Ephraim	8	m	B	" "			"										
6		" Lucy	65	f	B	" "			"						/	/			
7	523	Burgess Thomas	45	m	w	Farming	\$69 80		"										
8		" Lucy	21	f	w	Housekeeping			"										
9		" John	69	m	w	H. Farmer			"										
10		" John Jr	15	m	w	" "			"										
11		" Alfred	12	m	w	" "			"										
12		" Thomas	10	m	w	" "			"										
13		" Robert	8	m	w	" "			"										
14		" Patti	2	f	w	" "			"										
15		Hayman Eliza	22	f	w	School Teacher			"										
16	324	Elston Lander	25	m	B	Working on farm			"										
17		" William	65	f	B	Cook			"										
18		" Thomas	58	m	B	Farmhand			"										
19		" Hannah	45	f	B	Housekeeping			"										
20	525	Lewis Archibald	28	m	w	Farming	\$1000 1780		"										
21		" Charles E	52	f	w	Housekeeping			"										
22		" Laura E	10	f	w	Attending school			"										
23		" Archibald Jr	8	m	w	H. Farmer			"										
24		" Lucy	6	f	w	" "			"										
25		" Minnie	4	f	w	" "			"										
26		" Charlotte C	2	f	w	" "			"										
27	526	Pearl Olivia	34	f	m	House Servant			"										
28		" Catherine	15	f	m	" "			"										
29		" Harriet	12	f	m	H. Farmer			"										
30		" Julia	6	f	m	" "			"										
31		" Willard	5	m	m	" "			"										
32		" Alice	2	f	m	" "			"										
33		" Martha	1	m	m	" "			"										
34	527	Jane Lander	60	f	B	Cook			"										
35		" John	51	m	m	Farmhand			"										
36		" Mary	48	f	m	Housekeeping			"										
37		" Arthur	24	m	m	Working on farm			"										
38		" Fildes	20	f	m	" "			"										
39		" Lillie	17	f	m	" "			"										
40		" Laura	9	f	m	" "			"										
No. of dwellings, 6    No. of white females, 8    No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____									
" " families, 6    " " colored males, 10    " " females, " _____																			
" " white males, 8    " " " females, 14    " " blind, _____																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Yarmouth Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.S., enumerated by me on the 9 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: BrimleyvilleGrady W. W., Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			5	6	9		12	16		17								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
DESCRIPTION.																		
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, when 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.																		
Sex—Male (M), Female (F).																		
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), Korean (K), Hawaiian (H), Other (O).																		
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																		
VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.																		
Value of Real Estate.																		
Value of Personal Estate.																		
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																		
PARENTAGE.																		
Father of foreign birth.																		
Mother of foreign birth.																		
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																		
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																		
Attended school within the year.																		
Cannot read.																		
Cannot write.																		
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																		
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																		
Persons of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of sex or other cause.																		
No. of dwellings, 8																		
No. of white females, 2																		
No. of males, foreign born,																		
" " families, 8																		
" " colored males, 18																		
" " females, "																		
" " white males, 7																		
" " females, 15																		
" " blind,																		



NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Yoruba Township, in the County of Holifot, State

Post Office: Barnstable

*Franklin D.* Asst Marshal.

Post Office: Waverly

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
508	508	Richardson, Jennie	9	m	on	At Home													
		" " " " " " " "	7	m	on	" "													
		" " " " " " " "	5	m	on	" "													
		" " " " " " " "	7	f	on	" "													
509	509	Lee, David	50	m	B	Farmhand													
		Richardson, Jennie	18	m	on	" "													
		" " " " " " " "	38	f	on	Housekeeping													
		" " " " " " " "	18	m	on	At Home													
		" " " " " " " "	10	f	on	" "													
		" " " " " " " "	9	f	on	" "													
		" " " " " " " "	7	f	on	" "													
		" " " " " " " "	8	f	on	" "													
510	510	Hardy, John	53	m	at	Farming	1050	340											
		" " " " " " " "	50	f	at	Housekeeping													
		" " " " " " " "	21	m	at	Farming	1210	125											
		" " " " " " " "	18	m	at	Working on farm													
		" " " " " " " "	16	m	at	" "													
		" " " " " " " "	14	f	at	At Home													
511	511	Newson, John	25	m	at	Farming	11635	100											
		" " " " " " " "	24	f	at	Housekeeping													
		Headspeth, William	55	m	B	Working on farm													
512	512	Lyons, David	20	m	on	" "													
		" " " " " " " "	18	m	on	" "													
		" " " " " " " "	47	m	on	Farmhand													
		" " " " " " " "	16	m	on	Working on farm													
		" " " " " " " "	14	m	on	" "													
		" " " " " " " "	12	f	on	" "													
		" " " " " " " "	10	m	on	" "													
		" " " " " " " "	5	m	on	At Home													
513	513	Evans, Doc	47	m	B	Farming	1108	100											
		" " " " " " " "	38	f	on	Housekeeping													
		" " " " " " " "	18	m	on	Working on farm													
		" " " " " " " "	11	f	on	Attending school													
		" " " " " " " "	8	f	on	At Home													
514	514	Evans, Harvey	34	m	on	Working on farm													
		" " " " " " " "	13	m	on	" "													
		" " " " " " " "	12	f	on	" "													
		" " " " " " " "	11	f	on	" "													
		" " " " " " " "	6	f	on	" "													
515	515	Headspeth, William	34	m	on	Farming	1930	100											
No. of dwellings, <u>8</u> No. of white females, <u>8</u> No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "																			



22. Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Yorcoma Township, in the County of Holmes State of NC, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Feb, 1870.

Post Office: Bambergville Marshall, Ass't Marshal.

493

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1	536	536	Richardson James	7	Y	m	At Home	150	N.C.										
2			" Robert	5	m	m	"		"										
3			" Plummer	3	m	m	"		"										
4			" Nancy	27	Y	m	Housekeeping		"										
5			" Jones	30	m	m	Farmhand		"										
6			" Rebecca	20	Y	m	Housekeeping		"										
7			" Jeremiah	2	Y	m	At Home		"										
8			" Infant	5 1/2	m	m	"		"										
9	537	537	William Mabry	34	m	at	Farming	1000	250										
10			Mabry Mary	27	Y	at	Housekeeping		"										
11			" Elizabeth	10	Y	at	At Home		"										
12			" John	7	m	at	"		"										
13	538	538	Lee Plummer	29	m	B	Farming	100											
14			" Harriet	28	Y	B	Housekeeping		"										
15			" Sarah	5	Y	m	At Home		"										
16			" Rebecca	4	Y	m	"		"										
17			" Sara	2	Y	m	"		"										
18			" Betsy	61	Y	m	Farmhand		"										
19	539	539	Richardson Jim	18	m	m	Housekeeping	100											
20			" Patsy	59	Y	m	At Home		"										
21			" Sid	36	m	m	Farmhand		"										
22			" Lincy	33	Y	m	Housekeeping		"										
23			" Angeline	12	Y	m	At Home		"										
24			" William	10	m	m	"		"										
25			" Rachel	8	Y	m	"		"										
26			" George	7	m	m	"		"										
27			" Mary	2	Y	m	"		"										
28			" Francis	31	m	m	Farmhand		"										
29			" Emily	32	Y	m	Housekeeping		"										
30			" Rufus	13	m	m	Housekeeping		"										
31			" Francis	12	Y	m	"		"										
32			" Oliver	9	Y	m	"		"										
33			" George	7	Y	m	"		"										
34			" Thelma	3	Y	m	At Home		"										
35	540	540	Headupth Stephen	27	m	m	Farming	150	600										
36			" Henry	10	m	m	At Home		"										
37			" Maria	30	m	m	Farming	100											
38			" Elizabeth	27	Y	m	Housekeeping		"										
39			" Sarah	8	Y	m	At Home		"										
40			" William	6	Y	m	"		"										
			No. of dwellings, 3			No. of white females, 2			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of males,							
			" families, 2			" colored males, 1/4			" females, "										
			" white males, 2			" females, 2			" blind,										



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Yorwase Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Mass. 1870

Post Office: Cambridgeville Mass., Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: St. George

Serial Number of Dwelling.	Family Name.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCA- TION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give date of birth.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chi- nese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up- ward. Not citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward, whose right to vote is de- cided or adjudged by court against them.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up- ward. Not citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward, whose right to vote is de- cided or adjudged by court against them.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
543	543	See Tallie	29	F	w	Farming	1910	225	N.C.										
		" Laura	22	F	w	Without occupation			"										
		" Macon	21	m	w	Farming	1600	175	"										
		" Sarah	19	F	w	Without occupation			"										
		" Jane	17	m	w	Working on farm			"										
544	544	Messrs Eliza	24	F	w	At Home		000	"										
		" Pleasant	9	F	B	" "			"										
		" Frances	35	F	A	" "			"										
		" Thomas	20	m	B	Working on farm			"										
		" Jim	16	m	B	" "			"										
		" Margaret	14	F	B	" "			"										
		" George	12	m	B	" "			"										
		" Sarah	10	F	B	Kitchen			"										
		" Helen	8	m	B	At Home			"										
		" Julia	6	F	B	" "			"										
		" Anna	1	F	B	" "			"										
545	545	Hardy William	22	m	w	Farming	1210	355	"										
		" Rebecca	18	F	w	At Home			"										
546	546	Lee John	55	m	w	Farming	1800	500	"										
		" Son	30	F	w	House keeping	411		"										
		" Jones Jr	24	m	w	Farming	1500	35	"										
		" Nelson	50	m	B	" "			"										
		" Rosanna	30	F	B	Housekeeping			"										
		" James	8	m	B	At Home			"										
		<del>Thomas</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>m</del>	<del>B</del>	<del>" "</del>			<del>"</del>										
547	547	Silver Susan	12	F	m	" "			"										
		" Martha	25	F	m	Cook			"										
		" Lewis	12	m	m	At Home			"										
		" Mary	20	F	m	" "			"										
		" Thomas	8	m	m	" "			"										
548	548	Michaelson BB	41	m	w	Farmer	1600	2105	"										
		" Lucy E	39	F	w	House keeping			"										
		" Lemmy	16	F	w	At Home			"										
		" Hannah	14	m	w	" "			"										
		" John Y	12	m	w	" "			"										
		" Blake	7	m	w	" "			"										
		" Plinman	5	m	w	" "			"										
		" Mary E	3	F	w	" "			"										
		" William E	2	m	w	" "			"										
		" Lucy J	10	F	w	" "			"										
No. of dwellings, <u>12</u> No. of white females, <u>10</u> No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of males, _____									
" " families, <u>7</u> " " colored males, <u>2</u> " " females, " " _____										" " " " _____									
" " white males, <u>10</u> " " " families, <u>4</u> " " blind, _____										" " " " _____									



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Grimes Township, in the County of Halifax, State of AB, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Brinkleyville Brinkley, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.				15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14						
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or Navy.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or were engaged in military or naval service in the U. S. Army or																			







Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, 49<sup>5</sup> State

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

*Franklin*, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

" " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_

" " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards, who are right-minded, and are not insane, deaf and dumb, blind, or idiotic.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
41																			
42																			
43																			
44																			
45																			
46																			
47																			
48																			
49																			
50																			
51																			
52																			
53																			
54																			
55																			
56																			
57																			
58																			
59																			
60																			
61																			
62																			
63																			
64																			
65																			
66																			
67																			
68																			
69																			
70																			
71																			
72																			
73																			
74																			
75																			
76																			
77																			
78																			
79																			
80																			
81																			
82																			
83																			
84																			
85																			
86																			
87																			
88																			
89																			
90																			
91																			
92																			
93																			
94																			
95																			
96																			
97																			
98																			
99																			
100																			

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
" " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " "  
" " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Thomson Township, in the County of Holmes, State of MO, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Feb, 1870.

Post Office: Brinkleyville

James P. Rice, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	568 568	Mary J. Spurgeon	38	W	W	Keeping house			Mo. Co.										
2	569 569	" Charles	18	M	W	Farmer			"										
3		" Rosa	8	W	W	At home			"										
4		" Peter	7	M	W	"			"										
5		" Jane	5	W	W	"			"										
6	569 569	John J. Spurgeon	31	M	W	Farmer	1150	100	"										
7		" Elizabeth	31	W	W	Keeping house			"										
8		" Lucy	8	W	W	At home			"										
9		" Frank	6	M	W	"			"										
10		" Francis	3	M	W	"			"										
11		" John	1	M	W	"			"										
12		" Pius	10	M	W	Nurse			"										
13	570 570	John J. Spurgeon	32	M	W	Farmer			"										
14	571 571	" Francis	83	M	W	Keeping house			"										
15		" Samuel	18	M	W	Farmer			"										
16	571 571	" William	40	M	W	Farmer			"										
17	572 572	" Laura	30	W	W	Keeping house			"										
18		" Mourning	7	W	W	At home			"										
19		" Ann	4	W	W	"			"										
20		" Peter	1	M	W	"			"										
21	572 572	Garrett Charles	40	M	W	Farmer	2400	1370	"										
22		" Mary J.	38	W	W	Keeping house			"										
23		" Lucy	"	W	W	At home			"										
24		" Mary	7	W	W	"			"										
25	573 573	Wood John	30	M	W	Superintendent of farm			"										
26		" Mary	28	W	W	Keeping house			"										
27		" Charles	7	M	W	"			"										
28	574 574	Abner Agnes	25	W	W	Cooking			"										
29		" Annie	1	W	W	"			"										
30	575 575	Michael George	35	M	W	Farmer			"										
31		" Maria	31	W	W	Keeping house			"										
32		" Margaret	10	W	W	At home			"										
33		" Henry	"	M	W	"			"										
34		" Henry	8	M	W	"			"										
35		" William	4	M	W	"			"										
36	576 576	" Wallace	70	M	W	Farmer			"										
37		" Isobel	60	W	W	At home			"										
38		" Lewis	10	M	W	"			"										
39	577 577	John J. Spurgeon	70	M	W	Farmer			"										
40		" Caroline	60	W	W	Keeping house			"										
No. of dwellings.		16	No. of white females.		8	No. of males, foreign born.													
" " families.		14	" " colored males.		11	" " females.													
" " white males.		4	" " " females.		12	" " blind.													

No. of dwellings, 16. No. of white females, 8. No. of males, foreign born, 1.  
 " " Families, 14. " " colored males, 11. " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 4. " " " females, 12. " " blind, "

No. of insane, 1.



16



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_ } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.), other (O.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.	
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														



Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyra Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: Weldon N. C.

Geo R Martin Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and over.																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmira Township in the County of Harvey, State of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: Weldon Neb.

Geo. D. Matheson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Dwellings having land owned in the name of the owner.		Persons named in the other column.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
6	8	Mary L. J.			6	M	W	At Home					North Ca																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										



3

any inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyra Township, in the County of Galvez<sup>499</sup>, State  
of McLennan's, enumerated by me on the 24 day of Oct, 1870. P. Sh. A.

Post Office: Greenville N.C.

Geo W. Weather Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20				
1	11	Madry Lawrence	14	M	W	Errand Boy			North Ga														
2	12	Edmonds Sally	60	F	"	Keeping House			" "														
3		" Joe	23	M	"	Farm Laborer			" "														
4		" Fred C.	21	"	"	"			" "														
5		" Mary F.	25	F	"	"			" "														
6		" Jennette C.	18	"	"	Domestic Serv.			" "														
7		" Kenelmus	16	M	"	Farm Laborer			" "														
8	13	Anthony Peter	34	M	W	"			" "														
9		" Nancy	34	F	"	Keeping House			" "														
10		" Misourico	17	"	"	Farm Laborer			" "														
11		" Washington	12	M	"	"			" "														
12		" Peter	9	"	"	"			" "														
13		" Ellen	8	F	"	At Home			" "														
14		" Rena	6	"	"	"			" "														
15		" Stuart	4	M	"	"			" "														
16		" Nick	3	"	"	"			" "														
17		" Weldon	1 1/2	"	"	"			" "														
18	14	Joyner Joe L.	61	M	W	Farmer	1600	300	" "														
19		" Mary B.	58	F	"	Keeping House			" "														
20		" Emily	26	"	"	At Home			" "														
21		" July Ann	22	"	"	"			" "														
22		" Felicia	18	"	"	"			" "														
23		" Boller	14	M	"	Farm Laborer			" "														
24	21	Joyner Nick	32	"	"	"			" "														
25		" Hester A.	25	F	"	Keeping House			" "														
26		" Laura	3	"	"	At Home			" "														
27		" Sussaw Ann	1	"	"	"			" "														
28	22	Vadew John	27	M	"	Steam Mill Laborer			Virginia														
29		" Catherine	23	F	"	Keeping House			W Va														
30		" Infant	1 1/2	M	"	Infant			" "														
31	15	Beal Beal	54	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia														
32		" Mary L.	20	F	"	"			Mo Ga														
33		" Winnie	1	"	"	At Home			" "														
34	10	Albrock R. L.	42	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "														
35		" Mary	60	F	"	Keeping House			" "														
36		" Mary Jane	44	"	"	At Home			" "														
37		" Arcena	36	"	"	"			" "														
38		" Margaret	22	"	"	"			" "														
39		" Jesse	34	M	"	Steam Mill Laborer			" "														
40	17	Madry Joshua	37	"	"	Carpenter			" "														
8		No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____ " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																		2		9	



NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palm Springs Township, in the County of Hempden, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25 day of Oct, 1870.  
Post Office: Melrose Mills,

Geo R. Matthews, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: (Meldrum) 1880

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 15 years, give months in fractions, thus, 1 yr.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-ward.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	25	Madry Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Co.							11			
2		" Wella	17	"	"	At Home			" "							11			
3		" Alex	12	M	"	" "			" "							11			
4		" Martha L	9	F	"	" "			" "										
5		" Margaret E	5	"	"	" "			" "										
6	26	Smith Riley	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "							11			
7		" Morning	45	F	"	Keeping House			" "							11			
8		" Caroline	23	"	"	Farm Laborer			" "							11			
9		" Richard	17	M	"	" "			" "							11			
10		" Patrick	16	"	"	" "			" "										
11		" Riley	6	"	"	At Home			" "										
12		" Richard	1/2	"	"	" "			" "										
13	27	Fennell Jennie	40	F	"	Farm Laborer			" "							11			
14		" Peter	11	M	"	At Home			" "							11			
15		" Ida	3	F	"	" "			" "										
16	28	Whitehead Mary E	40	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
17		" Allen	20	M	"	Farm Laborer			" "										
18		" Edgar M	19	"	"	Clerk in Store			" "										
19		" Alice Anna	17	F	"	At Home			" "										
20		" Ellenora	14	"	"	" "			" "										
21		" Rosa	12	"	"	" "			" "										
22		" Ida	10	"	"	" "			" "										
23		" Jacob Lena	3	"	"	" "			" "										
24	29	Arington Lucy	24	F	B	Cook			" "								11		
25		" Nora	3	"	"	At Home			" "										
26		" Margiana	1/2	"	"	" "			" "										
27	30	Whitehead Lucy	34	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
28		" Henry	32	M	"	At Home			" "										
29	31	Wannack Anna	37	F	"	Farm Laborer			" "								11		
30		" Dollie	24	F	"	Keeping House			" "										
31		" James M	9	M	"	At Home			" "										
32		" Augustus E	3	"	"	" "			" "										
33		" Joseph Eli	1/2	"	"	" "			" "										
34	32	Smith Louisa	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "								11		
35		" Samra	20	F	"	" "			" "										
36		" Addie	1	"	"	At Home			" "										
37		Peters Henry	29	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany								11		
38	33	Peters Offie	23	M	B	" "			Poland								11		
39		" Ann	27	F	"	" "			" "								11		
40		" Sarah	8	"	"	At Home			" "										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white families, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____							No. of females, _____												
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "							" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "												
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "							" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "												







~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyra Township, in the County of Walworth, State

Post Office: Weldon, North Carolina

Geo R. Matthews Ass't Marshal

[illegible]



Geo R Peabody, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20				
			Age at last birth-day, or if never born, state age in years, months, and days.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Cannot read.	Cannot write.							
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).			
Attended school within the year.																			EDUCATION.			
Main Offices of U. S. & Foreign Consuls, &c.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			



Page No. 8

20- Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 0 }

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyra Township, in the County of Roanoke, State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Weldon N. Carolina Geo R. Weather, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Weldon N. Carolina

, 1870.  
Geo R Peabody, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
32	34	Burgess Rice	10	M	n	At Home			No Cordis											
34	35	Stamper John C	69			Farmer			"								Deaf			
		" Martha	39	F	"	Keeping Home			"											
		" Sarah E	32			At Home			"											
		" Mary C	29			"			"											
		" William B	16	M	"	"			"											
35	56	Staten Wm F	23			Farm Laborer			"											
		" Kitty	23	F	"	Keeping Home			"											
		" Annie Lee	3			At Home			"											
		" Sarah F	2			"			"											
		" William E	1/2	M	"	"			"											
36	57	Mangum Mary	38	F	"	Keeping Home			"											
		" Mary L	30			At Home			"											
		" Lavinia	28			"			"											
37	58	Hammond Asa	54	M	"	Farmer			"											
		" Elizabeth	68	F	"	Keeping Home			"											
		" Asa	21	M	"	Farm Laborer			"											
		" Cloe Ann	28	F	"	Domestic Serv			"											
		" William Ann	6			At Home			"											
		" Elizabeth	23			"			"											
38	59	Walton Josiah	58	M	"	Farmer	600	300	"											
		" Sally	52	F	"	Keeping Home			"											
		" Loc	19	M	"	Farm Laborer			"											
		" Bell Margaret	26	F	"	At Home			"											
		" Hassell	10	M	"	"			"											
		" Lennie	9	F	"	"			"											
		" Sarah	7			"			"											
		" Walton Henry	17	M	"	Farm Laborer			"											
		" Sally	16	F	"	At Home			"											
		" Becky Ann	13			"			"											
		" John	11	M	"	"			"											
		" Martha Ann	9	F	"	"			"											
39	60	Lane Levy	65	M	"	Farmer			"											
		" Margaret	60	F	"	Keeping Home			"											
40	61	Staten Wm	55	M	"	Farmer			"											
		" Mauda	45	F	"	Keeping Home			"											
		" John B	21	M	"	Farm Laborer			"											
		" Dolphus	14			"			"											
		" James Bethel	12			"			"											
		" Smith Rose	13	F	B	Domestic Serv			"											
No. of dwellings							No. of white families		No. of males, foreign born		No. of females		No. of males, colored		No. of females, colored		No. of males, insane		No. of females, insane	
" " families							" " colored males		" " females		" " males		" " colored females		" " females		" " males		" " females	
" " white males							" " colored males		" " females		" " males		" " colored females		" " females		" " males		" " females	



Page No. 9 }

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyra Township, in the County of Halifax 50, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1870. L. M. L.

Post Office: Weldon N. C.

1870. *Chas. Martin*, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hampton Township, in the County of Keays, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of October, 1870.  
Post Office: Weldon N. C. Geo. B. Martin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
1	72	Thomas Wm	32	M	B	Farm Laborer	/			Mo. Co.						/			/	
2		Dickens Adeline	24	F	"	"	/			" "						/				
3		Clark Lucy	20	"	"	"	/			" "										
4	45	Beal H. A.	25	M	W	"	/			" "										
5		Kortew Austin	26	M	B	"	/			" "										
6	46	Bass Turner	64	M	W	Farmer	20000			" "										
7		" Rebecca	36	F	"	Keeping House				" "										
8		" Martha Keller	22	"	"	At Home				" "										
9		" Turner	19	M	"	At School				" "					/					
10		" Lizzie	18	"	"	"				" "					/					
11		" Ballou	17	"	"	"				" "					/					
12	47	Bass R. L.	24	M	"	Farmer	/			" "										
13		" Virginia	20	F	"	Keeping House				Virginia										
14	76	Ganey Sally	32	"	"	Domestic Serv				Mo. Co.						/				
15		" Andrew	14	M	"	Farm Laborer	/			" "						/				
16		" George W	9	"	"	"				" "										
17	77	Freeman James	41	M	B	Farm Laborer	/			" "						/			/	
18		" Ann	25	F	"	Keeping House				" "						/				
19		" Martha	18	"	"	At Home				" "						/				
20		" Emmet	6	M	"	"				" "										
21		" Lin	3	"	"	"				" "										
22		" Mangian	7 1/2	F	"	"				" "										
23		Wammack Mary	21	F	W	Domestic Serv	/			" "										
24	78	Taylor Robt. H.	55	M	B	Farm Laborer	/			" "						/			/	
25		" Kil-	15	"	"	"	/			" "						/				
26		" Eliza	13	F	"	"	/			" "						/				
27		" Harriet	1	"	"	At Home				" "										
28		Ellis Ruf. C.	23	M	W	Farm Laborer				" "										
29	79	Johnson Cassell	25	M	B	"				" "						/			/	
30		" Louisa	22	F	"	"				" "						/				
31		" Charles	22	M	"	"				" "						/				
32		Gordon Isot	23	"	"	"				" "						/			/	
33	48	80	Woodge Wm	48	M	W	Farmer	2000	2000	" "										
34		" Mariala	42	F	"	Keeping House				" "										
35		" Martha L.	20	"	"	At School				" "						/				
36		" Jane W	18	"	"	"				" "						/				
37		" Harriet	10	"	"	"				" "						/				
38		" William A	8	"	"	At Home				" "										
39		" Mary V.	5	"	"	"				" "										
40		" Ida Lee	3	"	"	"				" "										
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,														
" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females, " "																
" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,																



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyra Township, in the County of Neacoma 503, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: NECOMA MD

Geo R. Matthews, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in the election or elections held or to be held at other general elections or other affairs.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
81	Archer Susan	40	M	B	Domestic Serv				Neacoma										
	" Henry	26	M	"	Farm Laborer				" "										
82	Ethridge John	36	"	"	"				" "										
	" Mary	39	F	"	"				" "										
83	Phiers Robt	31	M	"	"				" "										
	" Sidney	23	F	"	"				" "										
	" Galay	6	"	"	(At Home)				" "										
	" Ben	5	M	"	"				" "										
	" Riley	3	"	"	"				" "										
	" Infant	2	"	"	"				" "										
84	Levis Nelly	30	F	"	Cook				" "										
	" Ben	21	M	"	Farm Laborer				" "										
	" Albert	13	"	"	"				" "										
	" Clark	11	"	"	"				" "										
	" Enoch	5	"	"	At Home				" "										
85	Powell Louis	11	"	"	Farm Laborer				" "										
	" Beady	50	F	"	Keeping House				" "										
	Bramwell John	27	"	"	Farm Laborer				" "										
	" George	11	M	"	"				" "										
	" Daniel	7	"	"	At Home				" "										
86	Pippin Artu	36	"	"	Farm Laborer				" "										
	" Celie	30	F	"	"				" "										
	" Pharo	6	M	"	At Home				" "										
	" Almida	4	F	"	"				" "										
87	Hart Easter	23	"	"	Farm Laborer				" "										
	" Ben	5	M	"	At Home				" "										
88	Nickens Nathan	18	"	"	Farm Laborer				" "										
	" Howard	13	"	"	"				" "										
	Biggs Adeline	34	F	"	"				" "										
	" Hyman	16	M	"	"				" "										
	" Oscar	14	M	"	"				" "										
	" Alas	11	F	"	"				" "										
	" Hasly	1	"	"	At Home				" "										
	" Fanny	3	"	"	"				" "										
	" Willis	1/2	M	"	"				" "										
	Brewer Hardy	21	"	"	Farm Laborer				" "										
89	Whitehead Allen	30	"	"	"				" "										
	" Lucy	34	F	"	"				" "										
	" Della	16	"	"	"				" "										
	" Fredicia	14	"	"	"				" "										
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,													
" " " "		" " colored males,		" " females,		" " " "													
" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,		" " " "													







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmira Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1879.

Post Office: Weldon N.C.

Geo. R. Martin, Ass't Marshal.

504

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	48	94	Hamilton Tumar	4	M	B	At Home			North Ca									
2			" Norflet	20	"	"	Farm Laborer			" "									
3			" Winnie	21	F	"	"			" "									
4			" Willie	2	M	"	At Home			" "									
5			" Harriet	28	F	"	Farm Laborer			" "									
6	97		Washington Geo	20	M	"	"			" "									
7			High Taylor	25	"	"	"			" "									
8			Cotton Dock	25	"	"	"			" "									
9			Savage Wm	30	M	"	"			" "									
10	49	98	Witchell John	26	"	"	"			" "									
11			" Emma	24	F	"	Keeping House			" "									
12			" Infant	1	"	"	At Home			" "									
13			Bass Harriet	43	F	"	Farm Laborer			" "									
14	99		Pittman Rena	26	"	"	"			" "									
15			" Alex	28	M	"	"			" "									
16			" Doc	12	"	"	"			" "									
17			" Ben	5	"	"	At Home			" "									
18			" Martha	3	F	"	"			" "									
19			" Amy	1	"	"	"			" "									
20	100		Bass Ben	35	M	"	Farm Laborer			" "									
21			" Bora	43	F	"	"			" "									
22			Pittman Isaac	23	M	"	"			" "									
23			Amstead Wm	30	"	"	"			" "									
24			" Cidy	22	F	"	"			" "									
25			" Isaac	3	M	"	At Home			" "									
26			" Alas	1	F	"	"			" "									
27	101		Flemming Albert	15	M	"	Farm Laborer			" "									
28			Coffield Offie	35	"	"	"			" "									
29			" Leah	23	F	"	"			" "									
30			" Malicie	3	"	"	At Home			" "									
31	102		Whitehead Ben	21	M	"	Farm Laborer			" "									
32			" Clara	18	F	"	"			" "									
33			" Bridget	1	M	"	At Home			" "									
34			" Harriet	60	F	"	"			" "									
35	103		Wickless Sarah	30	"	"	Cook			" "									
36	50	103	Bass L. W.	26	M	"	Farmer			" "									
37			" Sarah E.	28	F	"	Keeping House			" "									
38			" Lucinda	8	"	"	At Home			" "									
39			" L. W.	3	M	"	"			" "									
40			" Isaac T	1/2	"	"	"			" "									
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,													
" families,		" colored males,		" females,															
" white males,		" females,		" blind,															

2



Page No. 14

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Palmira Township in the County of Halifax, State

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Weldon N.C.

Geo. W. Bratten, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <u>Weldon</u>																			
Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	51	103	Wammack Ann	34	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Car									
2		104	Erans Ben	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "									
3			" Charlotte	42	F	"	"			" "									
4			" John B	16	M	"	"			" "									
5			" Jessie	14	"	"	"			" "									
6			" China	12	F	"	"			" "									
7	105		Hodson John E	28	M	"	"			" "									
8			Louis Hardy	21	"	"	"			" "									
9			Pollard Alex	40	"	"	"			Virginia									
10			Long Calvin	28	"	"	"			" "									
11			Walters Doc	18	"	"	"			" "									
12			Henderson Granly	31	"	"	"			" "									
13			Bishop Jof	20	"	"	"			" "									
14			Page John	22	"	"	"			" "									
15			" Millie	19	F	"	Cook			" "									
16			Young Callie	38	"	"	Farm Laborer			" "									
17			" Doc L	8	M	"	At Home			" "									
18			Wammack Ella	6	F	W	"			" "									
19	57	106	Alabright David	74	M	"	Fanner			N.C.									
20			" Martha	82	F	"	Keeping House			" "									
21			Adkins Emma	38	"	"	At Home			" "									
22			" Polly	48	"	"	"			" "									
23			" James H	17	M	"	Farm Laborer			" "									
24			Everett Mary	20	M	B	"			" "									
25	52	107	Neasey Wm O	44	M	W	"			" "									
26			" Julia	43	F	"	Keeping House			" "									
27			" Manda	18	"	"	At Home			" "									
28			" Casanda	14	"	"	"			" "									
29			" Zebidee	12	M	"	"			" "									
30			" Niece	12	F	"	"			" "									
31			" Isabella	9	"	"	"			" "									
32			" Julia	5	"	"	"			" "									
33			Price Julia	7	"	"	"			" "									
34	53	108	Parker Joe L	40	M	"	Farm Laborer			" "									
35			" Emily	38	F	"	Keeping House			" "									
36			" James H	18	M	"	Farm Laborer			" "									
37			" William	13	"	"	"			" "									
38			" Owell	12	"	"	"			" "									
39			" Eline	10	F	"	"			" "									
40			" Joe	7	M	"	"			" "									
										No. of insane.									
</																			







Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyra Township, in the County of Califas, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29 day of Oct, 1870.  
Post Office: Scotland Neck No. John Peacher Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11			12	13		14	15	16
1	89	114	Wampana Let.	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Car									
2			" Lucy	18	F	"	Keeping Home			" "									
3	60	115	Walton Paisy	32	"	"	" "			" "									
4			" Janette	5	"	"	At Home			" "									
5			" Martha	2	"	"	" "			" "									
6	61	116	Joyner Wm. E.	30	M	"	Farmer			" "									
7			" Fanny	25	F	"	Keeping Home			" "									
8			" Bettie W	3	"	"	At Home			" "									
9			" Robert	4 1/2	M	"	" "			" "									
10			Hanall Betsey	10	F	"	" "			" "									
11			" Benj. A	29	M	"	Farm Laborer			" "									
12			" Bettie A	19	F	"	At Home			" "									
13			Walton Mary	3	"	"	" "			" "									
14	117		Mato Ephraim	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "									
15			" Sylvie	29	F	"	" "			" "									
16			" Anna	2	"	"	At Home			" "									
17			" Infant	4 1/2	"	"	" "			" "									
18	118		Smith Stuart	32	M	"	Farm Laborer			" "									
19			" Charlie	3 1/2	F	"	" "			" "									
20			" Mary	2	"	"	At Home			" "									
21	119		Albrook's Bethe	48	"	"	Farm Laborer			" "									
22			" Mary	18	"	"	" "			" "									
23			" John	9	M	"	At Home			" "									
24			Honell Lina	22	"	"	Farm Laborer			" "									
25			Richardson Lack	23	"	"	" "			" "									
26	62	120	Strickland Thos	58	M	W	" "			" "									
27			" Martha	48	F	"	Keeping Home			" "									
28			" Wm. Benj.	23	M	"	Farm Laborer			" "									
29			" Joshua W	18	"	"	" "			" "									
30			" Martha E.	14	F	"	" "			" "									
31			" Susan	75	"	"	At Home			" "									
32			" Phebe	60	"	"	" "			" "									
33			" Nancy	57	"	"	" "			" "									
34			Potis Billy	5 1/2	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "									
35			Strickland L. E.	22	F	W	Keeping Home			" "									
36			" Ella	3	"	"	At Home			" "									
37	63	121	Kitchin Robt	79	M	"	Farmer			" "									
38			" Arabella	67	F	"	Keeping Home			" "									
39			" Nancy	30	"	"	At Home			" "									
40	122		White William	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "									
No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.													
" " families.		" " colored males.		" " females.															
" " white males.		" " females.		" " blind.															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyra Township, in the County of Northampton State

of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870

Post Office: Scotland Neck N.C.

Geo. Mearns; Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not in the service of the United States in any other capacity.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
128	128	Nichols Beck	87	F	B	At Home			North Ca						/				
129	129	Smith Benjamin	30	M		Farm Laborer	/		"						/				
		" Land	25	F		"	/		"						/				
		" Pennie	8	"		At Home			"										
		" Lydia	6	"		"			"										
		" Infant	1	"		"			"										
		Pennington Celia	68	"		Cook	/		"						/				
		" Ada	7	"		At Home			"										
130	130	Nichols Wm	28	M		Farm Laborer			"						/				
		" Nella	27	F		Keeping House			"						/				
		" Alas	8	"		At Home			"										
		" Lucy	2	"		"			"										
131	131	Staten Lab H.	34	M		Farm Laborer	/		"										
		" Elizabeth	34	F		Keeping House			"						/				
		" Abouze	12	M		At Home			"						/				
		" James F	10	"		"			"						/				
		" Mary L	8	"		"			"										
		" Genie	1	"		"			"										
		" Bell Mary L	40	F		"			"						/				
132	132	Harris John H.	43	M		Farmer	1740	300	"										
		" Annie	20	F		Keeping House			"										
		" Turner	12	M		Farm Laborer	/		"										
		" Cecelia	11	F		At Home			"										
		" Macon	8	M		"			"										
		" John	12	"		"			"										
		Noahsboro Wright	10	M		Farm Laborer	/		"						/				
		" Mary	63	F		At Home			"						/				
133	133	Whitehead Joseph	36	M		Farmer	/		"										
		" Alline	30	F		Keeping House			"										
		" Ted	28	M		Farm Laborer	/		"						/				
		" Nancy	23	F		"			"						/				
		Anderson Betty	16	F		Domestic Servant			"						/				
134	134	Cherry Willy	50	M		Farmer	1000	300	"										
		" Rebecca	53	F		Keeping House			"										
		" Amos	24	M		Farm Laborer	/		"										
		" Louisa	26	F		Keeping House			"										
		" Mary L	20	"		At Home			"						/				
		" Levi R	18	M		Farm Laborer	/		"										
		" Martha L	16	F		At Home			"										
135	135	Pauls John	33	M		Farm Laborer	/		"						/				
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.										
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females.													
" " white males.			" " females.			" " blind.													



Page No. 18

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyra Township, in the County of Walsh, State

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wading River  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Scotland Neck, N.C.

1870.  
Geo R Mathes, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>North Carolina</i>																			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.				
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in infancy, state sex.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in any election, or who are not qualified to hold any office, or who are not entitled to any other privilege or immunity.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	135	Paul, Isabella	25	F	13	Cook			North Carolina										
2		" Lemo	8	M		At Home			" "										
3		" Wilson	3	"	"	"			" "										
4		" Franklin	1	"	"	"			" "										
5	136	Whitehead, Nelson	49	M		Farm Laborer			" "										
6		" Mary	40	F		"			" "										
7		" Nelson	18	M		"			" "										
8		" Butler	15	F		"			" "										
9	139	Nichols, Cornelia	30	M		"			" "										
10		" Maria	28	F		"			" "										
11		" Mack	2	M		At Home			" "										
12	138	Dunlap, Ben	30	M		Farm Laborer			" "										
13		" Francis	25	F		"			" "										
14		" Cordell	11	M		"			" "										
15		Nichols, Wilcox	20	M		"			" "										
16		" Carter	17	M		"			" "										
17	74	139	Flaming, Willis	22	M	W	"		" "										
18		" Briggs, Anthony	24	M	13	"			" "										
19		" Margaret	30	F		"			" "										
20		" Francis	8	"	"	"			" "										
21		" William	4	M		At Home			" "										
22		" Betty	2	F		"			" "										
23		" Ida	1	"	"	"			" "										
24		Tucker, Wm	25	M		Farm Laborer			" "										
25		" Martha	20	F		"			" "										
26		" Henrietta	8	"	"	"			" "										
27	75	140	Pittman, Lettie	30	M	L	"		" "										
28		" Vary	34	F		"			" "										
29		" Livv	25	M		"			" "										
30		" Lavinia	19	F		"			" "										
31		" Lohr	11	M		"			" "										
32		" Malvinia	5	F		At Home			" "										
33		" Sarah	3	"	"	"			" "										
34		" Beckly	9 1/2	"	"	"			" "										
35	76	141	Whitehead, Princy	60	"	"			" "										
36		" Lucy	24	"		Farm Laborer			" "										
37		" Levi	4	M		At Home			" "										
38		" David	1 1/2	"	"	"			" "										
39		Higgs, Nathan	30	"		Farm Laborer			" "										
40		Pittman, Blomie	28	"	"	"			" "										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____									
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyra Township, in the County of Calaveras, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1870.  
 Post Office: Scotts Neck N.C. Geo. M. Mathews, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or age at first day of June, 1870, if under 1 year, give months and days.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write		
1	76	141	William Koo	22	F	Black			North Carolina									
2			" Samuel	4	M	"			"									
3	77	142	White Koo	33	F	"			"									
4			" Jack	12	M	"			"									
5			" Kitch	12	M	"			"									
6	78	143	Higgs Ben	30	M	"			"									
7			" Mary	20	F	"			"									
8			" Cherry	8	F	"			"									
9			" Caroline	12	F	"			"									
10	79	144	Higgs Willie	33	M	W			"									
11			" William C.	28	M	"			"									
12			" Jacob	8	M	"			"									
13			" Sidney	6	M	"			"									
14			" Edwin	4	M	"			"									
15			" Annie	1	F	"			"									
16			Savary Martha	51	F	"			"									
17			" Josephine	22	F	"			"									
18	80	145	Whitehead Edwin	33	M	"	15000	1300	"									
19			" Mary A.	30	F	"			"									
20			" Henry W.	11	M	"			"									
21			Blackburn B.	47	F	"			"									
22			Whitehead Sarah	83	F	"	2000		"									
23	81	146	Whitehead W.B.	21	M	"		1000	"									
24			" Patti A.	20	F	"			"									
25			" Carrie H.	2	F	"			"									
26			" Frank	12	M	"			"									
27	247		Lyon Allen	18	M	B			"									
28			" Sylvia	46	F	"			"									
29			" Jeff Davis	9	M	"			"									
30			" Annelle	7	F	"			"									
31			" Casandro	5	M	"			"									
32			" Luby	17	F	"			"									
33	188		Whitehead George	16	M	"			"									
34			" Matilda	30	F	"			"									
35			" Florence	15	F	"			"									
36			" George H.	13	M	"			"									
37			" Joe	9	M	"			"									
38			" Charles	6	M	"			"									
39			" William	4	M	"			"									
40			" Matt	3	M	"			"									
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			3			6			
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____												
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____												



Page No. 20 } .

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyra Township, in the County of Harris, State

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in County of Cook  
(of North Branch, enumerated by me on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Glentland Mick MB,

70. Leopold Weathers, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1	121	White City	22	F	W	Farm Laborer			North Car.										
2		" Cora Ann	2	"	"	At Home			" "										
3		" Robert	1	M	"	"			" "										
4	122	Kitchen Man	22	M	"	Farm Laborer			"										
5		Smith's Child	35	"	"	"			"										
6		" Louisa	34	F	"	"			"										
7		" Martha	12	"	"	"			"										
8		" Milly	11	"	"	"			"										
9		" Matilda	8	"	"	"			"										
10		" Willie	1	M	"	At Home			"										
11		" Captain	3	"	"	"			"										
12		White Milly	65	F	"	"			"										
13	65	123 Savage M. T.	41	M	W	Farmer			"										
14	66	124 Hedford Jacob	37	"	"	Farm Laborer			"										
15		" Adeline	49	F	"	Keeping House			"										
16		" John H.	24	M	"	Farm Laborer			"										
17		" Laska	15	"	"	"			"										
18		" Carter C.	14	"	"	"			"										
19		" Bernad	12	"	"	"			"										
20		" Martha	25	F	"	"			"										
21	67	125 Whitehead Jiny	10	F	"	Keeping House			"										
22		" John	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
23		" Mary	32	F	"	"			"										
24		" Alas	12	"	"	"			"										
25		" Louis	10	M	"	"			"										
26		" Eliza	9	F	"	"			"										
27		" Harriet	7	"	"	At Home			"										
28		" Lohr	3	M	"	"			"										
29		" James Th.	1	"	"	"			"										
30		" Infant	1/2	F	"	"			"										
31	126	126 Dickson E. H.	60	M	W	Farmer	1800	400	"										
32		" Charlita	70	F	"	Keeping House			"										
33	127	127 Pitt Arnold	80	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
34		" Cherry	73	F	"	Keeping House			"										
35		" Venice	22	"	"	At Home			"										
36		" Betsey	18	"	"	Farm Laborer			"										
37		" Mollie	14	"	"	"			"										
38	128	128 Watsons Mary	60	M	"	Farm Laborer			"										
39		" Penna	30	F	"	"			"										
40		Whitehead Sam	85	"	"	At Home			"										
		No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,									
		" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females, " "													
		" white males,		" " females,		" " blind,													



508

*Cross Masters*, Ass't Marshal.

1  
2



~~any~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 22

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyra Town, in the County of Madison, State of Ill.

the 31st day of October, 1870.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Camden  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1878.

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of \_\_\_\_\_, Geo. R. Martin, Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office: Scotland Neck, N.C.

Post Office: <i>Williamstown, N.C.</i>																					
1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.				
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, like 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attempted school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are right-minded, sober, and of good habits, and are not otherwise disqualified by law from being or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	144	White Francis	12	F	B	At Home			114.00												
2		" Riddix	8	M	"	"			"												
3		" Triscilla	4	F	"	"			"												
4	165	Jones Sam	30	M	"	Farm Laborer			"												
5		" Georgiana	26	F	"	"			"												
6		" Mary	2	F	"	At Home			"												
7		Smith Solomon	18	M	"	Farm Laborer			"												
8	91	Lilly Henry D	33	M	W	"			"												
9		" Francis	23	F	"	Keeping Home			"												
10		Strickland Mary	25	F	"	Domestic Servant			"												
11	147	Price Mary	48	F	"	Farm Laborer			"												
12		" Peter S.	13	M	"	"			"												
13		" Henry C.	12	M	"	"			"												
14		" Sallie	2	F	"	At Home			"												
15		" Charles	5	M	"	"			"												
16	93	168	168	168	168	168			"												
17		" Sally S.	44	F	"	Keeping Home			"												
18		" Philip	1	M	"	At Home			"												
19		" Luther	4	M	"	"			"												
20		Pittman Allen	24	M	"	Farm Laborer	600	100	"												
21	149	Lanoue David	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			"												
22		" Charity	37	F	"	"			"												
23		" John	18	M	"	"			"												
24		" Allen	10	M	"	"			"												
25		" William H.	10	M	"	"			"												
26		" Lucy	12	F	"	"			"												
27		" Alex	1	M	"	"			"												
28	170	White Latta	45	F	"	"			"												
29		" Nancy	28	F	"	"			"												
30		" Densy	7	M	"	At Home			"												
31		" Henrietta	4	F	"	"			"												
32	171	Pomer Isaac	60	M	"	Farm Laborer			"												
33		" Charles	34	M	"	"			"												
34		" Anthony	48	F	"	"			"												
35		" Glenn	18	M	"	"			"												
36		" Peter	10	M	"	"			"												
37		" John	12	M	"	"			"												
38		" Ben	9	M	"	At Home			"												
39		" Louis	6	M	"	"			"												
40		" Ida	2	F	"	"			"												
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																					
" " white males, _____ " " " families, _____ " " blind, _____																					



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmira Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1870.  
Post Office: Scotland Neck N.C. Geo. Matthews, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), or other (O)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized citizens or who are not citizens of the United States	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Cannot read																			
Cannot write																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized citizens or who are not citizens of the United States																			
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			



Page No. 244

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyra Township in the County of Salisbury, State

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1870

Post Office: Scotland Neck, N.C.

Crow Weather, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	149	Branch H. B.	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Car						/			/	
2		" Lornia	20	F	"	Keeping House			"						/				
3		" Phipp	11	"	"	At Home			"						/				
4		" Chalk	7	M	"	"			"										
5		" Thomas	5	"	"	"			"										
6		" Ward	1	"	"	"			"										
7	150	Smith Fred	30	"	"	Farm Laborer			"						/			/	
8		" Fick	28	F	"	"			"						/				
9		" William	3	M	"	At Home			"										
10		" Robt	1	"	"	"			"										
11	151	Samuel Lamm	31	"	"	Farm Laborer			"						/			/	
12		" Mary	24	F	"	"			"						/				
13		Johnson Chas	55	"	"	Cook			"						/			/	
14		Wintow Robt	35	M	"	Farm Laborer			"						/			/	
15		Pender Lamm	21	M	"	"			"						/			/	
16		Higgs Mary M.	48	F	B	Cook			"						/			/	
17		Lewis Sam	30	M	"	Farm Laborer			"						/			/	
18	82 152	Alsbrook Clemm	33	M	"	"			"						/			/	
19		" Della	25	F	"	Keeping House			"						/				
20		" William E	3	M	"	At Home			"										
21		" Brindley	1	"	"	"			"										
22		Page Catherine	41	F	"	"			"						/				
23	83 153	Williams Thos H.	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Massachusetts						/			/	
24		Wickens George	22	"	"	"			North Car						/			/	
25		Wilder Jim	48	"	"	"			"						/			/	
26		Smith Simon	13	"	"	Farm Laborer			"						/			/	
27		" Fick	14	"	"	"			"						/			/	
28		Higgs Rose	14	F	"	Domestic Servant			"						/			/	
29	84 154	Kitchin L. L.	37	M	"	Farm Laborer	400		Alabama						/			/	
30		" Addie G.	19	F	"	Keeping House			Virginia						/			/	
31		" Eva	3	"	"	At Home			"						/			/	
32		" Leonard	1 1/2	M	"	"			"						/			/	
33	85 155	Bell Lou L.	40	M	"	Farm Laborer			North Car						/			/	
34		" Mary	33	F	"	Keeping House			"						/			/	
35		" Turner	10	M	"	Farm Laborer			"						/			/	
36		" Decca	8	F	"	At Home			"						/			/	
37		" Tambling	5	M	"	"			"						/			/	
38	86 156	Vanghan C. L.	49	"	"	Farm Laborer			"						/			/	
39		" Ellen M	28	F	"	Keeping House			"						/			/	
40		" John B.	20	M	"	At Home			"						/			/	
No. of dwellings, _____		No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____													
" " families, _____		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____															
" " white males, _____		" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion County, in the County of Marion 510, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 31st day of October, 1870  
Post Office: Wetzel Creek N.C. Geo R. Martin Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	99	181	James Eviline	46	M	Keeping House			no Coa										
2			" Pennie	19	"	At Home			" "										
3			" Asa	17	M	Farm Laborer			" "										
4			" Duke D.	12	"	"			" "										
5			" Marcanta	10	F	"			" "										
6	100	182	Price Patin	47	M	Farm Laborer			" "										
7			" Elizabeth	37	F	Keeping House			" "										
8			" Henry T.	18	M	Farm Laborer			" "										
9			" Asberry	15	"	"			" "										
10			" James A.	13	"	"			" "										
11			" Ann Letitia	10	F	"			" "										
12			" Sarah E.	8	"	At Home			" "										
13			" Willis	5	M	"			" "										
14			" Margaret	4 1/2	F	"			" "										
15	101	183	Howard Wilson	32	M	Farm Laborer			" "										
16			" Nancy	34	"	"			" "										
17			" Lane	24	"	"			" "										
18			" Josephine	15	"	"			" "										
19			" John A.	14	M	"			" "										
20			" Margiana	10	F	At Home			" "										
21			Oliver Bill	63	M	Farm Laborer			" "										
22	102	184	White Alfred	37	"	Famer	4000	700	" "										
23			" Martha	48	F	Keeping House			" "										
24			" Fred	22	M	Farm Laborer			" "										
25			" Bob	17	"	"			" "										
26			" Martha	12	F	At Home			" "										
27			" Charles	9	M	"			" "										
28			" Gus	7	"	"			" "										
29	185	185	Thomas George	28	M	Farm Laborer			" "										
30			" Edna	25	F	"			" "										
31			" Sarah	1	"	At Home			" "										
32			McMullen Nanie	24	M	Farm Laborer			" "										
33			Webb George	22	"	"			" "										
34			Smith Irving	18	"	"			" "										
35	103	186	Whitehead Sam W.	46	M	"			" "										
36			" Lavinia	41	F	Keeping House			" "										
37			" Augustus	12	M	Farm Laborer			" "										
38			" Davis	7	"	"			" "										
39			" James F.	7	"	At Home			" "										
40			" Lavinia	5	F	"			" "										
			No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of houses,							
			" " families, 6			" " colored males, 4			" " females, "										
			" " white males, 14			" " females, 5			" " blind,										



—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyra, Nevada, in the County of Nevada, State of Nevada.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Nov, 1870.  
Post Office: Scotland Neck, N.C. Gro. R. Weaver, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Scotland Neck, N.C.

70 Gro R. Weaver, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyra Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Nov, 1870.  
 Post Office: Scotts Neck Cross Weathers, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
147	197	Watson Henry	19	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		North Carolina							/	/		
		" Robert	14	"	"	"	/		NC							/	/		
		" Zora	12	F	"	"	/		NC							/	/		
115	198	Lawrence W J	36	M	W	Farmer	/	1000	NC										
		" Sarah S	34	F	"	Keeping House			NC										
		" Alice M	12	"	"	At School			NC						/				
		" Kate L	10	"	"	"			NC						/	X			
		" Lewis N	7	M	"	At Home			NC							/	L		
		" Charles W	3	"	"	"			NC							X			
116	199	Therrell Amanda	40	F	"	Keeping House	4000	200	Virginia										
147	200	White Gary	27	M	B	Farm Laborer	/	25	North Carolina							/	/		
		" Cadman	24	F	"	"	/		NC							/	/		
		" Mary	8	"	"	At Home			NC							/	/		
		" Ann E	1	"	"	"			NC							/	/		
118	201	Robinson John	34	M	"	Farm Laborer	/	25	NC							/	/		
		" Phillis	30	F	"	"	/		NC							/	/		
		" Mary	4	"	"	At Home			NC							/	/		
119	202	Grimes William	43	M	W	Farmer	/	1000	250	NC									
		" Larina P	34	F	"	Keeping House			NC										
		" Wm Thos	14	M	"	Clerk in Store	/		NC										
		" Hester	12	"	"	At Home			NC						/				
		" Ida	10	"	"	"			NC						/				
		" Mary	7	"	"	"			NC							/	/		
		" Canale	4	M	"	"			NC							/	/		
		" Maud	2	F	"	"			NC							/	/		
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			
4																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmira Township in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Nov, 1870. Geo. W. Maister Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office: Scottsboro

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20	
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus: 1/2.			Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied them by the Constitution or other laws.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied them by the Constitution or other laws.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
" " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
" " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmira Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Nov, 1870.  
Post Office: Scotland Neck Geo B. Mather Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12		14	15		18	19	20	
			5	6	9		13	16			17								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-6-0	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in person or by proxy, but who are not registered or qualified on other grounds than residence or color.
1	120	203	Deveraux H. Ross	60	M	B	Farm Laborer		North Carolina						/	/		/	
2			" Hattie	50	F		House Keeper		" "						/	/			
3	121	204	" Anthony	48	M		Farm Laborer	1400	200	" "					/	/		/	
4			" Martha	49	F		House Keeper		" "						/	/			
5			" Lafayette	13	M		At School		" "						/	/			
6			" Minnie	13	F		"		" "						/	/			
7			" Elizabeth	11	F		At Home		" "						/	/			
8			" John	7	M		"		" "						/	/		/	
9			" Minnie	6	F		"		" "						/	/			
10	122	205	Vaughan Pauline	56	F		Farm Laborer		" "						/	/			
11	122	205	Fennell Alfred	48	M		"		" "						/	/		/	
12			" Antoinette	12	F		At Home		" "						/	/			
13			" Della	11	F		"		" "						/	/			
14	123	206	Prantley B. S.	48	M	W	Manager of Saw Mill	1200	600	" "								/	
15			" Sarah	26	F		House Keeper		" "										
16			" Elizabeth	11	F		At Home		" "						/	/			
17			" Mollie	8	F		"		" "						/	/			
18			" Martha	5	F		"		" "						/	/			
19			" Arabella	2	F		"		" "						/	/			
20	124	207	Barber Jack	30	M	B	Farm Laborer	130	NO						/	/		/	
21			" Barbara	26	F		House Keeper		NO						/	/			
22			" Andrew	18	M		Farm Laborer		NO						/	/			
23			" Hannah	16	F		At Home		NO						/	/			
24			" Alfred	7	M		"		NO						/	/			
25			" John	2	M		"		NO						/	/			
26	125	208	Anthony Paul	48	M		Farm Laborer		NO						/	/		/	
27			" Phebe	30	F		"		NO						/	/			
28	126	209	Spriell Jacob	27	M		Hostler		NO						/	/		/	
29	127	210	Paul Jerry	30	M		Farm Laborer		NO						/	/		/	
30			" Donald	20	F		"		NO						/	/			
31			" Eliza	4	F		At Home		NO						/	/			
32	128	211	Deveraux Mrs	65	M		House Carpenter		NO						/	/		/	
33			" Annie	45	F		" Keeper		NO						/	/			
34	129	212	Samuel W. S.	27	M		Farm Laborer		NO						/	/		/	
35			" Corbin	25	F		House Keeper		NO						/	/			
36	130	213	Deveraux Mabel	48	M		Farm Laborer	15	NO						/	/		/	
37			" Minnie	33	F		House Keeper		NO						/	/			
38			" Tony	4	M		At Home		NO						/	/			
39	131	214	William Collins	35	M		Farm Laborer		Virginia						/	/		/	
40			" Amanda	24	F	B	House Keeper		"						/	/			
IV			No. of dwellings, 12	No. of white females, 5	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,				8						5
			" " families, 12	" " colored males, 17	" " females, "														
			" " white males, 1	" " " females, 17	" " blind,														



Page No. 30

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyra Township, in the County of Calaveras, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Nov, 1879.

Post Office: Scotts Neck

Wm B. Neill, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Georgetown</i>																			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	131/214	<i>Victoria Mary</i>	12	F	M	<i>At Home</i>			<i>Virginia</i>							/			
2		<i>James</i>	3	M	B	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>							/			
3	132/215	<i>Spence Ben</i>	28	"	"	<i>Farm Laborer</i>			<i>North Ca</i>							/			
4		<i>Lucinda</i>	25	F	"	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>							/			
5		<i>Martha</i>	7	"	"	<i>At Home</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
6		<i>Jacob</i>	3	M	"	<i>"</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
7		<i>Frank</i>	2	"	"	<i>"</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
8	133/216	<i>Spence John</i>	31	"	"	<i>Farm Laborer</i>		10	<i>NC</i>							/			
9		<i>Eliza</i>	24	F	"	<i>"</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
10		<i>Celia</i>	5	"	"	<i>At Home</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
11		<i>Tracy</i>	1/2	"	"	<i>"</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
12	134/217	<i>Spence Harry</i>	23	M	"	<i>Farm Laborer</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
13		<i>Cassia</i>	19	F	"	<i>"</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
14		<i>Louisa</i>	2	"	"	<i>At Home</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
15	135/218	<i>Brown Louis</i>	49	M	"	<i>Farm Laborer</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
16		<i>Minnie</i>	28	F	"	<i>House Keeper</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
17		<i>Lee</i>	5	M	"	<i>At Home</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
18		<i>Sally</i>	2	F	"	<i>"</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
19	136/219	<i>Ward Ransom</i>	40	M	"	<i>Farm Laborer</i>		150	<i>NC</i>							/			
20		<i>Sarah</i>	36	F	"	<i>"</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
21		<i>Claracy</i>	16	"	"	<i>"</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
22		<i>Henry</i>	14	M	"	<i>"</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
23		<i>Annanias</i>	12	"	"	<i>At Home</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
24		<i>Carter</i>	9	"	"	<i>"</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
25		<i>Jip</i>	6	"	"	<i>"</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
26	137/220	<i>Whitmore Randa</i>	36	"	"	<i>Farm Laborer</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
27		<i>Winnie</i>	26	F	"	<i>"</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
28		<i>Adelaide</i>	8	"	"	<i>At Home</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
29		<i>Fanny</i>	3	"	"	<i>"</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
30	138/221	<i>Spence Austin</i>	25	M	"	<i>Farm Laborer</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
31		<i>Linnia</i>	20	F	"	<i>"</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
32		<i>Rose</i>	31	"	"	<i>"</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
33		<i>Henry</i>	11	M	M	<i>"</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
34	139/222	<i>Spence Jacob</i>	17	M	B	<i>Blacksmith</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
35		<i>Lucy</i>	12	F	B	<i>House Keeper</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
36		<i>Nelly</i>	9	"	"	<i>At Home</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
37	140/223	<i>Spence John</i>	20	M	"	<i>Farm Laborer</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
38		<i>Webb John</i>	19	"	"	<i>"</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
39	141/224	<i>Smith John</i>	40	"	"	<i>"</i>		150	<i>NC</i>							/			
40		<i>Jane</i>	32	F	"	<i>"</i>			<i>NC</i>							/			
No. of dwellings, <i>10</i> No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____									
" " Families, <i>10</i> " " colored males, <i>20</i> " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, <i>20</i> " " blind, _____																			











1870. *C. R. Mather* 514  
Ass't Marshal.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40



Post Office: Georgetown, N.C.

1870  
Geo R. Mather, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year ending month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Race—White (W), Black (B), Mexican (Mx), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not disqualified by law from voting, or who have taken the oath of allegiance as provided in article III, section 1, clause 5, of the Constitution.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not disqualified by law from voting, or who have taken the oath of allegiance as provided in article III, section 1, clause 5, of the Constitution.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	178 254	James Alice	9	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							X			
2		" Ann	4	F	"	"			NC							X			
3		" Lincoln	12	M	B	"			NC			Oct				X			
4	179 255	Whitaker W. P.	27	M	W	Farmer	1500.	1500.	NC									/	
5		" Jane E	20	F	"	Manager of Farm			NC										
6	178 256	Hill Cynthia	50	F	B	Keeping House			NC							I			
7		" Alfred	21	M	"	Farm Laborer			NC							I			
8		" Florence	17	F	"	"			NC							I			
9		" Barton	12	M	"	"			NC							I			
10	174 257	Spruce Jordan	35	M	"	"			NC							I			
11		" Mary	30	F	"	"			NC							I			
12		" Patsey	8	F	"	At Home			NC							X			
13		" Lizzie	2	F	"	"			NC							X			
14		" Daniel	1	M	"	"			NC							X			
15	175 258	Cotton Winnie	50	F	"	Cook			NC							I			
16	176 259	Kelly Jeff	38	M	"	Farm Laborer			NC							I			
17		" Margaret	25	F	"	"			NC							I			
18	177 260	Blackstone Martin	45	M	"	"			NC							I			
19		" Minnie	25	F	"	"			NC							I			
20		" Albert	13	M	"	"			NC							I			
21		" Arflet	10	M	"	At Home			NC							I			
22		" Lemmy	5	M	"	"			NC							X			
23		" John	3	M	"	"			NC							X			
24	178 261	Anthony Bill	48	M	"	Farm Laborer		25.	NC							I			
25		" Marrianna	38	F	"	Keeping House			NC							I			
26	179 262	Anthony Edward	45	M	"	Farm Laborer		125.	NC							I			
27		" Celice	38	F	"	"			NC							I			
28		" Sylvester	17	M	"	"			NC							I			
29	180 263	Shields Isaac	40	M	"	"			NC							I			
30		" Moving	30	F	"	"			NC							I			
31		" Henry	2	M	"	At Home			NC							X			
32		" Nettie	12	F	"	"			NC							X			
33	181 264	Post Thomas	50	M	"	Farm Laborer			NC							I			
34		" Hannah	50	F	"	Keeping House			NC							I			
35		" Niah	12	M	"	At School			NC							X			
36	182 265	Harren John R	34	M	W	Wet-laying Farmer		100.	NC							I			
37		" Harania	32	F	"	House Keeper			NC										
38		" Rebecca	5	F	"	At Home			NC							X			
39		" Charles B	4	M	"	"			NC							X			
40		" Joseph E	3	M	"	"			NC							X			
No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____									
" " families, 11 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, 5 " " " females, 16 " " " _____																			



Post Office: Goatland Neck

70. Geo B. Wentworth, Ass't Marshal.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmira Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of Nov, 1870.  
 Post Office: Goatland Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or if under five months, give month and day.	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	1870-71	Clark Anne	30	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					/	/				
2	1870-71	Clark Anderson	35	M		Farm Laborer	1	75.	NC					/	/				
3		Gallie	35	F			1		NC					/	/				
4		Laura	16	M			1		NC					/	/				
5		Urbey	11	M		At Home			NC					/	/				
6		Julia	9	F					NC					/	/				
7		Marchena	7	F					NC					/	/				
8		Mary	5	F					NC					/	/				
9		Anderson	1	M					NC					/	/				
10	1870-71	Clark Gustin	55	M		Farm Laborer	1	150.	NC					/	/				
11		Rachel	7	F		Keeping House			NC					/	/				
12		Emperor	11	M		At Home			NC					/	/				
13	1870-71	Anthony Henry	24	M		Farm Laborer	1	50.	NC					/	/				
14		Francis	17	M			1		NC					/	/				
15	1870-71	Nebb Primus	33	M			1	100.	NC					/	/				
16		Marina	27	F			1		NC					/	/				
17		Ernestine	3	F		At Home			NC					/	/				
18	1870-71	Ned Alexander	27	M		Farm Laborer	1	100.	NC					/	/				
19		Henrietta	25	F			1		NC					/	/				
20	1870-71	Clark Zedie	55	M			1	200.	NC					/	/				
21		Annie	50	F		Keeping House			NC					/	/				
22		Henry	15	M		At School			NC					/	/				
23	1870-71	Clark Benton	65	M		Farm Laborer	1	100.	NC					/	/				
24		Neptune	11	M		At Home			NC					/	/				
25	1870-71	Isiah	23	M		Farm Laborer	1	100.	NC					/	/				
26		Sylvia	22	F			1		NC					/	/				
27	1870-71	Spuril Austin	35	M			1	100.	NC					/	/				
28		Chloe	27	F			1		NC					/	/				
29		Jacob	4	M		At Home			NC					/	/				
30		Charity	1/2	F					NC					/	/				
31		Helen	1/2	F					NC					/	/				
32	1870-71	Johnston Henrietta	37	F		Farm Laborer	1	25.	NC					/	/				
33		Anderson	18	M			1		NC					/	/				
34		Elixa	5	F		At Home			NC					/	/				
35	1870-71	Clark Hil-	32	M		Farm Laborer	1	50.	NC					/	/				
36		Nancy	35	F			1		NC					/	/				
37		Lewis	5	M		At Home			NC					/	/				
38	1870-71	Amey George	21	M		Farm Laborer	1		NC					/	/				
39	1870-71	Baker Loney	35	M			1	25	NC					/	/				
40		Hettie	35	F			1		NC					/	/				

No. of dwellings, 13. No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_. No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_.  
 " " families, 13. " " colored males, 21. " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_.  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_. " " " females, 19. " " " " \_\_\_\_\_.  
 No. of inmates, \_\_\_\_\_.  
 1  
 12



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmira Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of Nov, 1870. 516

Post Office: Scotland NeckGeo R. Mathews Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in this family, when 21	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read			Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year:																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally questioned or other crime.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
209 288	86 86	Anthony Ben	58	M	13	Farm Laborer	1	100.	NC											
		" Hannah	45	F	"	"	1		NC											
209 289	87 87	Spence Daniel	27	M	"	"	1	25.	NC											
		" Louisa	25	F	"	"	1		NC											
209 290	88 88	Clark Ephraim	55	M	"	"	1	150.	NC											
		" Mary	50	F	"	Keeping House			NC											
		" Rhudney	25	"	"	Farm Laborer	1		NC											
		" Dudley	3	M	"	At Home			NC											
		" Diddy	2	F	"	"			NC											
209 291	89 89	Reynolds Noah	33	M	"	Farm Laborer	1	50.	NC											
		" Olivia	28	F	"	"	1		NC											
		" John	12	M	"	At Home			NC											
		" Martha	10	F	"	"			NC											
		" Delia	8	"	"	"			NC											
209 292	90 90	Clark Rufus	72	M	"	Hostler	1	150.	NC											
		" Menter	60	F	"	Keeping House			NC											
		" Minnie	24	"	"	Farm Laborer	1		NC											
		" Betsey	20	"	"	At Home			NC											
		" David	21	M	"	"			NC											
209 293	91 91	Clark Council	34	"	"	Farm Laborer	1	150.	NC											
		" Abbie	33	F	"	"	1		NC											
		" Catharine	7	"	"	At Home			NC											
		" Samuel	6	M	"	"			NC											
210 294	92 92	Smith Allen	30	"	"	Farm Laborer	1	25.	NC											
		" Peggy	28	F	"	"	1		NC											
		" Annie	10	"	"	At Home			NC											
		" Simon	6	M	"	"			NC											
		" Emma	1	F	"	"			NC											
211 295	93 93	Clark George	48	M	"	Farm Laborer	1	150.	NC											
		" Hannah	48	F	"	Keeping House			NC											
		" Georgiana	9	"	"	At Home			NC											
212 296	94 94	Clark Landen	28	M	"	Farm Laborer	1	50.	NC											
		" Pennie	27	F	"	"	1		NC											
		" Hannah	15	"	"	At Home			NC											
213 297	95 95	Clark Peter	60	M	"	House Carpenter	1	250.	NC											
		" Rebecca	45	F	"	Keeping House			NC											
		" Lawrence	12	M	"	At Home			NC											
214 298	96 96	Clark Hezekiah	35	"	"	Farm Laborer	1	100.	NC											
		" Henry	30	F	"	"	1		NC											
		" Marina	4	"	"	At Home			NC											
No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, 17 No. of females, 23 No. of males, 23																				















SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmira Township, in the County of Halifax <sup>517</sup>, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1870.  
Post Office: Scotland Neck Crosby Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month and day.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, other grounds than inability or other crime.	
1	223	506	Jones Rachel	5	F	13	At Home		North Carolina											
2			" Rebecca	6	F	"	"		NC											
3	224	307	Crafton Washington	32	M	"	Farm Laborer	1	NC									1		
4			" Mike	40	M	"	"	1	NC									1		
5			Pomell Albert	21	M	"	"	1	NC									1		
6			Crafton George	21	M	"	"	1	NC									1		
7			Crann Robert	21	M	"	"	1	NC									1		
8	225	308	Clark Blount	56	M	"	"	1	NC									1		
9			" Edy	55	F	"	Keeping House		NC											
10	226	309	Birmingham Sylvia	80	F	"	"		NC											
11	227	310	Thomas John	25	M	"	Farm Laborer	1	NC									1		
12			Price Thomas	23	M	"	"	1	NC									1		
13			Philip Cassin	25	M	"	"	1	NC									1		
14	228	311	Johnson Mary	35	F	"	"	1	NC											
15			" Isaac	16	M	"	"	1	NC											
16			" George	14	M	"	"	1	NC											
17			" Mary	16	F	"	At Home		NC											
18	229	312	Strueman Major	40	M	"	Farm Laborer	20	NC									1		
19			" Emily	40	F	"	"	1	NC											
20			" Henrietta	17	F	"	"	1	NC											
21			James Martha	30	F	"	"	1	NC											
22	230	313	" Eliza	16	F	"	"	1	NC											
23			" Lullie	10	F	"	At Home		NC											
24			" Tobias	6	M	"	"		NC											
25			" Martha	5	F	"	"		NC											
26	231	314	Jones Austin	50	M	"	Farm Laborer	25	NC									1		
27			" Lucy	40	F	"	"	1	NC											
28	232	315	Thompson Arthur	55	M	"	"	1	NC									1		
29			" Aggy	54	F	"	Keeping House		NC											
30			" Evaline	16	F	"	Farm Laborer	1	NC											
31			" Harry	12	M	"	"	1	NC											
32	233	316	Stroms Iram	40	M	"	"	1	NC									1		
33			" Dashy	40	F	"	"	1	NC											
34	234	317	Atchugani Ivin	31	M	"	"	1	NC									1		
35			" Clara	31	F	"	"	1	NC											
36	235	318	Heall Arthur	50	M	"	"	1	NC									1		
37			" Harriette	40	F	"	"	1	NC											
38			" Lizzie	16	F	"	"	1	NC											
39			" Sarah	14	F	"	"	1	NC											
40			" Harriet	6	F	"	At Home		NC											
No. of dwellings, 12			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, 12			" " colored males, 20			" " females, " "														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, 20			" " blind, _____														







Geo. R. Martin, Ass't Marshal.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmira Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Nov, 1870.  
 Post Office: Georgetown N.C. W. A. Mathews Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.			
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under one year, give months in fraction, thus, 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution or laws of the United States on account of race or color.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
252	334	Lee Maria	22	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					/	/					
		" Jerry	3	M	"	At Home			NC					/	/					
		" Nick	8	"	"	"			NC					/	/					
252	335	Burrow Dick	55	"	"	Farm Laborer			NC					/	/					
		" Chloe	60	F	"	Keeping House			NC					/	/					
		" Adaline	35	"	"	At Home			NC					/	/					
		Dawson Sally	12	"	"	"			NC					/	/					
253	336	Brannon Dora	27	M	W	Farmer	1400	NC	NC											
		" Mary E	22	F	"	Keeping House			NC											
254	337	Griffin Lovie	64	M	"	Farmer		25	NC					/	/					
		" Marna	65	F	"	Keeping House			NC					/	/					
		Brady Amelia	90	"	"	At Home			NC					/	/					
		Screws Adaline	40	"	"	"			NC					/	/					
		Brady Willie	12	M	"	Farm Laborer			NC					/	/					
255	338	Everitt John H	45	"	"	Farmer	18200	10000	NC											
		" Elizabeth	39	F	"	Keeping House			NC											
		" Fannie	17	"	"	At Home			NC											
		" Charlie	7	M	"	School			NC					/	/					
		Hopman Matilda	60	F	B	Covert			NC					/	/					
		" Priner	40	M	"	Farm Laborer			NC					/	/					
		Barnes William	17	"	"	"			NC					/	/					
		" Charles	13	"	"	"			NC					/	/					
256	339	Scott John	47	"	"	"		25	NC					/	/					
		" Francis	32	F	"	"			NC					/	/					
		" Emma	12	"	"	"			NC					/	/					
		" Edward	5	M	"	At Home			NC					/	/					
		" Josephine	1	F	"	"			NC					/	/					
257	340	Webb Alex	40	M	"	Farm Laborer			NC					/	/					
		" Louisa	35	F	"	Keeping House			NC					/	/					
		" Daniel	10	M	"	At Home			NC					/	/					
		" Lizzie	5	F	"	"			NC					/	/					
258	341	Smith Mike	35	M	"	Farm Laborer		175	NC					/	/					
		" Caroline	32	F	"	"			NC					/	/					
		" Julia	13	"	"	"			NC					/	/					
259	342	Jamies Jordan	40	M	"	"			NC					/	/					
		" Susan	35	F	"	"			NC					/	/					
		" Daniel	17	M	"	"			NC					/	/					
		" Sallie	13	F	"	"			NC					/	/					
		" Emma	9	"	"	"			NC					/	/					
		" Lisia	7	"	"	"			NC					/	/					
		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 6		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,											
		" families,	" colored males, 13		" females, "															
		" white males, 5	" females, 16		" total,															



870  
Leop Mackey Ass't Marshal.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	



~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyna Township, in the County of Halifax, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Nov, 1870.  
Post Office: Scotland Neck Wm Meaters Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20												
267	350	James Scher	13	m	13	Farm Laborer	1		North Carolina							1	1														
269	351	Smith Charles	51	"	"	Representative	625		NC							1	1														
		" Percetta	48	f	"	Keeping House			NC							1	1														
		" David	17	m	"	Farm Laborer	1		NC							1	1														
		" William	15	"	"	"	1		NC							1	1														
		" Peter	12	"	"	"	1		NC							1	1														
		Shenn George A	23	"	m	School Teacher	1		Pennsylvania																						
269	352	Handy Stewart	38	"	"	Farm Laborer		60	North Carolina																						
		" Peggy	28	f	13	"			NC																						
		" Thomas	10	m	"	At Home			NC							1	1														
270	353	Davis Ezekiel	38	"	"	Farm Laborer	1		NC							1	1														
		" Emma	23	f	"	"	1		NC							1	1														
		" Verma	4	"	"	At Home			NC							1	1														
		" Madison	3	m	"	"			NC							1	1														
		" Hannah	1	f	"	"			NC							1	1														
270	354	Devereux Andrew	65	m	"	Farm Laborer			NC							1	1														
		" Mary	24	f	"	Keeping House			NC							1	1														
		" James	11	m	"	At Home			NC							1	1														
		" J. Ardun	4	"	"	"			NC							1	1														
271	355	Gorton Benjamin	63	"	"	Farm Laborer	1		NC							1	1														
		" Lorisia	48	f	"	Keeping House			NC							1	1														
273	356	Clare Knowledge	27	m	"	Farm Laborer	1	75	NC							1	1														
		" Delrey	24	f	"	"	1		NC							1	1														
274	357	Washington Hamon	28	m	"	"	1	175	NC							1	1														
		" Caroline	22	f	"	"	1		NC							1	1														
		" Celica	3	"	"	At Home			NC							1	1														
		" J. Washington	2	m	"	"			NC							1	1														
275	358	Smith Franklin	30	"	"	Farm Laborer	1		NC							1	1														
		" Amanda	74	f	"	"	1		NC							1	1														
		" Washington	3	m	"	At Home			NC							1	1														
		" Elisha	2	"	"	"			NC							1	1														
276	359	Whitfield David	55	"	"	Farm Laborer	1		NC							1	1														
		" Easter	53	f	"	Keeping House			NC							1	1														
		" Wimer	21	m	"	Farm Laborer			NC							1	1														
		" Whit	15	"	"	"	1		NC							1	1														
277	360	Smith Isiah	26	"	"	"	1		NC							1	1														
		" Charity	25	"	"	"	1		NC							1	1														
		" Lawrence	3	"	"	At Home			NC							1	1														
		" Georgiana	6 1/2	f	"	"			NC							1	1														
278	361	Dixon Charles	56	m	"	Farm Laborer	1		NC							1	1														
No. of dwellings, 11		No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____																									
" Families, _____		" " colored males, 27		" " females, " _____																											
" white males, _____		" " " females, 13		" " " _____																											



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyra Township in the County of Halifax 520, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Palmyra

Geo. B. Mathew, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			5	6	8		9	11		12	16								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
DESCRIPTION.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
PARENTAGE.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of previous conviction of crime.																			
1	278	Dixon Kate	35	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
2		" Susan	10	"	"	At Home			NC							1			
3		" Charles	5	M	"	"			NC							1			
4		" Perine	4	F	"	"			NC							1			
5	279 362	Clark Oscar	32	M	"	Farm Laborer			NC							1			
6		" Rosetta	26	F	"	"			NC							1			
7		" Japer	5	M	"	At Home			NC							1			
8		" Louisa	2	F	"	"			NC							1			
9		" Horden	16	M	"	"			NC							1			
10	280 363	Amey Micajah	30	"	"	Farm Laborer			NC							1			
11		" Martha	25	F	"	"			NC							1			
12		" Margaret	5	"	"	At Home			NC							1			
13	281 364	Baker Ruffin	42	M	"	Farm Laborer			NC							1			
14		" Clarissa	38	F	"	"			NC							1			
15		" Melvina	15	"	"	"			NC							1			
16		" Sophie	8	"	"	At Home			NC							1			
17		" Peter	6	M	"	"			NC							1			
18		" Matilda	4	F	"	"			NC							1			
19	282 365	Clark Jesse	45	M	"	Farm Laborer			NC							1			
20		" Sylvia	47	F	"	"			NC							1			
21	283 366	Baker Kenneth	52	M	"	"			NC							1			
22		" Celia	48	F	"	Keeping House			NC							1			
23		" Stuart	18	M	"	Farm Laborer			NC							1			
24		" Spencer	14	"	"	"			NC							1			
25		" Christina	6	F	"	At Home			NC							1			
26		" Lawrence	3	"	"	"			NC							1			
27	284 367	Dixon Lewis	69	M	"	Farm Laborer			NC							1			
28		" Julia	68	F	"	Keeping House			NC							1			
29		" Rachel	7	"	"	At Home			NC							1			
30	285 368	Hill Bryant	47	M	"	Farm Laborer			NC							1			
31		" Annie	38	F	"	Keeping House			NC							1			
32		" Minnie	13	"	"	At Home			NC							1			
33		" Julia	10	"	"	"			NC							1			
34		" J. Bryant	8	M	"	"			NC							1			
35		" Eliza	8	F	"	"			NC							1			
36		" Infant	2	"	"	"			NC							1			
37		" Alfred	7	M	"	"			NC							1			
38		" Patricia	12	F	"	"			NC							1			
39	286 369	Rhodes Irish	28	M	"	Farm Laborer			NC							1			
40	287 370	Clark Irvin	30	"	"	"			NC							1			
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 3 No. of insane, 1																			
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmira Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Gratland Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Dwelling house, numbered in order of valuation.		Family, numbered in order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.		Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.		Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
1	287	370	Celuck Clara	26	W	13	Farm Laborer	/				North Carolina																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									</







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyra Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Georgetown Nov 1870 Geo B. Mott Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
340 393	Hyman Aquila	13	M	W	At School				North Carolina										
	" Theophilus	11	"	"	At Home				NC										
	" Walter	9	"	"	"				NC										
	" Rhodolph	7	"	"	"				NC										
	" Benjamin	5	"	"	"				NC										
	" Pattie	3	F	"	"				NC										
	" Lena	1	"	"	"				NC										
341 394	Savage B C	24	M	"	Farmer	14,000,	1,000.		NC										
	" Annie	23	F	"	Keeping House				NC										
	" Mary	3	"	"	At Home				NC										
	" Julia	5	"	"	"				NC										
342 395	Savage Stuart	24	M	B	Farm Laborer				NC										
	" Penny	22	F	"	"				NC										
	" Martha	2	"	"	At Home				NC										
	Albrooke Horless	23	M	"	Farm Laborer				NC										
	" Eliza	22	F	"	"				NC										
	Register Barbara	26	"	"	"				NC										
	" Annie	4	"	"	At Home				NC										
	" Willie	2	M	"	"				NC										
343 396	Smith Stirling	25	"	"	Farm Laborer				NC										
	Savage Virginia	27	F	"	"				NC										
	" Lee	5	M	M	At Home				NC										
	" Peggy	14	F	"	Domestic Service				NC										
344 397	House William	51	M	W	Farmer	1,500,	300,		NC										
	" Amanda	46	F	"	Keeping House				NC										
	" John V	20	M	"	Managing Farm				NC										
	" William R	15	"	"	Farm Laborer				NC										
	" Francis M	13	"	"	"				NC										
	" Thomas L	11	"	"	"				NC										
	" Burton	10	"	"	"				NC										
	" Albert	7	"	"	At Home				NC										
	" Eddy	13	F	B	Farm Laborer				NC										
345 398	Nelson James L	39	M	W	Farmer	1,000,	300,		NC										
	" Mary F	15	F	"	Keeping House				NC										
	" Emiretus	13	M	"	Farm Laborer				NC										
	" Ransom	8	"	"	At Home				NC										
	" Annie	4	F	"	"				NC										
346 399	Lawrence Hilbard	40	M	B	Farm Laborer				NC										
	" Judy	30	F	"	"				NC										
	Jones Samuel	30	M	"	"				NC										
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 1																			
" " families, " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " " "																			
" " white males, 16 " " " females, 9 " " blind, " " " "																			







Post Office: Georgetown, Alaska

Geo W. Meather Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, like 1-2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
329 412		Cuthbert Land Thomas	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
330 413		Albrooks Calvin	23	"	"	Farmer	1	150	NC										
		" William Ann	16	F	"	Keeping House			NC										
331 414		Woodward A W	44	M	"	Farm Laborer	1		NC										
		" Rebecca	44	F	"	Keeping House			NC										
		" Henry	9	M	"	At Home			NC										
		" Lallie	7	F	"	"			NC										
		" Edgar	2	M	"	"			NC										
332 415		Hutten Ange	60	F	B	Farm Laborer	1		NC										
		Jones Fred	16	M	"	"	1		NC										
333 416		Brown Haply	76	"	"	"	1		NC										
		" Mary	65	F	"	Keeping House			NC										
334 417		Gorham William	26	M	"	Farm Laborer	1		NC										
		" Anna	24	F	"	"	1		NC										
		" Ellen	5	"	"	At Home			NC										
		" Francis	3	"	"	"			NC										
		" Annie	1	"	"	"			NC										
335 418		Smith Austin	52	M	"	Farm Laborer	1		NC										
		" Candis	32	F	"	"	1		NC										
		" James	12	M	"	"	1		NC										
		" Sarah	11	F	"	At Home			NC										
336 419		Smith Jesse	65	M	"	Farm Laborer	1		NC										
		Staton Emma E	34	F	W	Keeping House			NC										
		" Mary E	7	"	"	At Home			NC										
		" Laura A	5	"	"	"			NC										
		" Thomas	3	M	"	"			NC										
337 420		Lawrence Hiram	32	"	B	Farm Laborer	1		NC										
		" Whitely	29	F	"	"	1		NC										
338 421		Staton Jas H	38	M	W	Farmer	1	14,000 1,000	NC										
339 422		Dorring Robert	25	"	B	Farm Laborer	1		NC										
		" Emma	22	F	"	"	1		NC										
		" Fannie	1	"	"	At Home			NC										
340 423		Herrn Peter	36	M	"	Farm Laborer	1		NC										
		" Louisa	23	F	"	"	1		NC										
		" J. Peter	14	M	"	At Home			NC										
		" Lovie	2	F	"	"			NC										
341 424		Dorring Amanda	30	"	"	Cook	1		NC										
342 425		Hollate H L	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	1		NC										
		Savage Adolph	21	"	"	"	1		NC										
343 426		Beil J H	36	"	"	Farmer	1	1,500 500	NC										
No. of dwellings, 14 No. of white families, 14 No. of males, foreign born, No. of females,										No. of males, 14 No. of females, 14									



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmira Township in the County of Halifax 523, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Scotland Neck

Geo W. Mattay, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	343 426	Bell L J	23	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		" James M	26	M	"	At Home			NC										
3		" Margt	56	F	"	"	1,500.	1,400.	NC										
4		" James B	8	M	"	"			NC										
5		Holland Mary	48	F	"	"			NC										
6	344 427	Harris Chloe	77	"	"	Keeping House		400	NC										
7		" Kate	13	"	B	Domestic Servant			NC										
8	345 428	James William	49	M	"	Farm Laborer			NC										
9		" Jane	30	F	"	"			NC										
10	346 429	James Jefferson	20	M	"	"			NC										
11		" Diana	28	F	"	"			NC										
12		" Levalan	1	M	"	At Home			NC										
13	347 430	James Benton	21	"	"	Farm Laborer			NC										
14		" William Ann	21	F	"	"			NC										
15	348 431	Ann Charlotte	33	"	"	"			NC										
16		" Susan	10	"	"	At Home			NC										
17		" Joshua	12	M	"	"			NC										
18		Meade Clara	27	F	"	Farm Laborer			NC										
19		" Amanda	25	"	"	"			NC										
20		" Jane	1	"	"	At Home			NC										
21	349 432	Leggitt Wm R	53	M	W	Farmer	17,000.	2,500.	NC										
22		" Rebbie	55	F	"	Keeping House			NC										
23		" Wilson	21	M	"	Clerk in Store			NC										
24		" Keadah	19	"	"	At School			NC										
25		" Annie	17	F	"	At Home			NC										
26		" Louisa	14	"	"	"			NC										
27		Taylor Lydia	16	"	"	"			NC										
28		Hepp James	22	M	"	Farm Laborer			NC										
29		Barnes J B	38	"	"	"			NC										
30		" Margt	40	F	"	"			NC										
31	350 433	Belant James	30	M	B	"			NC										
32		" Nancy	25	F	"	"			NC										
33		" Thomas	8	M	"	At Home			NC										
34		" Horner	3	F	"	"			NC										
35	351 434	Whitaker Edward	25	M	"	Farm Laborer			NC										
36		Bell Richard	21	"	"	"			NC										
37		Hitt George	22	"	"	"			NC										
38	352 435	Jones Susan	25	F	"	"			NC										
39		" Mattie	8	"	"	At Home			NC										
40		" Richard	6	M	"	"			NC										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —										
" " families, —			" " colored males, 11			" " females, " —													
" " white males, 7			" " females, 13			" " blind, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyra Township, in the County of Malibu, State

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1879.

Post Office: Georgetown

Geo R. Mather Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> .	Sex.	Color (W., B., O., M., I., Ch., Ind., &c.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in Federal or State elections, or are entitled or abridged on other grounds than disability or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	352 435	Gammours Noah	2	M	W	Clerk in Store			North Carolina									/	
2	353 436	Wice Sip	22	"	B	Farm Laborer			NC						/			/	
3		" Lottie	20	"	"	"			NC						/				
4		" Henry	8	"	"	At Home			NC						/				
5	354 437	White Wm R	38	M	W	Farmer	2,500	500	NC									/	
6		" Sarah	37	"	"	Keeping House			NC										
7		" William P	10	M	"	At Home			NC										
8		" Emma	11	"	"	"			NC										
9		" Wm	8	M	"	"			NC										
10		" John L	6	"	"	"			NC										
11		" Thomas	4	"	"	"			NC										
12		" Edward	2	"	"	"			NC										
13		" Henry	1	"	"	"			NC										
14		Tucker Wm Jr	19	"	"	Farm Laborer			NC										
15	355 438	Savage L L	60	"	"	Farmer	18,000	2,000	NC									/	
16		" Sabina	52	"	"	Keeping House			NC										
17		" Nannie	29	"	"	At Home			NC										
18		" Lulu D	9	"	"	"			NC										
19	356 439	Staten Joseph	49	M	B	Farm Laborer			NC						/			/	
20		" Annika	38	"	"	"			NC						/				
21		" Sarah	18	"	"	"			NC						/				
22		" Helen	17	"	"	"			NC						/				
23		" Ester	7	"	"	At Home			NC						/				
24		" Joseph H	5	M	"	"			NC						/				
25		" Charlie	3	"	"	"			NC						/				
26		" Virginia	10	"	"	"			NC						/				
27		" Arthur	10	M	"	"			NC						/				
28	357 440	Savage Wiley	21	"	"	Farm Laborer			NC						/				
29		" Nannie	6	"	"	At Home			NC						/				
30		" Mac	7	M	"	"			NC						/				
31	358 441	Loray James	67	"	"	Farm Laborer			NC						/			/	
32	359 442	Parris Rebecca	50	"	"	Cook			NC						/				
33	360 443	White Reddin	40	M	"	Farm Laborer		30	NC						/			/	
34		" Horrie	35	"	"	"			NC						/				
35		" Ella	13	"	"	"			NC						/				
36		" Annelle	5	M	"	At Home			NC						/				
37		" James H	3	"	"	"			NC						/				
38		" John P	1	"	"	"			NC						/				
39	444 445	Driss Neptun	59	"	"	Farm Laborer			NC						/			/	
40		" Hagar	37	"	"	"			NC						/				
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of females, —			3			8				
" " " "			" " colored males, 12			" " females, " "													
" " " "			" " " "			" " " "													





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyna Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 77 day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Scotts Neck

Geo. M. Weather, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year,																			



our inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 224 }  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyra Township, in the County of Halifax, State  
 of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29 day of Nov, 1870.  
 Post Office: Scotland Neck Geo R Martin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
368	451	Savage Thomas	9	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
369	452	Savage Hampton	40	"	"	Farm Laborer	1		NC									1	
		" Rachel	40	F	"	"	1		NC										
		" Joseph	18	M	"	"	1		NC										
		" Violet	15	F	"	"	1		NC										
		" Lewis	7	M	"	At Home			NC										
370	453	McCluin James	34	"	W	Farmer	1	60	10	NC									1
		" Emma J	32	F	"	Keeping House			NC										
		" Charlie	5	M	"	At Home			NC										
371	454	Savage Allen	14	"	B	Farm Laborer	1			NC									1
		" Emeline	38	F	"	"	1			NC									
		" Jordan	12	M	"	"	1			NC									
		" Lucy Ann	13	F	"	"	1			NC									
		" Hervey	10	M	"	At Home			NC										
		" Susan	8	F	"	"			NC										
		" Amanda	6	"	"	"			NC										
		" Martha	4	"	"	"			NC										
		" Charles	2	M	"	"			NC										
372	455	Davis Mac	36	"	W	Farm Laborer	1			NC									1
		" Margaret	30	F	"	Keeping House			NC										
		" Maggie	14	"	"	At Home			NC										
		" John	2	M	"	"			NC										
373	456	Currie Sarah	70	F	"	Keeping House				NC									
		" John	27	M	"	Farm Laborer	1			NC									1
		" Nancy	35	F	"	Keeping House			NC										
		" Puss	14	"	"	At Home			NC										
		" Henry	7	M	"	"			NC										
		" Mary	14	F	"	"			NC										
374	457	Missile Samuel	34	M	"	Farmer	1	1,500	600	NC									1
		" Hershey	17	F	"	Keeping House				NC									
375	458	Braswell Sally	48	"	"	"				NC									
		Missile Samuel	5	M	"	At Home				NC									
		Braswell Ann	25	F	"	"				NC									
376	459	James Lawrence	44	M	B	Farm Laborer	1			NC									1
		" William	25	"	"	"	1			NC									
		" Eliza	50	F	"	Keeping House				NC									
377	460	White Melcher	42	M	W	Farmer	1	2,000	500	NC									1
		" Penny	28	F	"	Keeping House				NC									
		" Artie Ann	4	"	"	At Home				NC									
378	461	Borren Robert	50	M	B	Farm Laborer	1	200		NC									1
No. of dwellings, 10    No. of white females, 18    No. of males, foreign born,    No. of insane,    1    9																			
" " families,    " " colored males, 10    " " females, "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "																			



Post Office: Fortland Neck

1870.  
Geo R. Mantley, Ass't Marshal.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyra Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Scotland Neck, N.C.

Wm. M. Martin, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	386 469	Kitchin Jack	60	m	B	Farm Laborer	1	100	North Carolina						/	/		1	
2		" Mily	48	f	"	"	1		NC						/	/			
3		" Mary	11	"	"	At Home			NC						/	/			
4	387 470	Hayman Robert H	23	m	W	Farmer	1000	1000	NC									1	
5		" Susan	17	f	"	Keeping House			NC										
6		" Sidney L	14	m	"	Farm Laborer	1		NC										
7		Walton Charles	21	"	B	"	1		NC						/	/		1	
8		Johnson Riley	22	"	"	"	1		NC						/	/		1	
9	388 471	Shirley James	37	"	W	"	1	50	NC						/	/		1	
10		" Minny	35	f	"	Keeping House			NC						/	/			
11		" Amanda	17	"	"	At Home			NC						/	/			
12		" Sally Ann	15	"	"	"			NC						/	/			
13		" Martha	12	"	"	"			NC						/	/			
14		" Mary	5	"	"	"			NC						/	/			
15	389 472	Boell William Jr	49	m	"	Farmer	1200	200	NC									1	
16		" Caroline	47	f	"	Keeping House			NC									0	
17		" William D	23	m	"	Farm Laborer			NC						/	/		1	
18		" Lawrence	17	"	"	"	1		NC										
19		" James	13	"	"	"	1		NC										
20		" John B	9	"	"	At Home			NC							/	/		
21		" Mary L	8	f	"	"			NC							/	/		
22	390 473	Latham W W	34	m	"	Doctor of Medicine		500	NC									1	
23		" Susan	26	f	"	Keeping House			NC										
24		" Fannie	1	"	"	At Home			NC						/	/			
25	391 474	Neonell Perina	40	f	B	Coat	1		NC						/	/			
26		" Mary	12	"	"	At Home			NC						/	/			
27		" Lorissa	11	"	"	"			NC						/	/			
28		" Turner	9	m	"	"			NC						/	/			
29		" Bella	5	f	"	"			NC						/	/			
30		" Eliza	1	"	"	"			NC						/	/			
31	392 475	Davenport Thos	50	m	W	Farmer	1000	500	NC						/	/		1	
32		" Mary	47	f	"	Keeping House			NC						/	/			
33		" Cuck	18	m	"	Farm Laborer			NC						/	/			
34		" Susan	15	f	"	"	1		NC						/	/			
35		" Louzetta	12	"	"	At Home			NC						/	/			
36		Lamb George	10	m	"	"			NC						/	/			
37		" Thomas	8	"	"	"			NC						/	/			
38		Davenport Abilinda	5	f	"	"			NC						/	/			
39		" Sallie	2	"	"	"			NC						/	/			
40	393 476	Porell York	50	m	B	Farm Laborer			NC						/	/		1	
No. of dwellings		No. of white females		No. of males, foreign born		No. of males		No. of females		No. of males		No. of females		No. of males		No. of females		No. of males	
1		15		5		13		7		1		10							



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyra Township, in the County of Halifax 52, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1870.

Post Office: Scotland Neck

1870  
*George Washington* Post Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Age at last birth-day, or under year, give months in fraction, thus, 17-.																			
Sex—Male (M), Female (F).																			
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate Owned.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or deprived of after previous qualification.																			
Other persons in this family.																			
1	393476	Powell Hannah	60	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1		
2		" Christ	19	M	"	Farm Laborer			NC							1	1		
3	394477	Cain Willis	38	"	"	"			NC							1	1		1
4		" Catharine	24	F	"	"			NC							1	1		
5		" Samuel	8	M	"	At Home			NC							+	+		
6		" Gray	5	"	"	"			NC							+	+		
7		" Emely	3	F	"	"			NC							+	+		
8	395478	Bell Sally	52	"	W	Keeping House	555	500	NC							1	1		
9		" Richard	20	M	"	Farm Laborer			NC							1	1		
10		" Bert	17	"	"	"			NC							1	1		
11	396479	Bell William P	60	"	"	Farmer	11500	1000	NC							1	1		
12		" Talitta	54	F	"	Keeping House			NC										
13		" Pytha	23	"	"	At Home			NC										
14		Stanton Almarine	22	M	"	Farm Laborer			NC							1	1		1
15		Ellickson Gorge	21	"	"	"			NC							1	1		1
16	397480	Everett Jacob	43	"	B	"			NC							1	1		1
17		" Celia	38	F	"	"			NC							1	1		
18		" Dick	18	M	"	"			NC							1	1		
19		" Ruben	17	"	"	"			NC							1	1		
20		Bell Harriett	16	F	"	"			NC							1	1		
21		Savage Hannah	11	"	"	"			NC							1	1		
22	398481	Bell W H	32	M	W	Farmer			NC							1	1		1
23		" Laura	25	F	"	Keeping House			NC										
24		" Nancy Ann	4	"	"	At Home			NC							+	+		
25	399482	Bell John W	45	M	"	Farmer		100	NC										1
26		" Mary F	43	F	"	Keeping House			NC										
27		" Maria E	22	"	"	At Home			NC										
28		" Sarah	20	"	"	"			NC										
29		" Olivia	18	"	"	"			NC										
30		" Benjamin	16	M	"	Farm Laborer			NC							1	1		
31		" Annie	14	F	"	At Home			NC							1	1		
32		" J John W	12	M	"	"			NC							1	1		
33	400483	Bell Monte	32	"	"	Farmer		200	NC										1
34		" Lizzie	78	F	"	Keeping House			NC										
35		" Mattie	2	"	"	At Home			NC							+	+		
36	401484	Savage Pomp	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			NC							1	1		1
37	402485	Davis Jos H	33	"	W	Farmer	1500	200	NC										1
38		" Iley	50	F	"	Keeping House			NC										
39		" Sarah	17	"	"	At Home			NC										
40		" Harriett	20	"	"	"			NC										
No. of dwellings, 9																			
No. of white females, 114																			
No. of males, foreign born, 8																			
No. of females, " " 8																			
No. of white males, 120																			
No. of " " females, 6																			
No. of " " blind, 1																			
No. of " " deaf and dumb, 1																			
No. of " " insane, 1																			
No. of " " idiotic, 1																			
No. of " " other, 1																			



NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyra Township, in the County of Halifax, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1870.  
Post Office: Scotland Neck. Crop Weathers, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
DESCRIPTION.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
PARENTAGE.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 18 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 15 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 12 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 9 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 6 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 3 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at birth.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at death.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at other dates.																			
Male Citizens																			



1870  
Geo. H. Matthews Ass't Marshal

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



See - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Palmyra Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1870.

Post Office: Gotland, Ark

1870  
Grover C. Smith, Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Persons of foreign birth, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
425	508	Cain Henry	27	M	M	Farm Laborer	/		North Carolina									1	0
		" Eddy	25	F	B	" "	/		NC										
		" Antoinette	9	"	"	At Home			nc										
		" Livy	1	M	M	" "			nc										
426	509	Andrews Stephen	44	M	W	Farmer	1/2 acre, 600		nc									1	
		" Margaret	24	F	"	Keeping House			nc										
		" Sarah	22	"	"	At Home			nc										
		" John H	18	M	"	Manager of Farm			nc										
		" Charles W	15	"	"	Farm Laborer	/		nc										
		" Infant	1	"	"	At Home			nc										
427	510	Smith Decca	35	F	B	Cook	/		nc										
		" Henry	14	M	"	At Home			nc										
428	511	Dennis Louis	65	"	"	Farm Laborer	/		nc									1	
		" Julia	40	F	"	" "	/		nc										
		" Daniel	17	M	"	" "	/		nc										
429	512	Neyman Louis	70	"	"	" "	/		nc									1	
		" Nancy	65	F	"	Keeping House			nc										
430	503	Shields Caleb	40	M	"	Farm Laborer	/		nc										
		" Lizzie	35	F	"	" "	/		nc										
		" William	14	M	"	" "	/		nc										
		Saylor Rock	23	"	"	" "	/		nc									1	
431	514	Shields James C	32	"	W	Farmer	1/4 acre, 1000		nc									1	
		" Margaret	26	F	"	Keeping House			nc										
		" Frances P	6	M	"	At Home			nc										
		" Susan	4	F	"	" "			nc										
432	515	Nichols Charles	48	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		nc									1	
		" Helena	41	F	"	" "	/		nc										
		Marcell Lucy	10	"	"	At Home			nc										
433	516	Jones Isaac	50	M	"	Farm Laborer	/		nc									1	
		" Penelope	45	F	"	" "	/		nc										
		" Wiley	11	M	"	" "	/		nc										
		Cotton John	45	"	"	" "	/		nc									1	
434	517	Brady Joe	58	"	"	" "	/		nc									1	
435	518	Nelson C F	54	"	W	Farmer	/	150	nc										
		" Sarah	23	F	"	Keeping House			nc										
		" William S	2	M	"	At Home			nc										
436	519	Nelson John T	42	"	"	Farmer	1/2 acre, 500		nc									1	
		" Elizabeth	36	F	"	Keeping House			nc										
		" Mary D	14	"	"	At Home			nc										
		" Annie	9	"	"	" "			nc										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township, in the County of Salinas, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Weldon

Wm. H. Reid, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	1	49	M	W	Clarkin Ston			Salinas NC										
2			50	F	W	Domestic	1600	360	do do										
3			18	M	W	Clarkin Ston			do do										
4			16	F	W	at home			do do										
5	2	2	11	F	W	"			do do										
6	3	3	50	M	W	Carpenter		50	Virginia										
7			48	F	W	Domestic			do										
8			30	M	W	Merchant		700	North Carolina										
9			50	M	W	Road Employee			Virginia										
10	4	4	48	M	W	Merchant		800	N. Carolina										
11			47	F	W	Domestic			Virginia										
12			18	M	W	Farm hands			W. Carolina										
13			13	M	W	at home			do										
14			16	F	W	Farm hand			do										
15			22	F	W	"			Virginia										
16	5	5	35	M	W	Shoemaker		150	N. Carolina										
17			25	F	W	Domestic			do										
18			4	F	W				do										
19			2	M	W				do										
20			7	M	W				do										
21	6	6	22	M	W	School Teacher			do										
22			24	F	W	Domestic			do										
23			11	F	W	at home			do										
24			7	F	W				do										
25	5	7	34	M	W	Police man		500	Virginia										
26			24	F	W	Domestic			N. Carolina										
27			5	M	W				do										
28			7	F	W				do										
29	6	8	26	M	W	Day laborer		50	do										
30			22	F	W	Domestic			do										
31	7	9	24	M	W	Merchant		800	do										
32			18	F	W	Domestic			do										
33	8	10	41	M	W	Rail Road Eng	2300	300	do										
34			23	M	W	Merchant		450	Virginia										
35	9	11	42	M	W	Hotel Keeper		600	do										
36			42	F	W	Domestic			do										
37			14	F	W	at home			do										
38			12	F	W	"			do										
39			5	M	W				N. Carolina										
40			4	M	W				do										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			3			10				
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 2			" " females, —													
" " white males, 10			" " " females, 2			" " blind, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides, in the County of Califay, State

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides, in the County of Waluya, State

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June,  
Post Office: Weldon, N.C. May 1890, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Madison

Post Office: <u>Madison</u>																			
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		20
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Fannie A. White	2	F	W					N. Carolina									
		Henry R. White	1/2	M	W					do									
		Henry T. Phillips	24	M	W	Held Clerk		1100		do									
		Caroline W. Hopper	48	F	W	no occupation	40000			Virginia									
10	12	W. S. Cook	46	M	W	do		1200		do									
		Fannie Cook	35	F	W	do				do									
		Sallie C. Cook	7	F	W	do				do									
		James Daniel	25	F	W	do				do									
		Willie Daniel	4	M	W	do				do									
11	13	Sherrill Long	51	M	W	do				do									
		Dilvie Long	40	F	W	do				do									
		Dimah Long	15	F	W	do				do									
		Martha Hall	52	F	W	do		1500	200	do									
		Emma Lewis	33	M	W	no occupation				do									
		Mariah Lewis	27	F	W	do				do									
		Emma Lewis	1	M	W	do				do									
12	15	Dolly Weston	44	F	W	do		25		do									
		Willie Austin	1/2	F	W	do				do									
		Dilvie Weaver	25	F	W	do		20		do									
		Mariah W. Long	59	F	W	do		2000	5000	do									
		Theresa Davis	50	M	W	do				do									
		Eva Davis	32	F	W	do				do									
13	16	Sallie Long	42	F	W	do		3000	200	do									
		Wm. S. Long	16	M	W	do				do									
		W. B. Long	14	M	W	do				do									
		Mariah W. Long	12	F	W	do				do									
		Willie Long	50	F	W	do				do									
14	17	Betty Long	50	F	W	do				do									
		Ellen Long	28	F	W	do				do									
		W. W. Long	17	M	W	do				do									
		Theresa Long	15	F	W	do				do									
		Jackie Long	13	M	W	do				do									
		Mariah Joyner	60	F	W	do				do									
15	18	Agnes Joyner	25	F	W	do				do									
		Mary A. Joyner	3	F	W	do				do									
		Haney Ann Joyner	1/2	F	W	do				do									
16	19	Charity Shuman	32	F	W	do				do									
		Joseph Shuman	14	M	W	do				do									
		Rebecca Shuman	6	F	W	do				do									
		Elizabeth Shuman	1/2	F	W	do				do									

No. of dwellings, 7    No. of white females, 10    No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of "colored", 8    " " "colored males", 6    " " "females", " " \_\_\_\_\_

No. of "white males", 8    " " " "females", 16    " " " " " " \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_

45



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Napides, in the County of Natufay 529, State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Weldon

James M. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapidan Township, in the County of Halifax 530, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Weldon Brayman, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		
Dwelling house, numbered in order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.		Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																					
		Mary Ford	30	F	m	Hotel Servant			Virginia																															
		Walter Gabley	12	M	B	at home			N. Carolina																															
		Frank Washington	12	M	m				Virginia																															
		Maria Vincent	28	F	B	Hotel Servant			do																															
		Gracy Davis	18	F	B	"			do																															
		Caroline Hawkins	22	F	B	"			do																															
		Martha Godlin	55	F	m	"			do																															
		Rebecca	9	F	B	"			do																															
		Carison Brown	10	M	B	"			do																															
32	35	Drumy P. Smith	28	M	m	Barber			do																															
		Ellen Smith	28	F	m	Keeping House			Tennessee																															
		Drumy	3	M	m				N. Carolina																															
		Israel	4 1/2	M	m				do																															
		Ellen	20	F	m	Farm hand			Virginia																															
		James R. Cullen	28	M	B	Blacksmith		150	N. Carolina																															
		Edward Jones	30	M	B	Rail Road Hand			do																															
33	36	Winnam Johnson	56	M	m	Farm hand			do																															
		Mary Johnson	28	F	m	Keeping House			do																															
		Susan Quinches	46	F	m	no occupation			Virginia																															
		Wm. H. Johnson	7	F	m				N. Carolina																															
		Servus Mills	39	F	m	Washwoman			do																															
		John Mills	12	M	m	Farm hand			do																															
34	37	E. N. Robinson	56	M	W	Capt. Square Company		250	do																															
		Mary R. E.	54	F	W	Domestic			do																															
		Mary P. Murdoch	31	F	W	at home			do																															
		Servus Sumrell	40	F	W	no occupation			do																															
		Marie Matry	30	F	B	Cook			do																															
35	38	Elizabeth A. Doherty	37	F	W	Domestic		1200 150	do																															
		Martha R.	15	F	W	at home			do																															
		John E.	11	M	W	"			do																															
		Elizabeth S.	5	F	W	"			do																															
		Daisy M.	1	F	W	"			do																															
36	39	J. A. Branch	40	M	W	Farm hand		100	do																															
		Frances S.	40	F	W	Domestic			do																															
		Thomas M.	19	M	W	Farm hand			do																															
		John H.	16	M	W	"			do																															
		Mildred W.	13	F	W	at home			do																															
		Frances M.	10	F	W	"			do																															
		John S.	6	M	W	"			do																															
		John H.	4	M	W	"			do																															
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 10		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of females, 1		No. of males, 1		No. of females, 1		No. of males, 1		No. of females, 1		No. of males, 1		No. of females, 1		No. of males, 1		No. of females, 1		No. of males, 1		No. of females, 1		No. of males, 1		No. of females, 1		No. of males, 1		No. of females, 1						



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township, in the County of Halifax, State

of W. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: McLendon

Smith Ed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, whether in the city or village.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	COMPLETION OF RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
		Sanpine Branch	2	M	W				NC										
37	40	Peter Richards	33	M	B	Express Hand			do										
		Mollie	24	F	B	Keeping House			do										
		Martha	12	F	B	at home			do										
		Thomas Richards	10	M	B	"			do										
38	41	Benjamin H. Franklin	28	M	W	Asst. Asses. or Wd	200		Virginia										
		Kate	24	F	W	Keeping House			Maryland										
		Kate E.	5	F	W				do										
39	42	Hon. W. Norton	48	M	W	Farmer & at home			NC										
		Henrich T.	44	F	W	Domestic	1200	550	do										
		Sallie A.	17	F	W	at home			do										
		M. P. Jones	16	M	W	"			do										
		Edmund R.	14	M	W	"			do										
		Charles H.	6	M	W	"			do										
40	43	Henry Lassiter	67	M	M	Farm Hand			do										
		Angeline	50	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Harry	16	M	B	Farm Hand			NC										
		Elizabeth	14	F	B	at home			do										
		Cassanna	11	F	B	"			do										
		Adam	18	M	B	Farm Hand			do										
41	44	W. J. Baker	37	M	M	Farm Hand			do										
		Martha	27	F	B	Keeping House			do										
		Walter Wittcoff	57	M	M	Farm Hand			do										
		Julia	30	F	M	Domestic			do										
		Watson	6	M	M	"			do										
		Mafer	4	M	M	"			do										
		Dwight	1	M	M	"			do										
42	45	Hardy Benton	30	M	B	Boatman			do										
		Eliza	31	F	B	Domestic			do										
		Earnest	12	M	B	at home			do										
43	46	Abraham	32	M	B	Farm Hand			do										
		Arrian	35	F	B	Domestic			do										
		Rebby	20	F	B	Farm Hand			do										
		Samuel	18	F	B	"			do										
		Mary E.	8	F	B	at home			do										
		Margaret	6	F	B	"			do										
		James	3	M	B	"			do										
		James	4 1/2	M	B	"			do										
44	47	Charles	35	M	B	Farm Hand			do										
		Domie	30	F	B	Domestic			do										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white families, 5		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____	







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township, in the County of Calaveras, State

of 16 Caroline, enumerated by me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Weldone

Ernestine

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
52	55	Nancy Brown	30	F.	M.	Farm hand	/		Halifax N.C.										
		John Fulgham	15	m.	m.	Farm laborer	/		do										
		Suey	14	F.	B.	" "	/		do										
		Dolly Henderson	65	F.	B.	Cook	/		do										
53	56	George Jones	50	m.	m.	Farmer	/		Virginia										
		Jane Jones	52	F.	M.	Domestic	/	50	do										
		William Brown	18	m.	m.	Farm hand	/		do										
		James H.	11	m.	m.	at home	/		do										
		Caroline Jones	9	F.	M.	" "	/		do										
		Thomas	18	m.	m.	Farm hand	/		do										
54	57	William Riddle	40	m.	B.	Farm hand	/		do										
		Martha A. Jones	22	F.	B.	Keeping house	/		do										
		Walter Riddle	13	m.	B.	at home	/		do										
		William H.	9	m.	B.	" "	/		do										
		David P.	4	m.	B.	" "	/		do										
		Clara	2	m.	B.	" "	/		do										
		Mary W.	1/2	F.	B.	" "	/		N Carolina										
55	58	Richard J. Gray	38	m.	B.	Farmer	/	50	do										
		Fannie	39	F.	B.	Domestic	/		do										
		Maude	16	m.	B.	Farm hand	/		do										
		Laura	15	F.	B.	" "	/		do										
		Annie	14	F.	B.	" "	/		do										
		Nancy	11	F.	B.	at home	/		do										
		Shirley	9	m.	B.	" "	/		do										
		Caroline	6	F.	B.	" "	/		do										
		Pellag	2	F.	B.	" "	/		do										*
56	59	John Shin	30	m.	B.	Farmer	/		do										
		Rachay	30	F.	B.	Domestic	/		do										
		Antaneth	12	F.	B.	at home	/		do										
		John Juan	10	m.	B.	" "	/		do										
		William Jany	9	m.	B.	" "	/		do										
		Lilie	7	F.	B.	" "	/		do										
		George	2	m.	B.	" "	/		do										
		Mary	3/2	F.	B.	" "	/		do										
60		William	28	m.	B.	Farm hand	/		do										
		Julia	30	F.	B.	Domestic	/		do										
57	61	Walter Daniel	67	m.	m.	Day laborer	/		do										
		Oris Banks	35	F.	B.	Domestic	/		do										
		Martha	20	F.	B.	Farm hand	/		do										
		Rachay	18	F.	B.	" "	/		do										
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 0		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		3		6									
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 20		" " families, "		"													
" " white males, 9		" " " families, 20		" " blind,		"													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: WeldonAss't Marshal: Augustus

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write					
1		Vinny Bantz	16	F.	B.	Farm laborer			North Carolina												
2		Louisa	12	F.	B.	at home			do												
3		Julia	10	F.	B.	"			do												
4		James H.	8	M.	B.	"			do												
5		Salas	6	M.	B.	"			do												
6		Adeline	3	F.	B.	"			do												
7		Lanaforde	4	M.	B.	"			do												
8	58	62	Simmons Matley	29	M.	B.	Farm hands		do												
9		Delschig	27	F.	B.	Keeping House			do												
10		Frank	6	M.	B.	"			do												
11		Salie	12	F.	B.	"			do												
12	59	63	Oliver Jory	62	M.	B.	Farm hands		do												
13		Judy	80	F.	B.	Housekeeper			do												
14		Tempy Jory	27	F.	B.	no occupation			do												
15		Eugenia	12	F.	B.	at home			do												
16		Washington	10	M.	B.	"			do												
17		Harrison	5	M.	B.	"			do												
18		Jacob	1/12	M.	B.	"			do												
19		Salubia	30	F.	B.	no occupation			do												
20	60	64	J. B. Gallicoff	50	M.	W.	Farmer & Smith	30,000 1,000	do												
21		Marv W.	44	F.	W.	Domestic			do												
22		Augustus R.	24	M.	W.	Farm hands		406	do												
23		Dallas F.	17	M.	W.	Day laborer			do												
24		Allison C.	15	M.	W.	"			do												
25		Marion E.	11	M.	W.	at home			do												
26		Eliza Johnson	23	F.	W.	Cook &c			do												
27		Emma	1/12	F.	W.	"			do												
28		John Johnson	10	M.	W.	Farm hands			do												
29		Anthony Martin	13	M.	W.	do do			do												
30	61	65	Jack Gallicoff	37	M.	W.	do do		do												
31		Agatha	30	F.	W.	Keeping House			do												
32		Elizabeth	4	F.	W.	"			do												
33		Milton Chute	21	M.	W.	Farm hands			do												
34		William Smith	21	M.	W.	do do			do												
35		Henry Williams	19	M.	W.	"			do												
36		Octavian Jory	19	M.	W.	"			do												
37		Judy Jory	16	F.	W.	"			do												
38		Ann Jory	12	F.	W.	"			do												
39		Billy Daniel	25	M.	W.	Farm hands			do												
40		Della Daniel	18	F.	W.	"			do												

No. of dwellings, 44 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, 11 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " "  
 " " white males, 5 " " " females, 17 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of names, 4







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapids Township, in the County of Halifax 533, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Wetstone, Mayfield, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.														
1		Edward Miller	22	M	B	From Chard			N. Carolina											
2	1	Sandford P. Phipps	57	M	W	Farmer	12,000	250	do											
3		Nancy M. Phipps	65	F	W	Domestic or Keeping house			do											
4		Caroline A. Phipps	10	F	W	at home			do											
5		Edgar A.	7	M	W				do											
6		Eliza F. Phipps	46	F	W	no occupation			Virginia											
7	1	Robert H. Hodge	34	F	W	Servant			N. Carolina											
8		Harriet	2	F	W				do											
9		Infant	1/2	M	W				do											
10	1	Henry Harris	52	M	W	Carpenter	1,300	50	do											
11		Jane	34	F	W	Domestic or Keeping house			do											
12		Rufus	5	M	W				do											
13		Rachael	3	F	W				do											
14		Sarah A.	1	F	W				do											
15	1	John W. Harris	39	M	W	Rail Road Hand	1,200	800	do											
16		Matilda	43	F	W	Domestic or Keeping house			do											
17	1	Burton Gary	42	M	W	Farmer			do											
18		Martha	30	F	W	Domestic or Keeping house			do											
19		Rosa	12	F	W	at home			do											
20		Prince	10	M	W	"			do											
21		Sarah	5	F	W				do											
22		Infant	1/2	F	W				do											
23	1	Joseph Paymon	47	M	W	Minister of Gospel		50	do											
24		Caroline	36	F	W	Domestic or Keeping house			do											
25		Ellie P.	10	F	W	at home			do											
26		Thomas	8	M	W	"			do											
27		John	7	M	W				do											
28		Joseph Jr.	2	M	W				do											
29		Annina Gray	14	M	W	Waiter in house			do											
30	1	Francis Daniel	30	M	W	Farmer			do											
31		Peter Williams	35	M	W	Farmer			do											
32	1	Ben Daniel	35	M	W	Carpenter			do											
33		John Francis	35	F	W	Farmer		25	do											
34		Daniel	15	M	W	Day laborer			do											
35		Nicholas	9	M	W	at home			do											
36		Francis	6	F	W				do											
37	1	Mary Griffith	29	F	W	Keeping house			do											
38		John	8	M	W	at home			do											
39		Margaret	3	F	W				do											
40		Mary	1/2	F	W				do											
No. of dwellings, 1			No. of white females, 6			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of females,			No. of males,			No. of females,			No. of males,		
" " females, 1			" " colored males, 16			" " females, "			" " males, "			" " females, "			" " males, "			" " females, "		
" " white males, 5			" " " females, 13			" " blind,			" " "			" " "			" " "			" " "		



**SCHEDULE 1.**—Inhabitants in Rapids Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Wetdone

Inf. M. D., Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode	



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township, in the County of Halifax 534, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Weldon Weldon, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1		Cary, L. Campbell	17	F	W	Boarder			N. Carolina											
2	71	John H. Griffin	28	M	W	Farmhand			Virginia				Self							
3		Mattie B	20	F	W	Farmhand			N. Carolina				Self							
4	72	Essex Jones	48	M	B	Farmhand			do											
5		Fallon Soyner	47	F	B	Domestic or Keeping house			do											
6		Caroline	17	F	B	do day labor			do											
7		William	13	M	B	do			do											
8		Martha	6	F	B	do			do											
9		David	5	M	B	do			do											
10	73	Dancy Johnson	35	M	B	Farmhand			do											
11		Cherry	28	F	B	Farmhand			do											
12		Daniel	11	M	B	at home			do											
13		Dancy	9	M	B	"			do											
14		Moss	1	M	B	do			do											
15		Nancy White	12	F	B	at home			Virginia											
16	74	Simon Jones	60	M	B	Farmer			N. Carolina											
17		Sallie	50	F	B	Keeping house			do											
18		Wm Daniel	6	M	B	do			do											
19	75	David Jones	41	M	B	Farmhand			do											
20		Richard Haywood	33	M	B	do			do											
21		Olive Burton	20	M	B	do			do											
22		Martha A.	21	F	B	do			do											
23	76	Washington Burton	34	M	W	do			Virginia											
24		Lizzy	23	F	B	Keeping house			do											
25	77	Richard Epps	35	M	B	Farmhand			N. Carolina											
26		Betsy	37	F	B	do			do											
27		Austin	6	M	B	do			do											
28		Edmond	3	M	B	do			do											
29		Charlie	12	M	B	do			do											
30		Sonny	12	M	B	do			do											
31	78	Sallie Soyner	60	F	B	no occupation			do											
32		Emeline Soy	31	F	B	Cook			do											
33	79	Henrich H. Edwards	25	M	W	Farmhand			Virginia											
34	80	Joseph Daniel	35	M	B	do			N. Carolina											
35		Dicy	30	F	B	do			do											
36		Dudley	21	M	B	Farmhand			do											
37		Erinag	10	F	B	at home			do											
38		Alexander	8	M	B	"			do											
39		Ned	7	M	B	do			do											
40		Jacob Weston	4	M	B	do			do											

No. of dwellings, 2 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, No. of males, 2 No. of females, 2 No. of colored males, 244 No. of females, 13 No. of blind, 1











NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township, in the County of Halifax, State  
of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870.

**Post Office:**

W. H. H. H. H., Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10																					



Page 15 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Wetdoug. Bratt Reid, Ass't Marshal.

535

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, 1/2, 2/3, 3/4, 4/5, 5/6, 7/8, 9/10, 11/12, 13/14, 15/16, 17/18, 19/20, 21/22, 23/24, 25/26, 27/28, 29/30, 31/32, 33/34, 35/36, 37/38, 39/40, 41/42, 43/44, 45/46, 47/48, 49/50, 51/52, 53/54, 55/56, 57/58, 59/60, 61/62, 63/64, 65/66, 67/68, 69/70, 71/72, 73/74, 75/76, 77/78, 79/80, 81/82, 83/84, 85/86, 87/88, 89/90, 91/92, 93/94, 95/96, 97/98, 99/100, 101/102, 103/104, 105/106, 107/108, 109/110, 111/112, 113/114, 115/116, 117/118, 119/120, 121/122, 123/124, 125/126, 127/128, 129/130, 131/132, 133/134, 135/136, 137/138, 139/140, 141/142, 143/144, 145/146, 147/148, 149/150, 151/152, 153/154, 155/156, 157/158, 159/160, 161/162, 163/164, 165/166, 167/168, 169/170, 171/172, 173/174, 175/176, 177/178, 179/180, 181/182, 183/184, 185/186, 187/188, 189/190, 191/192, 193/194, 195/196, 197/198, 199/200, 201/202, 203/204, 205/206, 207/208, 209/210, 211/212, 213/214, 215/216, 217/218, 219/220, 221/222, 223/224, 225/226, 227/228, 229/230, 231/232, 233/234, 235/236, 237/238, 239/240, 241/242, 243/244, 245/246, 247/248, 249/250, 251/252, 253/254, 255/256, 257/258, 259/260, 261/262, 263/264, 265/266, 267/268, 269/270, 271/272, 273/274, 275/276, 277/278, 279/280, 281/282, 283/284, 285/286, 287/288, 289/290, 291/292, 293/294, 295/296, 297/298, 299/300, 301/302, 303/304, 305/306, 307/308, 309/310, 311/312, 313/314, 315/316, 317/318, 319/320, 321/322, 323/324, 325/326, 327/328, 329/330, 331/332, 333/334, 335/336, 337/338, 339/340, 341/342, 343/344, 345/346, 347/348, 349/350, 351/352, 353/354, 355/356, 357/358, 359/360, 361/362, 363/364, 365/366, 367/368, 369/370, 371/372, 373/374, 375/376, 377/378, 379/380, 381/382, 383/384, 385/386, 387/388, 389/390, 391/392, 393/394, 395/396, 397/398, 399/400, 401/402, 403/404, 405/406, 407/408, 409/410, 411/412, 413/414, 415/416, 417/418, 419/420, 421/422, 423/424, 425/426, 427/428, 429/430, 431/432, 433/434, 435/436, 437/438, 439/440, 441/442, 443/444, 445/446, 447/448, 449/450, 451/452, 453/454, 455/456, 457/458, 459/460, 461/462, 463/464, 465/466, 467/468, 469/470, 471/472, 473/474, 475/476, 477/478, 479/480, 481/482, 483/484, 485/486, 487/488, 489/490, 491/492, 493/494, 495/496, 497/498, 499/500, 501/502, 503/504, 505/506, 507/508, 509/510, 511/512, 513/514, 515/516, 517/518, 519/520, 521/522, 523/524, 525/526, 527/528, 529/530, 531/532, 533/534, 535/536, 537/538, 539/540, 541/542, 543/544, 545/546, 547/548, 549/550, 551/552, 553/554, 555/556, 557/558, 559/560, 561/562, 563/564, 565/566, 567/568, 569/570, 571/572, 573/574, 575/576, 577/578, 579/580, 581/582, 583/584, 585/586, 587/588, 589/590, 591/592, 593/594, 595/596, 597/598, 599/600, 601/602, 603/604, 605/606, 607/608, 609/610, 611/612, 613/614, 615/616, 617/618, 619/620, 621/622, 623/624, 625/626, 627/628, 629/630, 631/632, 633/634, 635/636, 637/638, 639/640, 641/642, 643/644, 645/646, 647/648, 649/650, 651/652, 653/654, 655/656, 657/658, 659/660, 661/662, 663/664, 665/666, 667/668, 669/670, 671/672, 673/674, 675/676, 677/678, 679/680, 681/682, 683/684, 685/686, 687/688, 689/690, 691/692, 693/694, 695/696, 697/698, 699/700, 701/702, 703/704, 705/706, 707/708, 709/710, 711/712, 713/714, 715/716, 717/718, 719/720, 721/722, 723/724, 725/726, 727/728, 729/730, 731/732, 733/734, 735/736, 737/738, 739/740, 741/742, 743/744, 745/746, 747/748, 749/750, 751/752, 753/754, 755/756, 757/758, 759/760, 761/762, 763/764, 765/766, 767/768, 769/770, 771/772, 773/774, 775/776, 777/778, 779/780, 781/782, 783/784, 785/786, 787/788, 789/790, 791/792, 793/794, 795/796, 797/798, 799/800, 801/802, 803/804, 805/806, 807/808, 809/810, 811/812, 813/814, 815/816, 817/818, 819/820, 821/822, 823/824, 825/826, 827/828, 829/830, 831/832, 833/834, 835/836, 837/838, 839/840, 841/842, 843/844, 845/846, 847/848, 849/850, 851/852, 853/854, 855/856, 857/858, 859/860, 861/862, 863/864, 865/866, 867/868, 869/870, 871/872, 873/874, 875/876, 877/878, 879/880, 881/882, 883/884, 885/886, 887/888, 889/890, 891/892, 893/894, 895/896, 897/898, 899/900, 901/902, 903/904, 905/906, 907/908, 909/910, 911/912, 913/914, 915/916, 917/918, 919/920, 921/922, 923/924, 925/926, 927/928, 929/930, 931/932, 933/934, 935/936, 937/938, 939/940, 941/942, 943/944, 945/946, 947/948, 949/950, 951/952, 953/954, 955/956, 957/958, 959/960, 961/962, 963/964, 965/966, 967/968, 969/970, 971/972, 973/974, 975/976, 977/978, 979/980, 981/982, 983/984, 985/986, 987/988, 989/990, 991/992, 993/994, 995/996, 997/998, 999/1000, 1001/1002, 1003/1004, 1005/1006, 1007/1008, 1009/1010, 1011/1012, 1013/1014, 1015/1016, 1017/1018, 1019/1020, 1021/1022, 1023/1024, 1025/1026, 1027/1028, 1029/1030, 1031/1032, 1033/1034, 1035/1036, 1037/1038, 1039/1040, 1041/1042, 1043/1044, 1045/1046, 1047/1048, 1049/1050, 1051/1052, 1053/1054, 1055/1056, 1057/1058, 1059/1060, 1061/1062, 1063/1064, 1065/1066, 1067/1068, 1069/1070, 1071/1072, 1073/1074, 1075/1076, 1077/1078, 1079/1080, 1081/1082, 1083/1084, 1085/1086, 1087/1088, 1089/1090, 1091/1092, 1093/1094, 1095/1096, 1097/1098, 1099/1100, 1101/1102, 1103/1104, 1105/1106, 1107/1108, 1109/1110, 1111/1112, 1113/1114, 1115/1116, 1117/1118, 1119/1120, 1121/1122, 1123/1124, 1125/1126, 1127/1128, 1129/1130, 1131/1132, 1133/1134, 1135/1136, 1137/1138, 1139/1140, 1141/1142, 1143/1144, 1145/1146, 1147/1148, 1149/1150, 1151/1152, 1153/1154, 1155/1156, 1157/1158, 1159/1160, 1161/1162, 1163/1164, 1165/1166, 1167/1168, 1169/1170, 1171/1172, 1173/1174, 1175/1176, 1177/1178, 1179/1180, 1181/1182, 1183/1184, 1185/1186, 1187/1188, 1189/1190, 1191/1192, 1193/1194, 1195/1196, 1197/1198, 1199/1200, 1201/1202, 1203/1204, 1205/1206, 1207/1208, 1209/1210, 1211/1212, 1213/1214, 1215/1216, 1217/1218, 1219/1220, 1221/1222, 1223/1224, 1225/1226, 1227/1228, 1229/1230, 1231/1232, 1233/1234, 1235/1236, 1237/1238, 1239/1240, 1241/1242, 1243/1244, 1245/1246, 1247/1248, 1249/1250, 1251/1252, 1253/1254, 1255/1256, 1257/1258, 1259/1260, 1261/1262, 1263/1264, 1265/1266, 1267/1268, 1269/1270, 1271/1272, 1273/1274, 1275/1276, 1277/1278, 1279/1280, 1281/1282, 1283/1284, 1285/1286, 1287/1288, 1289/1290, 1291/1292, 1293/1294, 1295/1296, 1297/1298, 1299/1300, 1301/1302, 1303/1304, 1305/1306, 1307/1308, 1309/1310, 1311/1312, 1313/1314, 1315/1316, 1317/1318, 1319/1320, 1321/1322, 1323/1324, 1325/1326, 1327/1328, 1329/1330, 1331/1332, 1333/1334, 1335/1336, 1337/1338, 1339/1340, 1341/1342, 1343/1344, 1345/1346, 1347/1348, 1349/1350, 1351/1352, 1353/1354, 1355/1356, 1357/1358, 1359/1360, 1361/1362, 1363/1364, 1365/1366, 1367/1368, 1369/1370, 1371/1372, 1373/1374, 1375/1376, 1377/1378, 1379/1380, 1381/1382, 1383/1384, 1385/1386, 1387/1388, 1389/1390, 1391/1392, 1393/1394, 1395/1396, 1397/1398, 1399/1400, 1401/1402, 1403/1404, 1405/1406, 1407/1408, 1409/1410, 1411/1412, 1413/1414, 1415/1416, 1417/1418, 1419/1420, 1421/1422, 1423/1424, 1425/1426, 1427/1428, 1429/1430, 1431/1432, 1433/1434, 1435/1436, 1437/1438, 1439/1440, 1441/1442, 1443/1444, 1445/1446, 1447/1448, 1449/1450, 1451/1452, 1453/1454, 1455/1456, 1457/1458, 1459/1460, 1461/1462, 1463/1464, 1465/1466, 1467/1468, 1469/1470, 1471/1472, 1473/1474, 1475/1476, 1477/1478, 1479/1480, 1481/1482, 1483/1484, 1485/1486, 1487/1488, 1489/1490, 1491/1492, 1493/1494, 1495/1496, 1497/1498, 1499/1500, 1501/1502, 1503/1504, 1505/1506, 1507/1508, 1509/1510, 1511/1512, 1513/1514, 1515/1516, 1517/1518, 1519/1520, 1521/1522, 1523/1524, 1525/1526, 1527/1528, 1529/1530, 1531/1532, 1533/1534, 1535/1536, 1537/1538, 1539/1540, 1541/1542, 1543/1544, 1545/1546, 1547/1548, 1549/1550, 1551/1552, 1553/1554, 1555/1556, 1557/1558, 1559/1560, 1561/1562, 1563/1564, 1565/1566, 1567/1568, 1569/1570, 1571/1572, 1573/1574, 1575/1576, 1577/1578, 1579/1580, 1581/1582, 1583/1584, 1585/1586, 1587/1588, 1589/1590, 1591/1592, 1593/1594, 1595/1596, 1597/1598, 1599/1600, 1601/1602, 1603/1604, 1605/1606, 1607/1608, 1609/1610, 1611/1612, 1613/1614, 1615/1616, 1617/1618, 1619/1620, 1621/1622, 1623/1624, 1625/1626, 1627/1628, 1629/1630, 1631/1632, 1633/1634, 1635/1636, 1637/1638, 1639/1640, 1641/1642, 1643/1644, 1645/1646, 1647/1648, 1649/1650, 1651/1652, 1653/1654, 1655/1656, 1657/1658, 1659/1660, 1661/1662, 1663/1664, 1665/1666, 1667/1668, 1669/1670, 1671/1672, 1673/1674, 1675/1676, 1677/1678, 1679/1680, 1681/1682, 1683/1684, 1685/1686, 1687/1688, 1689/1690, 1691/1692, 1693/1694, 1695/1696, 1697/1698, 1699/1700, 1701/1702, 1703/1704, 1705/1706, 1707/1708, 1709/1710, 1711/1712, 1713/1714, 1715/1716, 1717/1718, 1719/1720, 1721/1722, 1723/1724, 1725/1726, 1727/1728, 1729/1730, 1731/1732, 1733/1734, 1735/1736, 1737/1738, 1739/1740, 1741/1742, 1743/1744, 1745/1746, 1747/1748, 1749/1750, 1751/1752, 1753/1754, 1755/1756, 1757/1758, 1759/1760, 1761/1762, 1763/1764, 1765/1766, 1767/1768, 1769/1770, 1771/1772, 1773/1774, 1775/1776, 1777/1778, 1779/1780, 1781/1782, 1783/1784, 1785/1786, 1787/1788, 1789/1790, 1791/1792, 1793/1794, 1795/1796, 1797/1798, 1799/1800, 1801/1802, 1803/1804, 1805/1806, 1807/1808, 1809/1810, 1811/1812, 1813/1814, 1815/1816, 1817/1818, 1819/1820, 1821/1822, 1823/1824, 1825/1826, 1827/1828, 1829/1830, 1831/1832, 1833/1834, 1835/1836, 1837/1838, 1839/1840, 1841/1842, 1843/1844, 1845/1846, 1847/1848, 1849/1850, 1851/1852, 1853/1854, 1855/1856, 1857/1858, 1859/1860, 1861/1862, 1863/1864, 1865/1866, 1867/1868, 1869/1870, 1871/1872, 1873/1874, 1875/1876, 1877/1878, 1879/1880, 1881/1882, 1883/1884, 1885/1886, 1887/1888, 1889/1890, 1891/1892, 1893/1894, 1895/1896, 1897/1898, 1899/1900, 1901/1902, 1903/1904, 1905/1906, 1907/1908, 1909/1910, 1911/1912, 1913/1914, 1915/1916, 1917/1918, 1919/1920, 1921/1922, 1923/1924, 1925/1926, 1927/1928, 1929/1930, 1931/1932, 1933/1934, 1935/1936, 1937/1938, 1939/1940, 1941/1942, 1943/1944, 1945/1946, 1947/1948, 1949/1950, 1951/1952, 1953/1954, 1955/1956, 1957/1958, 1959/1960, 1961/1962, 1963/1964, 1965/1966, 1967/1968, 1969/1970, 1971/1972, 1973/1974, 1975/1976, 1977/1978, 1979/1980, 1981/1982, 1983/1984, 1985/1986, 1987/1988, 1989/1990, 1991/1992, 1993/1994, 1995/1996, 1997/1998, 1999/2000, 2001/2002, 2003/2004, 2005/2006, 2007/2008, 2009/2010, 2011/2012, 2013/2014, 2015/2016, 2017/2018, 2019/2020, 2021/2022, 2023/2024, 2025/2026, 2027/2028, 2029/2030, 2031/2032, 2033/2034, 2035/2036, 2037/2038, 2039/2040, 2041/2042, 2043/2044, 2045/2046, 2047/2048, 2049/2050, 2051/2052, 2053/2054, 2055/2056, 2057/2058, 2059/2060, 2061/2062, 2063/2064, 2065/2066, 2067/2068, 2069/2070, 2071/2072, 2073/2074, 2075/2076, 2077/2078, 2079/2080, 2081/2082, 2083/2084, 2085/2086, 2087/2088, 2089/2090, 2091/2092, 2093/2094, 2095/2096, 2097/2098, 2099/2100, 2101/2102, 2103/2104, 2105/2106, 2107/2108, 2109/2110, 2111/2112, 2113/2114, 2115/2116, 2117/2118, 2119/2120, 2121/2122, 2123/2124, 2125/2126, 2127/2128, 2129/2130, 2131/2132, 2133/2134, 2135/2136, 2137/2138, 2139/2140, 2141/2142, 2143/2144, 2145/2146, 2147/2148, 2149/2150, 2151/2152, 2153/2154, 2155/2156, 2157/2158, 2159/2160, 2161/2162, 2163/2164, 2165/2166, 2167/2168, 2169/2170, 2171/2172, 2173/2174, 2175/2176, 2177/2178, 2179/2180, 2181/2182, 2183/2184, 2185/2186, 2187/2188, 2189/2190, 2191/2192, 2193/2194, 2195/2196, 2197/2198, 2199/2200, 2201/2202, 2203/2204, 2205/2206, 2207/2208, 2209/2210, 2211/2212, 2213/2214, 2215/2216, 2217/2218, 2219/2220, 2221/2222, 2223/2224, 2225/2226, 2227/2228, 2229/2230, 2231/2232, 2233/2234, 2235/2236, 2237/2238, 2239/2240, 2241/2242, 2243/2244, 2245/2246, 2247/2248, 2249/2250, 2251/2252, 2253/2254, 2255/2256, 2257/2258, 2259/2260, 2261/2262, 2263/2264, 2265/2266, 2267/2268, 2269/2270, 2271/2272, 2273/2274, 2275/2276, 2277/2278, 2279/2280, 2281/2282, 2283/2284, 2285/2286, 2287/2288, 2289/2290, 2291/2292, 2293/2294, 2295/2296, 2297/2298, 2299/2300, 2301/2302, 2303/2304, 2305/2306, 2307/2308, 2309/2310, 2311/2312, 2313/2314, 2315/2316, 2317/2318, 2319/2320, 2321/2322, 2323/2324, 2325/2326, 2327/2328, 2329/2330, 2331/2332, 2333/2334, 2335/2336, 2337/2338, 2339/2340, 2341/2342, 2343/2344, 2345/2346, 2347/2348, 2349/2350, 2351/2352, 2353/2354, 2355/2356, 2357/2358, 2359/2360, 2361/2362, 2363/2364, 2365/2366, 2367/2368, 2369/2370, 2371/2372, 2373/2374, 2375/2376, 2377/2378, 2379/2380, 2381/2382, 2383/2384, 2385/2386, 2387/2388, 2389/2390, 2391/2392, 2393/2394, 2395/2396, 2397/2398, 2399/2400, 2401/2402, 2403/2404, 2405/2406, 2407/2408, 2409/2410, 2411/2412, 2413/2414, 2415/2416, 2417/2418, 2419/2420																



16. } not required numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be entered in respect to husband. Numbers numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be entered (if applicable) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township, in the County of Welford, State of N. Carolina enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Weldon Mayfield, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 10 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 5 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			

No. of dwellings, 9    No. of white females, 2    No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

" " " " 9    " " colored males, 15    " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_

" " " " 3    " " " " 26    " " " " \_\_\_\_\_

No. of inmates, \_\_\_\_\_







NEW - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Responses numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township, in the County of Walton, State

Post Office: Wetland, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	112	Theophilus Cobb	26	M	W	Farmhand	1		N. Carolina							L		1	
2		Mary W. Cobb	16	F	W	at home			do							L			
3		Rebecca J.	21	F	W	at home			do							L			
4	116 123	Orran Powell	54	M	B	Farmhand	1	25	do							L		1	
5		Jimmie M.	30	F	M	Domestic or House			do							L			
6		Harrille	12	F	M	at home			do							L			
7		Saurac.	8	F	M	" "			do							L			
8		Orran	6	M	M				do							L			
9		Nancy Powell	13	F	B	at home			do							L			
10		Martha Langston	20	F	B	Farm Landpt.			do							L			
11		Helenita Popl	19	F	B	do do	1		do							L			
12		Ida A.	1	F	B				do										
13	117 124	Pittier Pasman	25	F	W	Farmer	1		do										
14		Richard H.	14	M	W	at home			do										
15		Virginia A.	11	F	W	" "			do										
16		Keggin	12	F	W				do										
17	118 125	Charlotte Mullin	67	F	W	Keeping house			do							L		1	
18		George L.	29	M	W	Farm hand			do										
19		Elijah M.	26	F	W	Keeping house			do							L			
20	119 126	Martha Halford	50	M	W	Farmer	1	315 100	do							L		1	
21		Mary A.	40	F	W	do	1		do							L			
22		Anne M.	9	F	W	at home			do										
23	120 127	John I. Mullin	48	M	W	Farmer	1	1160 150	do									1	
24		Rebecca J.	33	F	W	Keeping house			do										
25		John B.	10	M	W	at home			do										
26		Saura J.	9	F	W	" "			do										
27		James L.	7	M	W				do										
28		George W.	3	M	W				do										
29		Rushbrooks	12	M	W				do										
30	121 128	Israel Mullin	46	M	W	Farmer	1	555 100	do										
31		Mary	37	F	W	Domestic or			do										
32		William F.	12	M	W	at home			do										
33		Americus	10	M	W	" "			do										
34		Edmond C.	7	F	W				do										
35		William H.	6	M	W				do										
36		Josephine C.	5	F	W				do										
37		Edwards T.	3	M	M				do										
38		Jimmie Fulgham	20	F	M	Domestic	1		do										
39	122 129	Conrad W. Shinn	40	M	B	Farmhand	1		do									1	
40		Jackson White	8	M	B	at home			do										
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of males, —		No. of females, —		No. of females, —		No. of females, —		No. of females, —		No. of females, —		No. of females, —	
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 5		" " females, " "		" " females, " "		" " females, " "		" " females, " "		" " females, " "		" " females, " "		" " females, " "		" " females, " "	
" " white males, 15		" " " females, 7		" " " females, " "		" " " females, " "		" " " females, " "		" " " females, " "		" " " females, " "		" " " females, " "		" " " females, " "		" " " females, " "	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township, in the County of Califon, State  
of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. 537

Post Office: Weldon

Frank Reid, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]











NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township, in the County of Califas, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Walden, Mass., Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	This Citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-10.	Sex.	Color.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.										
		Ann Richardson	24	F	m	Farm Land	1		N. Carolina											
		James	5	m	m				do											
145	151	Rachael Warren	35	F	B	Keeping House			do											
		Allina	14	F	B	at home			do											
146	152	Elijah Richardson	78	m	m	no occupation			do										1	
		Maria	60	F	m	Keeping House			do											
		Safayite manly	22	m	B	Farm Land	1		do										1	
147	153	Sirien Song	42	F	B	Keeping House			do											
		Silas	12	m	B	at home			do											
148	154	Major Zollicoffer	33	m	B	Farm Land	1		do										1	
		Cred	26	F	m	Domestic or House			do											
		William Johnson	8	m	m	at home			do											
		Parthene Zollicoffer	6	F	m				do											
149	155	Ream D. Penton	28	m	W	Farmers for wife			do										1	
		Lucy B.	24	F	W	Keeping House		1000	125	do									1	
150	156	Alfred Gooch	23	m	B	Farm Land			do											
		Margaret	18	F	m	Keeping House			do											
		Lucy	8 1/2	F	m				do											
151	157	Early Clanton	29	m	B	Farm Land	1		do											
		Ruth	27	F	B	Keeping House			do											
		Willie	5	m	B				do											
		Joseph	3	m	B				do											
		Young	4	m	B				do											
		Walter D.	3	m	B				do											
		Kelly Day	7	F	m				do											
152	158	Gardner Jory	46	m	B	Farm Land	1		do										1	
		Agnes	39	F	B	Keeping House			do											
		Sam	15	F	B	Day Laborer	1		do											
		John	14	m	B	"	"	1	do											
		Ellen	12	F	B	at home			do											
		Henry	10	F	B	"	"		do											
		Susan	8	F	B	"	"		do											
		Willie	4	m	B				do											
		Gardner	12	m	B				do											
		Mary	7	F	B				do											
153	159	Murphy manly	36	m	m	Farm Land	1		do										1	
		Elija	29	F	m	Keeping House			do											
		Russ A	12	F	m	at home			do											
		James	11	m	m	"	"		do											
		Melicia	7	F	m				do											
No. of births, 9			No. of white females, 1			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of females, 3			No. of males, 15			No. of females, 20			No. of males, 1		







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Metolou

Gray, Wm, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20					
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Female Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and up.		Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and up.													
1						2			3			4		5			6		7		8			9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Louisa Day						21	F.	B.	Keeping House					W. Carolina																																		
John -						3	M.	B.						do																																		
Pitney -						1/2	F.	B.						do																																		
161 166 Susan Day						30	F.	B.	Farm hand			1		do																																		
Emily Day						10	F.	M.	at home					do																																		
Nancy -						28	F.	B.	Farm hand			1		do																																		
162 167 Charles Johnson						30	M.	B.	do do			1		do																																		
Nancy -						28	F.	B.	Keeping House					do																																		
Lucy -						3	F.	B.						do																																		
Mortie -						1	F.	B.						do																																		
163 168 William Bailey						50	M.	B.	Farm hand			1		do																																		
Sam Long						35	F.	B.	Keeping House					do																																		
Sudelin -						15	F.	B.	Farm hand			1		do																																		
William -						13	M.	B.	at home					do																																		
Caroline -						11	F.	B.	" "					do																																		
Milley -						4	F.	B.	" "					do																																		
164 169 Julia Sejour						65	F.	B.	Keeping House					do																																		
Eosop Sejour						75	M.	B.	at home no occupation					do																																		
165 170 Blake Day						25	M.	B.	Farm hand			1		do																																		
Caroline -						23	F.	B.	Keeping House					do																																		
Blake -						1	M.	B.						do																																		
Sally -						7	F.	B.						do																																		
George Evans						25	M.	B.	Farm hand			1		do																																		
Rust Busher						21	M.	B.	do do			1		do																																		
Frank Day						11	M.	B.	at home			1		do																																		
166 171 Lucy Day						50	F.	B.	Cook			1		do																																		
Winney Day						23	F.	B.	Farm hand			1		do																																		
Melissa -						5	F.	B.						do																																		
Rebecca -						19	F.	B.	Farm hand					do																																		
Lucy Day						3	F.	M.						do																																		
Rena -						1/2	F.	B.						do																																		
Cora -						14	F.	B.	Day laborer			1		do																																		
Dolly -						12	F.	B.	at home					do																																		
Nelly Day						10	F.	B.	" "					do																																		
Blunt -						5	M.	B.						do																																		
Lanier -						2	M.	B.						do																																		
167 172 Isaac Epper						50	M.	B.	Farm hand			1		do																																		
168 173 Allen Banks						50	M.	B.	Farm hand			1		do																																		
Pitney -						48	F.	M.	Keeping House					do																																		
Cofield Day						5	M.	B.						do																																		
No. of buildings, 8						No. of white females, 0						No. of males, foreign born, 2						No. of females, 8						8																								
" " " "						" " " "						" " " "						" " " "						" " " "																								
" " " "						" " " "						" " " "						" " " "						" " " "																								







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township, in the County of Calaveras, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township, in the County of Walsh, State

Post Office: Wichita, Kas. Frank Reed, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township, in the County of Halifax, State  
of N.C., enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: W Eldridge

Franklin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Other (O), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, whose right to vote is in question by reason of color, race or other disability.
1		Stephen Pindson	10	m	B	at home			Virginia								11			
2		Vincent	7	m	B				do								11			
3		Sunder	5	m	B				do											
4	183	Allen Sorey	26	m	B	Farm laborer			N. Carolina								11		1	
5		Martha	21	F	B	Keeping house			do								11			
6		Sam	1	m	B				do											
7		Joseph T.	4 1/2	m	B				do											
8		Penelope Pearson	80	F	m	no occupation			do								11		Blind	
9	184	James Bradley	49	m	B	Rail Road Hand			do								11		1	
10		Mary	21	F	B	Keeping house			do								11			
11		Indiana	3	F	B				do											
12		Elizabeth	1 1/2	F	B				do											
13		William W. Whitton	52	m	W	Farmer	1600	100	do										1	
14	185	Rebecca	39	F	W	Keeping house			do											
15		Randolph	17	m	W	Farm Hand			do											
16		Charles W.	12	m	W	at home			do											
17		Thaddeus	1 1/2	m	W				do											
18		Annis M. Curry	35	F	W	No occupation			do											
19	186	John S. Sorey	36	m	W	Physician			do										1	
20		Catharine E.	23	F	W	Keeping house			do											
21		Virginia B.	1	F	W				do											
22		David E.	2	m	W		500	200	do											
23		Elizabeth	29	F	B	no occupation			do								11			
24		Theodor	20	m	B	Farm Hand			do								11			
25		Sam	12	m	B	at home			do								11			
26		Cambridge	9	F	B	"			do								11			
27		Walter	8	m	B	"			do								11			
28		Hebe	6	m	B				do											
29		Rose	4	F	B				do											
30		Catharine	2	F	B				do											
31	187	Mary E. Moncote	59	F	W	Farmer	15000	100	Virginia											
32		Harriet Williams	45	F	W	Keeping house			N. Carolina											
33		Susan O.	27	F	W	no occupation			do											
34		Sallie O.	23	F	W	"			N. Carolina											
35		William Martin	19	m	W	at home			N. Carolina											
36		Daniel Moncote	18	F	W	"			do											
37	188	Henry Bradley	41	m	B	Farm Hand			do								11		1	
38		Sallie	37	F	B	Keeping house			do								11			
39		Blomont	13	m	B	at home			do								11			
40	189	Martha Sorey	60	F	m	Keeping house			do								11			
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 10			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of home,			3								
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 3			" " females, "														
" " white males, 7			" " " females, 10			" " blind, 1														



and Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to individuals. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

Post Office: Wetmore Wetmore, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township, in the County of Salisbury, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: WeldonAugustus, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards
1		Manfred Mills	25	F	m	Keeping House			W. Carolina										
2		Martha	7	m	m				do										
3		John H.	4 1/2	m	m				do										
4	199 200	Richard E. Mauldy	35	m	W	Farmer	110.000	700	Virginia										
5		Martha	18	F	W	Keeping House			do										
6		Richard A.	13	m	W	at home			do										
7		Lucy	10	F	W	"			W. Carolina										
8		Simon	8	F	W	"			do										
9	200 200	Thomas H. Christi	34	m	W	Farmer	10000	125	do										
10		Martha H.	30	F	W	Keeping House			do										
11		Walter B.	10	m	W	at home			do										
12		Thomas B.	8	m	W	"			do										
13		Sydney L.	6	m	W	"			do										
14		John H.	4	m	W	"			do										
15		Russell A.	2	m	W	"			do										
16		Polly Aycock	14	F	W	at home			do										
17	201 206	Marks Perry	35	m	W	Farm Land			do										
18		Patsy	40	F	W	Keeping House			do										
19	202 207	Wesley Sham	26	m	W	Preacher			do										
20		Julia	20	F	W	Keeping House			do										
21		Elijah	7	m	W	"			do										
22		Della	1 1/2	F	W	"			do										
23	203 208	Emanuel Williams	26	m	W	Farm Land			do										
24		Suey	23	F	W	Keeping House			do										
25		George W.	5	m	W	"			do										
26	209 209	Thomas Sharon	54	m	W	Blacksmith			do										
27		Emily	55	F	W	Keeping House			do										
28		Sarah	16	F	W	Farm Land			do										
29		Ridley	10	m	W	at home			do										
30	210 210	Jack Hamlin	50	m	W	Farm Land		60	do										
31		Chas Mauldy	50	m	W	Farm Land			do										
32		Sarah	45	F	W	Keeping House			do										
33		Lucretia	10	m	W	at home			do										
34		Ella	7	F	W	"			do										
35		John	4	m	W	"			do										
36		Egan	1	m	W	"			do										
37	206 211	John H. Sham	37	m	W	Farmer	1480	100	do										
38		Caroline	30	F	W	Keeping House			do										
39		Thomas B.	10	m	W	at home			do										
40		William D.	28	m	W	Farmer			do										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white families, 6			No. of males, single born,			No. of females,			2			10				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 14			" " females, "			"			"			"				
" " white males, 11			" " " families, 9			" " " " "			"			"			"				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Wetzel, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling occupied in the family.		Family, as shown in the order of relation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State or Territory, or who are not entitled to hold office or to be witnesses in this State or Territory.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	207	212	Abraham Hays	38	m	B.	Farm laborer	1		N. Carolina						11			1	
2			Adeline	28	f	B.	Keeping House			do						11				
3			Allice	16	f	B.	Farm laborer	1		do						11				
4			Matthew	4 1/2	m	B.				do										
5	208	213	Richard Woodcuff	70	m	B.	No Occupation			Virginia						11			1	
6			Silay	60	f	B.	Keeping House			N. Carolina						11				
7	209	214	Martha Heathcock	28	f	B.	"			do						11				
8			Emma	15	f	m	Day laborer	1		do						11				
9			Mary	11	f	m	at home			do						11				
10			Suey	7	f	m				do										
11			William	5	m	m				do										
12			Simon	3	m	m				do										
13	210	215	William Bradley	30	m	B.	Farm Land	1		do						11			1	
14			Fanny	28	f	B.	Keeping House			do						11				
15			Mary	13	f	m	at home			do						11				
16			Martha	8	f	B.	"			do										
17			Priscilla	1	f	B.				do										
18	211	216	Thomas J. Root	28	m	B.	Farmer	1200 100		Virginia									1	
19			Rebecca E.	56	f	B.	Keeping House			N. Carolina										
20			Emama V. Palmer	11	f	B.	at home			do										
21			Ellen R.	9	f	B.	"			do										
22	212	217	John T. Wincom	26	m	B.	Farm Land	1		do									1	
23			Rebecca R.	19	f	B.	Keeping House			do										
24			Sophia Randall	40	f	B.	m Occupation			do						11			1	
25	213	218	Sam Bower	35	m	m	Farm Land	1		do						11			1	
26			Wit	26	f	m	Keeping House			do						11				
27			Bert	7	m	m				do										
28	214	219	Wick Shaver	30	m	B.	Farm Land	1		do						11			1	
29			Marcy	28	f	B.	Keeping House			do						11				
30			Carney	8	f	B.	at home			do										
31			Harish	5	f	B.				do										
32			Marabing	4	f	B.				do										
33			Infant	1	m	B.				do										
34	215	220	George T. Simons	36	m	B.	Farmer	1300 100		do									1	
35			Susan E.	32	f	B.	Keeping House			Virginia										
36			Eliza A. Hayman	25	f	B.	Domestic	1		do										
37			William T. Pepper	41	m	B.	Farm Land	1		N. Carolina									1	
38	216	221	Ralph Simons	37	m	B.	Farm Land	1		Virginia						11			1	
39			Annabell	30	f	B.	Keeping House			do						11				
40			Stith	10	m	B.	at home			do						11				
No. of dwellings, 10    No. of white females, 7    No. of males, foreign born,    No. of females,    1																				
" " families, 10    " " colored males, 13    " " females, "    "    1																				
" " white males, 11    " " " females, 16    " " " "    "    1																				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township, in the County of Salisbury, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Wildong

John W. Wain, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1r	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read				Cannot write	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over, who are white.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over, who are colored.	
Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1r	Sex	Color	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Father of foreign birth		Mother of foreign birth	Attended school within the year		Cannot read	Cannot write				Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over, who are white.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over, who are colored.				
217	222	Stephen Simmons	8 m	B		at home			Virginia											
		Thomas	4 m	B					N. Carolina											
		Kitty	2 F	B					do											
218	223	Hemp Ponz	41 m	B		Farm hand	1								1			1		
		Alexander Woodley	24 m	m		do do	1						Feb		1			1		
		Hemp	27 F	m		do do	1						Feb		1					
		Wilson ashe	7 m	m																
219	224	Walter Simmons	23 m	m		Farm hand	1		Virginia						1			1		
		Kisah	23 F	B		Keeping house			N. Carolina						1					
		Lucey Thomas	19 F	B		Cook	1		Virginia						1					
		George Walker	19 m	B		Farm hand	1		N. Carolina						1					
221	225	Mark Martin	48 m	B		do do	1		do						1			1		
		Cassander Pearson	22 m	W		do do	1		do						1			1		
		Emmal	20 F	W		Keeping house			Virginia						1					
222	226	Perry Young	60 m	m		Farm hand	1	40	N. Carolina						1			1		
223	227	Guilford Pomeroy	60 m	B		do	1	50	do						1			1		
		Caroline	46 F	B		Keeping house			do						1					
224	228	Alexander Pomeroy	28 m	B		Blacksmith	1		do						1			1		
		Eliza	34 F	m		Keeping house			do						1			1		
225	229	Elizabeth Mills	21 m	m		Day laborer	1		do						1			1		
		Henry	23 F	m		Keeping house			do						1			1		
226	230	Safayite Manty	28 m	m		Farm hand	1		do						1					
		Susan	36 F	m		Keeping house			do						1					
		Safayite	8 m	m		at home			do											
		Thomas	6 F	m					do											
		Whitman	3 m	m					do											
		David	2 m	m					do											
227	231	William ashe	46 m	m		Farmer	1	50	do						1			1		
		Marilla	65 F	m		Keeping house			do						1					
		Malissa	16 F	m		Farm hand			do						1					
228	232	Francis E. Johnson	32 F	W		Farmer	1	1000	do											
		Ann	63 F	W		Domestic or			do						1					
		Samuel	12 F	W		at home			do											
		Wm	10 F	W		"			do											
		Rebecca	9 F	W		"			do											
229	233	Agnes Pomeroy	30 F	m		Farm hand	1		do						1					
		Julia	5 F	m					do											
		Ellis	3 F	m					do											
230	234	Thompson Haver	18 m	m		Day laborer	1		do						1			1		
		Louisa	22 F	m		Keeping house			do						1					
No. of dwellings, 13			No. of white families, 6			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of females,									13		
" " families, 13			" " colored males, 19			" " females, "			"											
" " white males, 1			" " " families, 14			" " " " "														







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapids Township, in the County of Halifax <sup>542</sup>, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Weldone Ma. 11.2., Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
<p>The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1970, was in this family.</p> <p>Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7y. 6m. 15d.</p> <p>Sex—Male (M), Female (F)</p> <p>Color—White (W), Black (B), Mexican (Mx), Chinese (Ch), Indian (I)</p> <p>Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.</p> <p>Value of Real Estate</p> <p>Value of Personal Estate</p> <p>Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.</p> <p>Parentage</p> <p>Father of foreign birth.</p> <p>Mother of foreign birth.</p> <p>If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &amp;c.)</p> <p>If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &amp;c.)</p> <p>Attended school within the year.</p> <p>Cannot read.</p> <p>Cannot write.</p> <p>Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.</p> <p>Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.</p> <p>Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question on account of insanity, or other grounds than for belief or other crime.</p>																			
1		Minnie Sumner	15	F	W	at home			N. Carolina										
2	238 243	William P. Mitchell	34	M	W	Foundary			nc										
3		Seddie W	28	F	W	Keeping house			nc										
4		William H	1	M	W				nc										
5	239 244	James H. Sumner	22	M	W	Farm Hands			nc										
6		Martha S	17	F	W	Keeping house			nc										
7	245	Martha White	55	M	B	Farm Hand			nc										
8		Nelly	25	F	B	Keeping house			nc										
9		Robert	10	M	B	at home			nc										
10		Nancy	9	F	B	" "			nc										
11		Kinchin	2	M	B				nc										
12	246	Daniel Joyner	51	M	B	Farmer			nc										
13		Rachael	49	F	B	Keeping house			nc										
14		Isaiah	12	M	B	at home			nc										
15		Saura	7	F	B	" "			nc										
16		Hannah	65	F	B	at home			nc										
17	247	Samuel M. Birdsong	30	M	W	Farm Hands			nc										
18		Eliza J	30	F	W	Keeping house			nc										
19		Suey W	3	F	W	" "			nc										
20		Sarah S	1	F	W	" "			nc										
21		Suey S. Hammons	45	F	W	at home			nc										
22	239 248	Littleton Hollford	53	M	W	Farmer	1600	300	nc										
23		Hannah W	44	F	W	Keeping house			nc										
24		William H	18	M	W	works on farm			nc										
25		Virginia	16	F	W	at home			nc										
26		Georganna	14	F	W	at home			nc										
27		James W	12	M	W	" "			nc										
28		Delia C	8	F	W	" "			nc										
29	249 250	William J. Joy	52	M	B	Farm Hands			nc										
30		Sallie	26	F	B	Keeping house			nc										
31		Isam	3	M	B	" "			nc										
32		James	12	M	B	" "			nc										
33	241 251	Lauph Gay	81	M	W	Farm Hands	100		Virginia										
34		May	37	F	W	Keeping house			N. Carolina										
35		Lauph. B.	5	M	W	" "			nc										
36		Eliabeth	3	F	W	" "			nc										
37	242 252	Thomas Parker	52	M	B	Farm Hands			nc										
38		Amendaf	30	F	M	Keeping house			nc										
39		Caroline	12	F	M	at home			nc										
40		Ellen O.	9	F	M	" "			nc										
No. of dwellings, 7    No. of white females, 13    No. of males, foreign born,    No. of insane,    9																			
" " families, 9    " " colored males, 9    " " females, "    " " " "																			
" " white males, 9    " " " females, 7    " " blind,    " " " "																			



~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kapides Township, in the County of Salinas, State  
of N.C., enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Weldon

Franklin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Anna Parker	4	F	M				N. Carolina										
2		Henny	1 1/2	F	M				do										
3	243 252	Harlan	50	M	B	Farm Hand			do										
4		Foster	40	F	B	Keeping House			do										
5		Sarah	19	F	B	Farm Hand			do										
6		John	9	M	B	at home			do										
7		William	3	M	B				do										
8		Addie	1	F	B				do										
9		Oliver Drake	5	M	B	Farm Hand			do										
10	244 253	Harriet Chitt	50	M	B	Farm Hand	2000	100	do										
11		Louise	45	F	B	Keeping House			do										
12		Willie V	20	M	B	No Occupation			do										
13		Emmet	15	M	B	at home			do										
14		Sallie J.	17	F	B	"			do										
15	245 254	Samuel Long	48	M	B	Farm Hand			do										
16		Mary A	48	F	B	Keeping House			do										
17		William	21	M	B	Farm Hand			do										
18		Rosa	19	F	B	"			do										
19		Stephen	15	M	B	"			do										
20		Harriet	12	F	B	at home			do										
21	246 255	Willie Long	45	M	B	Farm Hand			do										
22	246 255	Sallie A	40	F	B	Keeping House			do										
23		Suey A.	18	F	B	Farm Hand			do										
24	247 256	Albert Shaw	47	M	B	Farm Hand			do										
25		Catherine	42	F	B	Keeping House			do										
26		William H.	17	M	B	Farm Hand			do										
27		James T.	16	M	B	"			do										
28		Victory A.	14	F	B	at home			do										
29		Robert	12	M	B	"			do										
30		Mary J.	10	F	B	"			do										
31		Albert	9	M	B	"			do										
32		Sarah M	5	F	B				do										
33		Ellick W	4	M	B				do										
34	248 257	David Shumaker	38	M	B	Farm Hand			do										
35		Allice	25	F	B	Keeping House			do										
36		Mary A	2	F	B			50	do										
37	249 258	Sabry Short	71	M	B	No Occupation			do										
38		Fanny	100	F	B	"			do										
39	250 259	Stephen Harrison	22	M	B	Farm Hand			do										
40		Suey A.	21	F	B	Keeping House			do										
		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 7		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,										10
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 11		" " females, "														
		" " white males, 10	" " " females, 12		" " blind,														























SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township, in the County of Kalifors, State  
of N.C., enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Wetmore Gray, Fred, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, and land on which it stands, as shown on the map.		Family, and number in the family.		Description.			Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Remarks.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20					
		Rebecca J. Collins	41	F	W	Keeping House			W. Carolina															
		Ellen	13	F	W	at home			do															
		Benjamin T.	11	M	W	"			do															
		John	19	M	W	"			do															
		Lucy	8	F	W	"			do															
		William	7	M	W	"			do															
		Emma	5	F	W	"			do															
		Harriet	3	F	W	"			do															
		James	7 1/2	M	W	"			do															
290	298	Susan Spivey	38	F	W	Keeping House			do															
		Henry	20	M	W	Keeping House			do															
		George	12	M	W	at home			do															
		Sumner	9	M	W	"			do															
291	299	John W. White	28	M	W	Farmer			do															
		Virginia T.	26	F	W	Domestic House			do															
		James Webb	23	M	W	Farmer			do															
		John	20	M	W	do			do															
292	300	Robert Jenkins	21	M	W	do			do															
		Myra	19	F	W	Keeping House			do															
293	301	Elizabeth White	50	F	W	Farmer			do															
		James W.	50	F	W	Keeping House			do															
		James H.	26	M	W	Farmer			do															
		King	20	M	W	"			do															
		Eliza	18	F	W	at home			do															
		Sarah W.	11	F	W	"			do															
		Marjory W. Cooper	26	F	W	School Teacher			do															
294	302	Rebecca Moody	31	F	W	Farmer	100		do															
		Sarah	16	F	W	Keeping House			do															
		Thomas	13	M	W	at home			do															
		Joseph	11	M	W	"			do															
		David	8	M	W	"			do															
		Rebecca	7	F	W	"			do															
295	303	Robert Short	62	M	W	Farmer	150	50	do															
		Margaret	24	F	W	Keeping House			do															
		Jarvis	21	M	W	Farmer			do															
296	304	Ben Short	30	M	W	Farmer	40	30	do															
		Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeping House			do															
		John	11	M	W	"			do															
		Simon	2	F	W	"			do															
		Lewis Long	8	M	W	at home			do															
No. of dwellings, 7    No. of white females, 15    No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____														
" " families, 7    " colored males, 4    " " females, " " _____																								
" " white males, 19    " " " females, 2    " " blind, _____																								



548

May 1892

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40







542

Ena, W. D.

[illegible]







SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township, in the County of Salinas, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870. 55

Post Office: WeldonW. H. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-7-10.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not otherwise disqualified than by naturalization or other crime.																			
1		Emma Coville	60	F.	W.	No occupation			N. Carolina								Insane		
2		Sarah P. Holmes	37	F.	W.	Keeping House			do										
3	328 335	Harriet Porter	70	F.	W.	House Keeper			do										
4		Jane Ash	40	F.	W.	Miller			do										
5		Eliza Wilson	65	F.	W.	No occupation			do										
6	329 336	John H. Baker	25	M.	W.	Farm hand			do										
7		Ella	23	F.	W.	Domestic			do										
8		Laura	10	F.	W.	at home			do										
9	330 337	Stephen Coville	34	M.	W.	Farmer & Merchant	1000	800	do										
10		Martha	32	F.	W.	Domestic			do										
11		Simon W.	40	M.	W.	at home			do										
12		Laura E.	9	F.	W.	"			do										
13		Margaret E.	4	F.	W.	"			do										
14		Thomas W.	2	M.	W.	"			do										
15		Engene E.	1	F.	W.	"			do										
16		Margaret Porter	40	F.	W.	No occupation			do										
17		Martha W.	14	F.	W.	at home			do										
18	331 338	Mason H. Coane	31	M.	W.	Farm hand			do										
19		Rhoda	30	F.	W.	Domestic			do										
20		Louisa	8	F.	W.	at home			do										
21		Elizabeth	6	F.	W.	"			do										
22		Norcross	3	F.	W.	"			do										
23		Lucy W.	4 1/2	F.	W.	"			do										
24		Rhoda W.	4 1/2	F.	W.	at home			do										
25	332 339	John Mayhew	50	M.	W.	Farmer	200	100	do										
26	333 340	Alexander Eaton	39	M.	W.	Farmer	30		do										
27		Martha	35	F.	W.	Keeping House			do										
28		Ella E.	12	F.	W.	at home			do										
29		Marion J.	10	F.	W.	"			do										
30		William	7	M.	W.	"			do										
31		Benjamin	4	M.	W.	"			do										
32	334 341	Rory Mills	35	M.	W.	Postman			do										
33		Elizabeth	40	F.	W.	Keeping House			do										
34		Sarah W. Porter	10	F.	W.	at home			do										
35		John H.	8	M.	W.	"			do										
36		Rory H. Mills	3 1/2	M.	W.	"			do										
37	335 342	Eliza Carter	58	F.	W.	Keeping House			do										
38		John Carter	21	M.	W.	Keeping House			do										
39		Roda Mills	14	F.	W.	Farm hand			do										
40	336 343	Alexander Mills	76	M.	W.	Farm hand	1200	400	do										
No. of dwellings, 9    No. of white females, 11    No. of males, foreign born,    No. of insane, 1																			
" " families, 9    " " colored males, 8    " " females, "    " " " "																			
" " white males, 6    " " " females, 15    " " blind,    " " " "																			



Page No. 46. }

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township, in the County of Kalifox, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Asst. Marshal

Post Office: Wetdons

Mayfield, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: *Weldon*

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, months in fraction, thus, 11 1/2	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in person or by proxy, if not so entitled or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		<i>Elbridge Darridge</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Virginia</i>										
<i>337</i>	<i>344</i>	<i>Louisa Mills</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>N. Carolina</i>										
		<i>Charles Brown</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Farm Laborer</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>do</i>										
		<i>Hartwell</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>do</i>										
		<i>Hilliards</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>do</i>										
		<i>Samuel Mills</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>do</i>										
<i>338</i>	<i>345</i>	<i>Ann Bradley</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>50</i>										
		<i>John Coggins</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>do</i>										
		<i>Parkman</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>do</i>										
<i>339</i>	<i>346</i>	<i>Richard Shaw</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>Farm hands</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>do</i>										
		<i>Louisa</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>do</i>										
<i>340</i>	<i>347</i>	<i>Granville Mayhew</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Postman</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>do</i>										
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>do</i>										
		<i>John</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>at home</i>			<i>do</i>										
		<i>Dolphin</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>do</i>										
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>do</i>										
		<i>Thomas</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W.</i>				<i>do</i>										
		<i>Infant</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W.</i>				<i>do</i>										
<i>341</i>	<i>348</i>	<i>William Baker</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>do</i>										
		<i>Mollie</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>do</i>										
									<i>do</i>										
<i>342</i>	<i>349</i>	<i>Frank Fulgham</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Farm hands</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>do</i>										
		<i>Peggy</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>do</i>										
		<i>Rosa Malone</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Virginia</i>										
<i>343</i>	<i>350</i>	<i>Richard Carpenter</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2200</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>									
		<i>Susan</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>do</i>										
		<i>Thomas</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Farm Laborer</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>do</i>										
<i>344</i>	<i>351</i>	<i>Richard Carpenter</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Virginia</i>										
		<i>Louisa</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>N. Carolina</i>										
		<i>Della</i>	<i>10 1/2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W.</i>				<i>do</i>										
<i>345</i>	<i>352</i>	<i>Vincent Vincent</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>Farm hands</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>do</i>										
		<i>Sam</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>do</i>										
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>at home</i>			<i>do</i>										
<i>346</i>	<i>353</i>	<i>Wesley Shaw</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>do</i>										
		<i>Julius</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>do</i>										
		<i>Richards</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B.</i>				<i>do</i>										
		<i>Infant</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B.</i>				<i>do</i>										
<i>347</i>	<i>354</i>	<i>William Carter</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>do</i>										
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>do</i>										
<i>348</i>	<i>355</i>	<i>William Shaw</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>do</i>									
		<i>Susan</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Domestic or Nurse</i>			<i>do</i>										
No. of dwellings, <i>12</i> No. of white females, <i>44</i> No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____									
" " families, <i>12</i> " " colored males, <i>17</i> " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, <i>4</i> " " " females, <i>15</i> " " blind, _____																			

*3*

*15*



Post Office: Wetdown Maquon, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
349	355	Thomas Sham	51	M	W	Farmer	1	200	200	N. Carolina									1
		Henrietta	35	F	W	Keeping House				Virginia									
		Shirling J.	10	M	W	at home				N. Carolina									
		Elizabeth C.	8	F	W	"				do									
		Thomas C.	4	M	W	"				do									
		Elliot	2	M	W	"				do									
350	356	Mary Manly	65	F	M	Farmer	1	100		do									
		Ellinora	35	F	M	Keeping House				do									
		Victory Jones	30	F	M	no Occupation				do									
		Margaret Manly	25	F	M	"				do									
		William J. Thompson	10	M	M	at home				do									
		Fanny Jones	7	F	M	"				do									
		Della	1	F	M	"				do									
351	356	Oswald Mason	55	M	B	Farmer	1	150		do									1
		Celia A.	46	F	B	Keeping House				do									
		Lucy Pepper	60	F	B	no Occupation				do									
		Archibald Jones	15	M	B	at home				do									
		Sandy Williams	14	M	B	"				do									
352	357	Thomas Bonar	55	M	B	Farmer	1	160	200	do									1
		Roseanna	30	F	M	Keeping House				do									
		Gideon	10	M	B	at home				do									
		Rendolph E. D.	8	F	M	"				do									
		Charles	7	M	M	"				do									
		Hayden F.	6	M	M	"				do									
		Burton	2	M	M	"				do									
353	358	Cesar Moncock	75	M	B	Farmer	1			do									1
		Maria	55	F	B	Keeping House				do									
		Anthony	38	M	B	no Occupation				do									1
		Charles	26	M	B	"				do									1
		Ellen	25	F	B	Farmer's hand pl				do									
		Lucy A.	2	F	B	"				do									
		George A.	1	M	B	"				do									
353	359	Mary Bonar	78	F	B	House Keeper				do									
354	360	Park Mills	58	M	B	Day laborer	1			do									1
		Rebecca	45	F	M	Farmer's hand pl	1			do									
		Sam	26	F	M	"	1			do									
		John	18	M	M	"	1			do									
		Sallie W.	16	F	M	"	1			do									
		Namoda W.	12	M	M	at home				do									
		Lerie	8	M	M	"				do									
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 2		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,													
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 17		" " females, "		" " "													
" " white males, 4		" " " females, 17		" " blind,		" " "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Weldon

Amos Reid, Asst Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.			Education.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Consent to be taken for military or naval service.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
355	364	Coy, Sony	60	M	B	Farmer	1			N. Carolina			July	1	1				1		
		Susan	50	F	B	Keeping House	100	75		do			July	1	1						
		Mary Thompson	33	F	B	Keeping House				do					1	1					
		Susan E.	12	F	B	at home				do					1	1					
		John	11	M	B	"				do					1	1					
		Alice	5	F	B	"				do											
356	362	Salis, Helen	50	F	W	Farmer	1200	50		do					1	1					
		Francis	22	F	W	no occupation				do					1	1					
		George W.	19	M	W	"				do					1	1					
		Martha W.	17	F	W	at home				do					1	1					
		Maria P.	15	F	W	"				do					1	1					
		Susan O.	13	F	W	"				do					1	1					
		Sarah H.	11	F	W	"				do					1	1					
		Charles Johnson	29	M	B	Rail Road Land	1			do					1	1			1		
357	363	Henry W. Branch	44	M	W	do do	1500			do					1	1			1		
		Maria W.	52	F	W	Domestic				do					1	1					
		Margaret Reiman	17	F	W	at home				do					1	1					
358	364	Marion Johnson	59	F	B	Farmer	1			do					1	1					
		Almidia	10	F	B	at home				do					1	1					
		John	7	M	B	"				do											
359	365	John Diggs	53	M	B	Rail Road Land	1			do					1	1			1		
		Salis	28	F	W	Keeping House				do					1	1					
		Martin Mills	17	M	B	Farmer				do					1	1					
		Maria Diggs	11	F	B	at home				do					1	1					
		Maria	9	F	B	"				do											
		Martha	7	F	B	"				do											
		Georgia	5	F	B	"				do											
		Prima	1	F	B	"				do											
360	366	Samuel Soy	24	M	B	Rail Road Land	1			do					1	1			1		
361	367	John Branch	18	M	B	do	do	1		do					1	1					
		William	21	M	B	do	do	1		do					1	1			1		
362	368	Samuel Johnson	28	M	B	do	do	1		do					1	1			1		
		Mary	38	F	B	Keeping House				do					1	1					
		Suey Branch	15	F	B	at home				do					1	1					
		Matthew S. Johnson	5	M	B					do											
		Ellen E.	2	F	B					do											
363	369	Anthony Martin	62	M	B	Farmer	1100	60		do					1	1			1		
		Cherry	50	F	B	Keeping House				do					1	1					
364	370	Benjamin W. Soy	78	M	W	Farmer	11600	500		do									1		
		Margaret	55	F	W	Keeping House				do											
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 0									9			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "												
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "												







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cape Fear Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Weldons Mar. Reid, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) or Black (B.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		James R. Kelly	1	m	W				N. Carolina										
372	378	Albert Atton	55	m	B	Carpenter			do						/				
		Antomello	55	f	B	House Keeper			do						/				
		Turner	33	m	B	Carpenter			do						/				
		Harriette	22	f	B	House Keeper			do						/				
		Cary	2	m	B				do										
		Thomas	1 1/2	m	B				do										
		Mary	6	f	B				do										
373	379	William Martin	67	m	B	Farm hand			do						/				
		Caroline	45	f	B	Keeping House			do						/				
		Charity	12	f	B	at home			do						/				
		William	4	m	B				do										
		Puss	4	f	B				do										
374	380	Jacob Williams	24	m	m	Farm hand			do										
		Nancy	21	f	m	Keeping House			do										
		Willie	3	m	B				do										
		Cady	4 1/2	m	B				do										
375	381	Jonas Sire	46	m	B	Farm hand			do						/				
		Celester	35	f	B	Keeping House			do						/				
		Blake	20	m	B	Farm hand			do						/				
		Edwards	13	m	B	at home			do						/				
		Catharine	11	f	B	"			do						/				
		Martha	10	f	B	"			do						/				
		Lewis Jory	55	m	B	Farm hand			do						/				
		Jacob	16	m	B				do						/				
		Robert	16	m	B	Trains			do						/				
		Harving	14	m	B	Farm hand			do						/				
		Lemuel	11	f	B	at home			do						/				
376	382	John Withers	22	m	m	Farm hand			do										
		Georgiana Mandy	30	f	m	Keeping House			do										
377	383	Edwards Anderson	25	m	W	Farm hand			Virginia										
		William	27	m	W	"			"										
378	384	Daniel Sping	30	m	B	Farm hand			N.C.						/				
		Malissa	35	f	B	Keeping House			do						/				
		Martha	15	f	B	at home			do						/				
		Watson	14	m	B	Farm hand			do						/				
		George Jun	11	m	B	at home			do						/				
		Joseph	7	m	B				do										
		Paeton	5	f	B				do										
		Tabbie	1 1/2	f	B				do										
No. of families, 7			No. of white females, 0			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of females, 3			No. of males, 13			No. of females, 10				
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 27			" " females, " "			" " males, " "			" " females, " "			" " males, 16				
" " white males, 1			" " " females, 16			" " blind, " "													











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township, in the County of Neay-ay,  
of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1870.  
Post Office: Freedom N.C. Geo. R. Brachers Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1 1/2																				
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)																				
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year.																				
Cannot read.																				
Cannot write.																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, not entitled to vote.																				
Other persons of 18 years of age and upwards, not entitled to vote.																				
Total.																				
1	1	Daniel Rufus W.	43	M	N	Retail Grocer	2000	600	No Carolina											
2		Norissa A.	38	F	N	Keeping House	1000		Virginia											
3		Mattie E.	10	M	N	At Home			No Carolina											
4		Bellie F.	1	F	N	Infant			"											
5		Edwards G. F.	23	M	N	R. S. Agent			"											
6		Capell W. H.	21	M	N	At Home			"											
7		Smith David	22	M	N	Farm Laborer			"											
8		Mearns Martha	22	F	N	Domestic Servant			"											
9		Fryerall Berlin	20	F	N	"			"											
10		Long Melissa	11	F	N	Nurse			"											
11	2	Bell David	36	M	N	Clerk in Store	2000		"											
12		Maniah	30	F	N	Keeping House			"											
13		Bentley A.	9	F	N	At Home			"											
14		Meadows Harriet	21	F	N	Domestic Servant			"											
15	3	Anderson Thomas	27	M	N	Clerk with Express	100		Virginia											
16		Eugenia A.	26	F	N	Keeping House			No Carolina											
17		Mary E.	7	F	N	At Home			"											
18		Kate	1/2	F	N	Infant			"											
19		Nicoy Laura	15	F	N	Domestic Servant			"											
20	4	Whitfield Thomas	51	M	N	Express Agent	100		"											
21		Mary E.	56	F	N	Keeping House			"											
22		Charles	23	M	N	Express Messenger			"											
23		Nina Cicero	26	M	N	Traveller on Farm			Virginia											
24		Battle William	14	M	N	Painter Apprentice			No Carolina											
25		Childs Mary	26	F	N	Domestic Servant			"											
26	4	Timberlake James	48	M	N	R.R. Conductor	3600	500	"											
27		Alas	30	F	N	Keeping House			"											
28		Julian S.	5	M	N	At Home			"											
29		Annie D.	3	F	N	"			"											
30		Cassandra	8	M	N	Domestic Servant			"											
31	5	Briggs Mary	41	F	N	Keeping House			Virginia											
32		Mary	24	F	N	At Home			"											
33		Margarette	22	F	N	"			"											
34		John	16	M	N	Clerk in Store			"											
35		James	14	M	N	Painter Apprentice			"											
36	6	McClay John B.	35	M	N	R.R. Agent	3000	200	"											
37		Clarence	22	F	N	Keeping House			"											
38		John L.	12	M	N	At Home			No Carolina											
39		William	8	M	N	"			"											
40		Daugherty Martha	42	F	N	Domestic Servant			"											
No. of births, 8																				
No. of white females, 15																				
No. of males, foreign born, 0																				
No. of colored males, 2																				
No. of females, 17																				
No. of males, 6																				
No. of females, 17																				



Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Providence Township, in the County of Halifax, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1870.  
Post Office: Weldon Geo. R. Warner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, tenements, and other places of abode, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
1	7	8	Bradley Johnson	9	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
2			Marion Albert	40	M	B	Farm Laborer	/							/	/		/		
3			" Sarah	36	F	B	Domestic Servant	/							/	/				
4			" Amy	18	F	B	At Home					Nov								
5			" Julia	12	F	B	At Home													
6			Hookaday Grace	23	F	B	Domestic Servant	/							/	/				
7	8	9	Vincent Ellis	31	M	B	Farm Laborer	/							/	/		/		
8			" Mary	26	F	B	Keeping House								/	/				
9	10		Barkley Sam	20	M	B									/	/				
10			Brown Mary Ann	24	F	B	Farm Laborer	/												
11			" Rebe	17	F	B	Domestic Servant	/							/	/				
12			" John Julia	12	F	B	Attending School								/	/				
13	9	10	John Louis	25	M	B	Farm Laborer	/							/	/		/		
14			" Mary	29	F	B	Keeping House								/	/				
15			" Charles	13	M	B	Attending School								/	/				
16			" Catherine	16	F	B	Domestic Servant	/							/	/				
17	10	11	Gray Essey	39	M	B	Farm Laborer	/							/	/		/		
18			Tagler Frank	51	M	B	"	/							/	/		/		
19			" Mary Wade	38	F	B	"	/							/	/		/		
20			Allen Charles	9	M	B	At Home													
21	11	13	Clay Edward	45	M	B	Farm Laborer	/							/	/		/		
22			" Sarah	17	F	B	Infant								/	/				
23			Long Edney	25	F	B	Domestic Servant	/							/	/				
24			" William	9	M	B	At Home								/	/				
25			" Jennie	10	F	B	"								/	/				
26			" Henry	5	M	B	"													
27	12	14	White Thomas et	25	M	W	R. Dry Goods Mer	5000	Virginia									/		
28			Stambach Asby	21	M	W	Clk in Store	/										/		
29			Nynn Hunter	14	M	W	"	/												
30	13	15	Evans Joseph	36	M	W	Railway Goods Mer	1500	600	North Carolina								/		
31	14	16	Roberts John	30	M	B	Policeman	/							/	/		/		
32			" Hannah	32	F	B	Keeping House								/	/				
33			" Clara	5	F	B	At Home													
34			" Kenneth	4	F	B	"													
35			Simmons Dan	13	M	W	Printer Apprenticed								/	/				
36			" George	13	M	W	Attending School								/	/				
37	17		Vincent Shadwick	38	M	W	Farm Laborer	/							/	/		/		
38			" Clara	28	F	B	Domestic Serv	/							/	/				
39			Hudson Jennie	51	F	B	Farm Hand	/	Virginia											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 0			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of females, 1			Total, 12								
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "								
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "								



Page No. 3

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township, in the County of Neacipore, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.  
Post Office: Mildon N. C. Geo. W. Brasher, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				17	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in infancy, give month, day, and year.	Sex.	Color (W., B., M., O., I., or C.)	Male (M.)	Female (F.)	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.				Cannot write.					
14	18	Franklin Benj	29	M	B	School Teacher	/		South Carolina											
		" " "	28	F	B	Domestic Serv't	/		N. Carolina					/	/					
		Edith Sally	15	F	B	At School			"											
15	19	Truman Benj	34	M	W	Bar Keeper	/	300	"											
		" Eliza W.	36	F	"	Keeping House			"											
		" Elizabeth	3	F	"	At Home			"											
		" James A.	2	M	"	"			"											
		" Michael	1	M	"	Carriage Driver			"											
16	20	George James	32	M	"	R. H. Yard Mtr	4000	6000	"											
		Geo Charles	35	M	"	Physician & Trm	16500	3000	"											
17	21	Spillman Eda	26	F	W	Milliner	/		Virginia											
		" Lela	2	F	W	At Home			N. Carolina											
		" James E.	12	M	"	Infant			"											
		" Kate	23	F	B	Domestic Serv't	/		"											
		Whitaker Riva	14	M	W	Clerk in Store			"											
		Price Melicia	11	F	W	Wise	/		"											
22		Wade W. W.	54	M	W	Grocer	/	200	Virginia											
		" Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			"											
		" Luther	14	M	"	Bar Tender	/		"											
		" William	8	M	"	At Home			"											
		" Lady	3	F	"	"			"											
		" John	3	M	"	"			"											
18	23	Simmons James	10	M	"	Railry Conductor			"											
		Leathley Richd.	18	M	"	Clerk in Store			"											
19	24	Spillman B. W.	44	M	W	Retail Dry Goods	2146	700	N. Carolina											
		" Helva R.	31	F	W	Keeping House			"											
		" John B.	2	M	"	At Home			"											
		" Thomas	14	M	B	Messenger in Store	/		"											
20	25	Roberson J. W.	32	M	W	R. H. Yard Mtr	/	800	"											
		" Martha	26	F	"	Boarding			"											
		" John O.	3	M	"	At Home			"											
		Meritt Martha	28	F	"	Keeping B. House			"											
		" John B.	9	M	"	At Home			"											
		" Minga Julia	25	F	W	Seamstress	/		"											
		Parker B. W.	20	M	W	Domestic Serv't	/		"											
20	26	Emmy Thomas L.	27	M	"	Timer	16500	3000	Virginia											
		" Emma	22	F	W	Boarding			"											
		Cook L. W.	19	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		N. Carolina											
		Kerrill Catherine	50	F	W	House Keeper			"											
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of illegals, 1			0			0			0		
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 3			" " females, " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
" " white males, 19			" " " females, 3			" " " blind, " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		



4

For inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 see not to be dated in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township in the County of Calaveras, State of California, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.  
Post Office: Madera N. C. L. B. Weather, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
Description.																		
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																		
Value of Real Estate Owned.																		
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																		
Parentage.																		
Education.																		
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 10 years of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 5 years of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																		
Males Citizens of U. S.																		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapids Township, in the County of Walton State 559  
of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.  
Post Office: Weldon N.C. Geo. R. Brantner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9						15	16		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of 18, of 19 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.
27	34	Long Philip	28	M	B	Farm Laborer	1		N. Carolina									1	
		" Jabbly	24	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
		" Colito	6	M	B	at Home			" "										
		" William	4	M	B	" "			" "										
		" Mary	2	F	B	" "			" "										
28	35	Franklin Benj	24	M	B	Farm Laborer	1		" "									1	
		" Ann	28	F	B	" "	1		" "										
		" Nellie	2	M	B	at Home			" "										
29	36	Pike H. J.	47	M	W	Farmer	17000	2872	" "										1
		" James J.	18	M	"	at Home			" "										
		" H. J. Jr	11	M	"	" "			" "										
		" Mary J	17	F	"	" "			" "										
30	37	Leppa Anne E	28	F	"	Keeping House			" "										
		" Joseph Jr	13	M	"	at Home			" "										
		" Nancy B	10	F	"	" "			" "										
		" Andrew	8	M	"	" "			" "										
		" Fannie	4	F	"	" "			" "										
		" M. H.	2	M	"	" "			" "										
31	38	Hill Henry	23	M	B	Farm Laborer	1		" "									1	
		" Linn	21	F	B	Domestic Serv	1		" "										
		" Ben	5	M	B	at Home			" "										
		" Harie	4	M	B	" "			" "										
		" Rosa	3	F	B	" "			" "										
32	39	Bethcock Lette	24	F	B	Domestic Serv	1		" "										
33	40	Carie Jane	46	M	B	Farm Laborer	1		" "									1	
		" Sally	42	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
		" John	8	M	B	at Home			" "										
34	41	Epps Lidy	30	F	B	Farm Hand	1		" "										
		" James	8	M	B	at Home			" "										
35	42	Sumner James	65	M	B	Farm Hand	1		" "									1	
		" Abby	64	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
		" Sarah	20	F	B	Farm Hand	1		" "										
		" Sam	17	M	B	" "	1		" "										
36	43	Epps Lucia	32	F	B	" "	1		" "										
		" Betie	8	F	B	at Home			" "										
		" Tempy	6	F	B	" "			" "										
37	44	Sumner Henry	35	M	B	Farm Laborer	1		" "									1	
		" Milisia	30	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
		" Francis	5	F	B	at Home			" "										
		" Milisia	2	F	B	" "			" "										
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of females, foreign born, 0			Total, 23			Total, 23			Total, 23	
" families, 11			" " aged males, 14			" " females, 9			" " males, 14			" " females, 9			" " males, 14			" " females, 9	
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "	







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township in the County of Nebraska

of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1878.

Post Office: Yeldon N.C.

557

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in this order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), or other (O), Indian (I), or Chinese (C), Italian (It).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service, and who are not idiots, insane, or convicted of crime.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service, and who are not idiots, insane, or convicted of crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	47	64	Jones Robert	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. Carolina										
2			"	30	F	"	Keeping House			"										
3			"	14	M	"	Farm Laborer			"										
4			"	12	F	"	At School			"										
5			"	10	F	"	At Home			"										
6	48	65	Evans James	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
7			"	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
8	49	53	Ekko Lydia	70	F	"	"			N. Carolina										
9			"	20	F	"	Domestic Servt.			"										
10			"	14 1/2	M	"	At Home			"										
11	50	57	James Robert	43	M	"	Farm Laborer			"										
12			"	35	F	"	Keeping House			"										
13			"	6	F	"	At Home			"										
14			Whitaker Nancy	16	F	"	Farm Hand			"										
15	51	58	Reid Norr	26	M	"	"			"										
16			"	22	F	"	Keeping House			"										
17	52	59	Pender James	26	M	"	Farm Hand			Virginia										
18			"	20	F	"	Keeping House			N. Carolina										
19			"	8 1/2	M	"	Infant			N. Carolina										
20	53	60	James Zach	80	M	"	Farm Laborer			"										
21			"	40	F	"	Domestic Servt.			"										
22	54	61	Bank Abby	30	M	"	Farm Laborer			N. Carolina										
23			"	25	M	"	"			Virginia										
24	55	62	Long Mary	27	M	"	"			N. Carolina										
25			"	26	F	"	House Keeper			"										
26	56	63	Jones Ephraim	28	M	"	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
27	57	64	Long Parthenia	60	F	"	Keeping House			N. Carolina										
28	58	65	Long James	48	M	"	Fanner	100	115	"										
29			"	45	F	"	House Keeper			"										
30			"	12	M	"	At School			"										
31			"	10	F	"	At Home			"										
32	59	66	Long James	52	M	"	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
33			"	41	F	"	Keeping House			N. Carolina										
34	60	67	Malone William	24	M	"	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
35			"	17	F	"	Keeping House			N. Carolina										
36	61	68	Nicholls James	28	M	"	Farm Laborer			"										
37	62	69	Long Shaw	32	M	"	"			"										
38			"	27	F	"	"			"										
39			"	12	F	"	"			"										
40			"	5	F	"	At Home			"										
No. of dwellings, 16			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 19			No. of males, 13			No. of females, 2			No. of males, 13			No. of females, 2		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township in the County of Nebraska, State  
 of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1878.  
 Post Office: Weldonsville Nebr. Geo. R. Brantner, Ass't Marshal.

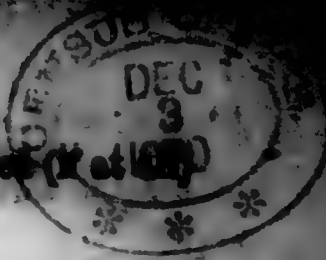
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, month, day, and hour.	If married within the year, month, day, and hour.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12					19	20
1	63	Long Lewis	41	M		Farm Laborer			Nebraska								
2		" Maria	27	F		Keeping House			"								
3		" Elijah	1	M		at home			"								
4		" Henry	4	F		"			"								
5		" George	2	M		"			"								
6		" Josephine	1	F		Infant			"								
7	64	Long Abraham	80	M		Farm Laborer			"								
8		" Rebecca	70	F		Keeping House			"								
9	65	Colman Isaac	54	M		Farm Laborer			"								
10		" Harriet	56	F		Keeping House			"								
11		" Isaac	28	M		Farm Laborer			Ne								
12		" Lammie	13	M		"			Ne								
13		" Cain	11	M		Attending School			Ne								
14		" Willard	10	M		"			Ne								
15	66	Graham Nancy	22	F		Domestic Serv			Ne								
16	67	Long George	64	M		Farm Laborer			Ne								
17		" Betsy	50	F		Keeping House			Ne								
18		" Edna	13	M		at home			Ne								
19		" George	9	F		"			Ne								
20	68	Daniel John	30	M		Farm Laborer			Ne								
21		" Isabella	29	F		Keeping House			Ne								
22		" John	1/2	M		Infant			Ne								
23	69	Long Jacob	24	M		Farm Laborer			Ne								
24		" Fannie	22	F		Keeping House			Ne								
25	70	Donner Allen	30	M		Farm Laborer			Ne								
26		" Mary	25	F		Keeping House			Ne								
27		" Edwin	7	M		at home			Ne								
28		" Rudley	8	M		"			Ne								
29		" Edmund	6	M		"			Ne								
30		" Charlie	3	M		"			Ne								
31	71	Long Washington	36	M		Farm Laborer			Ne								
32		" Bithy	31	F		Keeping House			Ne								
33		" Minnie	17	F		Farm Laborer			Ne								
34		" Alfred	16	M		"			Ne								
35		" Sandy	13	M		"			Ne								
36		" Allen	69	M		"			Ne								
37	72	Long Zant	38	M		"			Ne								
38		" Mary	22	F		Keeping House			Ne								
39		" Buckman	13	M		Farm Laborer			Ne								
40		" Harriet	11	F		Domestic Serv			Ne								
		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 10		No. of males, foreign born, 24		No. of females, 16		No. of insane, 1		No. of deaf and dumb, 0		No. of blind, 3		No. of idiotic, 2		



Page No. 9 Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township in the County of Halifax, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Weldon N. C. 558 Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.										Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.															
1	77	Long Abby	9	F	B	At Home			N. Carolina					/						1
2		" Rachel	3	F																2
3		" Bant	1/2	M		Infant						Jan								3
4	72	80 Long Jack	27	M		Farm Laborer	/							/	/					4
5		" Kaphine	21	F		Keeping House								/	/					5
6	73	81 Long Peggy	27	F		Domestic Serv.	/							/	/					6
7		" Martha	25	F										/	/					7
8		" Green Angelina	19	M		Farm Laborer	/							/	/					8
9	74	82 Coffey Charles	30	M			/							/	/					9
10		" Mariah	28	F		Keeping House								/	/					10
11	75	83 Jones Mills	26	M		Farm Laborer	/		Virginia					/	/					11
12		" Martha	21	F		Keeping House								/	/					12
13		" Peter	21	M		At Home														13
14		" Laura	2	F																14
15		" Sam	16	M		Farm Laborer	/		S. Carolina					/	/					15
16	76	84 Van George	46	M			/		N. "					/	/					16
17		" Lydia	26	F		Keeping House								/	/					17
18		" John J.	5	M		At Home														18
19		" Eliza	3	F																19
20	77	86 Long Thadrick	32	M		Farm Laborer	/							/	/					20
21		" Beckly	22	F		Keeping House								/	/					21
22		" Mary	5	F		At Home														22
23		" Thadrick	4	M										/						23
24	78	86 Long Hager	70	F		Keeping House								/	/					24
25		" Dick	14	M		Farm Laborer	/							/	/					25
26		" Lucy	22	F			/							/	/					26
27	79	87 Spruill Charles	25	M			/							/	/					27
28		" Patory	20	F		Keeping House								/	/					28
29		" Spinia	4	F		At Home														29
30		" James	2	M																30
31	80	88 Long Casandra	20	F		Farm Laborer	/							/	/					31
32		" Georgian	1	F		At Home														32
33	81	89 Harris Albert	40	M		Farm Laborer	/							/	/					33
34		" Alice	20	F		Domestic Serv.	/							/	/					34
35		" Victoria	1/2	F		At Home						Feb								35
36	82	90 Long Jerry	59	M		Farm Laborer	/							/	/					36
37		" Ann W	21	F			/							/	/					37
38		" Chancey	1	F		At Home														38
39	83	91 Michie Oscar	25	M		Farm Laborer	/		Virginia					/	/					39
40		" Annis	19	F		Domestic Serv.	/		N. Carolina					/	/					40
No. of dwellings, 12			No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born, 17			No. of females, 23			Total, 40			Total, 558			Total, 9		



NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapids Township in the County of Califay, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.  
Post Office: Weldon N. C. Geo. B. Winters, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Freedom 1870																			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
84	92	Williams Frank	35	M	B	Farm Laborer	1		N. Carolina										
		" Malinda	40	F	"	"	1		"										
		" George	16	M	"	"	1		"										
85	93	Long David	30	M	"	Blacksmith	1		"										
		" Minerva	40	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Abraham	21	M	"	Farm Laborer	1		"										
		" Francis	14	F	"	"	1		"										
		" Napoleon	12	M	"	"	1		"										
		" Antinette	9	F	"	At Home			"										
		" Susan	2	F	"	"			"										
		" Miranda	80	F	"	Infirm			"										
86	94	Long Aaron	46	M	"	Mill Laborer	1		"										
		" Patience	38	F	"	Farm Laborer			"										
		" Anna	13	F	"	"			"										
		" Adam	9	M	"	"			"										
		" Joseph	7	M	"	At Home			"										
		" Candis	2	F	"	"			"										
87	95	Long N. M.	62	M	N	Farmer	\$3000	11/45	"										
		" Emily	37	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Mary	23	F	"	At Home			"										
		" Emily	18	F	"	"			"										
88	96	Proctor Aaron	25	M	"	Overseer on Farm	1		Louisiana										
		" Sally	24	F	"	At Home			N. Carolina										
		" Long William	9	M	"	"			"										
89	97	Long Alex	26	M	B	Farm Laborer	1		"										
		" Ellen	26	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Susie	6 1/2	"	"	Infant			"			Dead							
90	98	Abton Harry	40	M	"	Brickmason	1		"										
		" Lucilla	30	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Mollie	8 1/2	"	"	At Home			"										
		" Burgess Vina	30	F	"	Farm Laborer	1		"										
91	99	Smith Daisy	45	"	M	Keeping House			"										
		" Martha	18	"	"	At Home			"										
92	100	Williams Orion	24	M	B	Farm Laborer	1		"										
		" Della	22	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		" Lucinda	3	"	"	At Home			N. Carolina										
		" Mary	2	"	"	"			"										
93	101	Smith Martha	40	"	M	Keeping House			"										
		" George	22	M	"	Farm Laborer	1		"										
		" Long George	35	M	B	"	1		"										

No. of white females 4 No. of males, foreign born.

13

20

\_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapids Township in the County of Keokuk

of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

559

Post Office: Weldon N. C.

Geo. W. Winters, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				17	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color.	
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.										
94	102	Long Philis	45	F	B	Keeping House			N. Carolina											
95	103	Levinthal James	60	M		Farm Laborer	1		"											
		Sylvia	50	F		Keeping House			"											
96	104	Rice Isaac	40	M		Farm Laborer	1		"											
		Julia	22	F		Keeping House			"											
97	105	Long Peter	21	M		Farm Laborer	1		"											
		Petty	20	F		Keeping House			"											
		Sally	3	F		At Home			"											
		Infant	1/2			"			"											
98	106	Bryant Julia	60			Keeping House			"											
99	107	Long Peter	28	M		Farm Laborer	1		"											
		Mariah	18	F		Keeping House			"											
100	108	Williams Frank	68	M		Farm Laborer	1		"											
		Matilda	40	F		Keeping House			"											
		George	16	M		Farm Laborer	1		"											
101	109	Goode Ned	60			"	1		"											
		Colby	40	F		Keeping House			"											
102	110	Long Henry	40	M		Farm Laborer	1		"											
		Ann	22	F		Keeping House			"											
103	111	Long Ellen	20			"			"											
		Bryant	3	M		At Home			"											
104	112	Long Andrew	26			Farm Laborer	1		"											
		Fanny	23	F		Keeping House			"											
		Caroline	5			At Home			"											
		Richmond	3	M		"			"											
105	113	Long Edward	38	M		Carpenter	1		"											
		Maria	38	F	B	Keeping House			"											
		John	13	M		at School			"											
		Edward	3	M		Home			"											
106	114	McLoatch Horatio	34	B		Farm Laborer	1		"											
		Mariah	30	F		Domestic Serv.	1		"											
		Julia	14	F		at School			"											
		Colar	7			Home			"											
		Maggie	5			"			"											
		Mary	2			"			"											
		Mariah	1/2			Infant			"											
		Hannah	60			At Home			"											
107	115	Vincent Casper	46	M		Farm Laborer	1		"											
		Mariah	24	F		Domestic Serv.	1		Virginia											
		Colman Mariah	14			"	1		"											
No. of dwellings, 13			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of females, 2			No. of males, 11								
" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "								
" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "								



Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township in the County of Nebraska, State  
Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: McLean, Mo. Geo. W. Winters, Ass't Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parents.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Color or Race.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
108	116	Dass James L.	48	M	W	R.R. Employee	\$00	2 00	W. Carolina						
		" Mary E.	46	F	"	Keeping House			"						
		" James A.	18	M	"	Printer's apprentice			"						
		" Amanda	13	F	"	At School			"						
		" Mary	9	"	"	"			"						
		" Johnson Thomas	12	M	"	"			"						
109	117	Bird Joseph	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						
		" Susan	35	F	"	"			W. Carolina						
		" Trancy Temporal	60	"	"	At Home			"						
110	118	Scott Louisa	45	"	"	Domestic Servt.			"						
		" Parker Mary J.	22	"	"	"			"						
		" Scott Edward	21	M	"	Laborer in Store			"						
		" Josephine	19	F	"	Seamstress			"						
		" Daniel	11	M	"	At School			"						
		" Parker Bird	24	M	"	Carpenter			"						
		" Eugene	2	F	"	At Home			"						
		" Infant	1/12	"	"	"			"						
111	119	Allen Hamilton	52	M	W	Farmer			Virginia						
		" Catherine	40	F	"	Keeping House			"						
		" Capelle Sally	19	"	"	At Home			"						
		" Allen Blanche	1/12	"	"	Infant			"						
		" Jones Jane	53	F	B	Domestic Servt.			Virginia						
		" Brown James	12	M	"	Errand Boy			W. Va.						
		" Mason Ephraim	17	M	"	Farm Laborer			"						
		" Long Harriet	12	F	"	Nurse			"						
112	120	McGuire Juste	28	M	W	Police Officer	\$1500	\$00	England	x	1	1			
		" Agnes	39	F	"	Keeping House			Scotland	x	1	1			
		" Henry	2	M	"	At Home			W. Va.						
		" Brint-Lucie	16	F	"	At School			New York						
		" Isabelle	14	"	"	"			"						
		" Robert	11	M	"	"			"						
		" James	7	M	"	At Home			"						
113	121	Cook Peter	46	M	W	Fisherman			Virginia						
		" Amos	30	F	"	Washer & Ironer			W. Va.						
		" William	8	M	"	At School			"						
114	122	Primer Tepy	39	M	B	R.R. Laborer			Virginia						
		" Mary	27	F	"	Domestic Servt.			W. Va.						
		" Cora	14	"	"	At Home			"						
		" Graham Nancy	22	"	"	Domestic Servt.			"						
		" Johnson Sylvester	3	"	"	At Home			"						
Total			No. of white females			No. of males, foreign born		No. of females		No. of males		No. of females		No. of males	
			9			4		2		8		3		2	



of the 1870 Census, and the 1870 Census is to be used in all cases where the 1870 Census is not available. The 1870 Census is to be used in all cases where the 1870 Census is not available. The 1870 Census is to be used in all cases where the 1870 Census is not available.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rapides Township, in the County of Califon, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.**

Post Office: Weldon Geo B Martin, Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	19
1	115	Moile George	50	M	B	Farm Laborer	1		N. Car.										
2		" Phineas	50	F	"	Seamstress	1		"										
3		Benton Thomas	15	M	B	Farm Laborer	1		"										
4		Jones George	50	M	"	"	1		Virginia										
5		" Jane	45	F	"	"	1		"										
6		" J. H.	7	M	"	At Home			"										
7		" William	15	M	"	Farm Laborer	1		"										
8	116	Liggins Lammie	27	F	"	Domestic Serv.	1		N. Car.										
9		" Andrew	11	M	"	At School			"										
10		" Isaac	8	M	"	" Home			"										
11		" Julia A.	9	F	"	"			"										
12		" Murdy	4	M	"	"			"										
13		Smith Penny	56	F	"	Washer Woman	1		"										
14		Smallwood Mary	22	"	"	"	1		"										
15		Lufey Jack	40	M	"	R.R. Laborer	1	150	Virginia										
16	117	Blankinship R.S.	29	M	"	Carpenter	1	250	"										
17		" Mollie	28	F	"	Keeping House			"										
18		" Nellie A.	8	F	"	At Home			"										
19		" Mollie S.	1 1/2	F	"	"			N. Carolina										
20	126	Philips William	43	M	"	Carpenter	1	300	Virginia										
21		" Lucy E.	38	F	"	Keeping House			"										
22		" Alas B.	14	"	"	At Home			"										
23		" Adelia	12	"	"	"			"										
24		" Cornelia	9	"	"	"			"										
25		" Walter	7	M	"	"			"										
26		" Marshal	5	"	"	"			"										
27	118	Bent John	37	M	B	Carpenter	1		Georgia										
28		" Emma	37	F	"	Keeping House			N. Car.										
29		Smallwood Patsy	19	F	"	Domestic Serv.	1		"										
30		Philips Lucius	3	M	"	At Home			Virginia										
31		" Nellie	1	M	"	"			"										
32	119	Allen Wm	29	M	"	R.R. Hands	1		N. Car.										
33		" Mary	24	F	"	Keeping House			N. Carolina										
34		" Adair	2	F	"	At Home			N. Car.										
35		" Mary	6 1/2	F	"	"			"										
36	120	Richards Edmund	38	M	B	Mill Laborer	1		"										
37		" Susan	28	F	"	Washer Woman	1		"										
38		Jackson Sally	13	"	"	At School			"										
39		Finney Joseph	48	M	"	Wagoner	1		"										
40		" Martha	36	F	"	Washer Woman	1		"										
Total		No. of white females, 9		No. of males, foreign born, 1		Total, 10		Total, 10		Total, 10		Total, 10		Total, 10		Total, 10		Total, 10	
		No. of colored males, 13		No. of females, " "		Total, 13		Total, 13		Total, 13		Total, 13		Total, 13		Total, 13		Total, 13	
		No. of males, 11		No. of females, " "		Total, 11		Total, 11		Total, 11		Total, 11		Total, 11		Total, 11		Total, 11	



14 } Inhabitants in Rapides Township in the County of Salisbury, State  
Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Weldon Neale. Geo. H. Neale, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10																						

No. of families 10 No. of males 10 No. of females 10  
 No. of colored males 5 No. of colored females 5  
 No. of foreign born 0



MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1141

